Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od

The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Contents

Uylil Od 1
Matyu 2
MAK 39
LUK 62
Jon 99
APOSEL 126
ROM 161
1 KORIN 178
2 KORIN 193
GALESIA 203
EFESUS 209
FILIPAI 214
KOLOSI 218
1 TESALONIKA 222
2 TESALONIKA 225
1 TIMOTI 227
2 TIMOTI 231
TAITUS 234
FILEMON 236
HIBRU 237
JEMS 249
1 PITA 253
2 PITA 258
1 JON 261
2 JON 265
3 JON 266
JUD 267
KURÕ FESIYA OD 269
. 287

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od
The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/ 3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 0868934534
The New Testament

in Marik
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
2013-07-22

ISBN 978-1-5313-0189-7

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 20 Sep 2016
d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Uylil Od

Preface

This book is a translation of the New Testament into the Marik language of Papua New Guinea. The population of the Marik language group is over 3,500. Most Marik speakers live in the Transgogol area of Madang province, approximately 15 miles south of Madang extending to the coast near Ogea.

Missionaries from Germany began work among the Marik people in the 1950's. The Amele and Bel languages from the coastal area around Gedaged were used as a medium for both evangelism and education. In the 1970's English became the language of education in the Marik area. Marik and Melanesian Pidgin continued to be used in the Marik churches until the time this translation work commenced.

At the invitation of the Marik people, the translation of this New Testament began in 1976 with the assistance of SIL. Thanks to the many Marik people whose efforts have gone into the production of this translation. Thanks also to the many people from around the world who have supported this work by means of financial support, prayers, and encouragement.

Above all, thanks be to God for His written word given as a means for people to come to know and believe in His Son, the living Word. Thanks to Him for faithfully sustaining and enabling each and every member of the translation team. To Him be the glory.

Uylil Od

Buk enei are Nu Testamen Papua New Guinea Marik od nem falei fiyan. Marik od wogõ dedig tamo kayau are 3,500 wal fiya. Marik tamo kayau idi, Transgogol akor, Madang Distrik, Madang Provins bun difaredig, dogo neid modoũ are 15 mail saut Madang, Ogea nẽ akor maaĩ sirin difaref melsã.

Biya od wogõya nigin Gemini temeleid yar 1950's bun, Marik tamo kayau atun kabĩ gariya dinon. Sain anĩ bun, Amele od ado Bel od, are Garaged maaĩ sirin difaredig anidi neid od anĩ nem, biya od wogõya kabĩ ado keleĩ yaleya kabĩ yaleyan. Yar 1970's bun, Inglis od anĩ Marik akor bun od anim keleĩ yaleya nigin gariya inoyan, isi gama sain enei, Marik od ado Ninã Od anidim Marik sios bun kabĩ yalef isin, ile, sain Biya Od Marik od nem falei fiya kabĩ anĩ gariya inoyan.

Marik tamo kayau neid iweigya bunem, Marik Nu Testamen od falei fiya kabĩ anĩ, yar 1976 bun SIL nẽ isennẽya bunem gariya inoyan. De fiyẽya are Marik tamo kayau musei od falei fiya kabĩ enei nigin kabĩ totol daledig anidi bun ilef. De fiyẽya are tamo kayau kantri tunĩ bun temeleid kabĩ enei nigin dogo neid safineid, kosẽya ado, wau yaleseya bunem disennadadig anidi ganan buneg ilef.

Eneidi ganan wal fiya, de fiyẽya odug anĩ, Negur ĩ ada Yogon Naal kelei ken, momoi tauf nigin Mata Ifenẽya nẽ Od anĩ ifanadan Ĩ bun ilef. Ada, Negur ĩ od falei fiya kabĩ talouf nigin ada mugu mugu toku isennada fen, mageir ifanadadig Ĩ anĩ de tafiyek bagai. Fula fiya medeĩya odug Ĩ bun dogol gai gai ibodkalauf!

Marik Translation Team

Matyu

Jesus Wõ Yen In Ibor
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jesus Kristus wõ yen, anĩ nẽ ibor gĩ isin,
Ĩ Dawid tubu, Abraham nẽ ibor.
2 Isak, ne tama Abraham,
Jakop, ne tama Isak,
Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,
3 Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi sineid Tamar,
Hesron, ne tama Feres,
Ram, ne tama Hesron,
4 Aminadab, ne tama Ram,
Nason, ne tama Aminadab,
Salmon, ne tama Nason,
5 Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,
Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,
Jesi, ne tama Obed,
6 King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.
Solomon, ne tama Dawid, Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kusĩ mudur Uria nẽ kayaun,
7 Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,
Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,
Asa, ne tama Abiya,
8 Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,
Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,
Usia, ne tama Jehoram,
9 Jotam, ne tama Usia,
Ahas, ne tama Jotam,
Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,
10 Manase, ne tama Hesekia,
Amon, ne tama Manase,
Josia ne tama, Amon,
11 Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid Josia, sain anĩ bun, Babilonem Israel tamo kayau guri difeid dirou, Babilon kalabus bun dilen.
12 Babilon kalabus bun dilen sain anĩ bunem,
Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,
Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,
13 Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,
Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,
Asor, ne tama Eliakim,
14 Sadok, ne tama Asor,
Akim, ne tama Sadok,
Eliud, ne tama Akim,
15 Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,
Matan, ne tama Eleasar,
Jakop, ne tama Matan,
16 Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef ĩ Maria aiwa, Maria ĩ Jesus gõ fen, Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus* dedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, ibor Abraham bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor 14, Dawid bun tamal ile Babilon kalabus dilen, are ibor 14, kalabus bun tamal ile Kristus wõ yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wõ Yen
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jesus wõ yen anĩ eig fiya: In sina Maria Josefem yalouf nigin digirkenen, anĩ ere, idi uruwom fau mois diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul bunem Maria bou adon anĩ dilen. 19 Josef, Maria ne aiwa, ĩ nun karĩya tamo, anĩ ĩ Maria atun meleid bun yana sane ifenẽya itor ken, yaor to wogõ yen, ĩ namen kayau anĩ itornẽf nigin kisi fen.
20 Agef kisif mog, Negur nẽ engel, imĩya bun ĩ wagen wõ ye fen, iron, "Josef, Dawid naal, Maria wale fõ bun on kayau ibodõf nigin to kumĩ wo, ere nigin, Maria namen kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem. 21 Kayau anĩ kesu monog gõ fouf, õ yana ũ Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau mosor bun temeleid kel gei fouf."
22 Negur nẽ od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, enĩ ganan wõ yen: 23 "Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gõ fouf, idi yana dũ Imanuel douf,"† anĩ nẽ gariya, "Negur ĩ ada ado."
24 Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nẽ engel wogõ fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale fõ bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon. 25 Anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado bouweid bagu fiya san, ile kesu monog matu gõ fen, anĩ Josef kesu yana yũ Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleĩ Tamo Ki Dilen

1 King Herod nẽ sain bun, Jesus Betlehem fonõ Judia distrik bun wõ yen, anĩ bure fele di, keleĩ tamo gaa iseyan temeleid Jerusalem disin, 2 idi to difen, "Kesu momou Juda neid king wõ youf den anĩ, nain wõ yen? Amã in barisa gaa iseyan melem mailen, ĩ yana malesauf nigin masin."

* 1:16: Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anĩ nẽ gariya are, kabĩ ifenẽya nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun moul fi felen. † 1:23: Asaia 7:14

3 King Herod od anĩ karĩ yen, ĩ wau morõ
fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anĩ ganan geid
waud morõ fedin. 4 Agef fen, tamo kayau
neid pris odudug ganan ado, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo ganan iweigneĩd, guru dife di, ĩ to
fedin, “Kristus nain bagai wõ youf?” 5 Idi
aiten dalen, “Oun Betlehem fonõ Judia dis-
trik an, age fouf nigin kulu profet eig ye
itoton:
6 “ ‘Õ Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,
õ Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal bagai
sã,
fau õ bunem tamo yana odug ado wõ youf,
ĩ anim neu tamo kayau Israel marau
ibodõf.’* ”
7 Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleĩ tamo
iminẽyan iweigneĩd fen, ere sain bagai
barisa anĩ wõ yen anĩ kelein. 8 Ĩ idi Betle-
hem sur feid fen, iron, “Ulagauf, kesu anĩ
foinenem ed ge umirẽgouf. Kesu anĩ fata
gouf, kaisã bagai aya urokanag, ago ge di,
ayag ele fen, yana alesauf.”
9 King nẽ od karĩ del fen, idi naab dale
dilen, age de mog, barisa oun gaa iseyan
idi dilen anĩ, ĩ ket uyu ile, kesu yenen nẽ
modoũ an bagai dẽ yel ifaren. 10 Barisa anĩ
dẽ yele di, dile fen, idi waud kulĩya odug
bagai adon. 11 Fõ namen disorũ dilen, kesu
sina Maria ado diledin, idi bobou dife fen, in
yana dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa diwareĩd
fen, safina ege luwa eneidi difenen, are gol,
aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig, moul aa bun
tamal sumeĩ biya biya ado anĩ. 12 Herod wa-
genem to ke de dilauf nigin, imĩya bunem
wedereid iroun, anĩ nigin, idi neid teneub
bun ke douf nigin naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

13 Idi dilel mog, Odug nẽ engel, imĩya bun
Josef wagen wõ yen, ĩ iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina
ado gei wo, uyag Isip uleg, an ubodõg uleg
mog, aya fau arokonõf, gama bagai Herod
kesu imirek yukesiyouf nigin age fef.” 14 Anĩ
nigin, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei feid,
bõ turan Isip diya dilen. 15 Josef fau an ibod
mog, Herod laa fen. Anĩ bun, Odug nẽ od,
profet sigor bun eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, wõ
ye kisi felen, “Isip bun tamal aya neu kesu
aweignen.”†
16 Herod mogo kisi yalen, “Gaa iseyan
keleĩ tamo aya didegnan,” ye fen, ĩ mogo
fatuk bagai seye yen, keleĩ tamo naa nigin
solo de dirokenen anĩ bun kisi es fe fen,
Betlehem fonõ kalilĩ fiya anĩ kesu monog
yar uru, yar tekelei anĩ ganan didenkesiy-
ouf nigin bagai ari fedi di, didenkesin. 17 Anĩ
bun, Negur, profet Jeremaia bunem eig ye
wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:
18 “Rama fonõ ait taka,
inã wau gudũ fiya odug karĩ den,
Rahel inã odug gere tar nigin yalen,
ĩ taka nem bobo fiyẽf anĩ itoron,
ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to mata
ibodon.”‡

Nasaret Ke Den

19 Herod laa fe di, Odug nẽ engel, Josef
Isip ibod mog, imĩya bun ĩ wagen wõ ye fen,
20 iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, Israel
teneub bun ule, ere nigin, idi kesu yukesiya
nigin age difen are mogo gare den.”
21 Age fe di, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei
feid, Israel teneub bun diyok dilen. 22 Anĩ
ere, ĩ, Akelaus ĩ mogo tama Herod fotokar
Judia teneub lo fef ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ an
ileya nigin kumĩ yen. Imĩya bun weder
iroun nigin, ĩ tokõ fel, Galili distrik ilen.
23 Josef ilen, taun taka Nasaret dedig an
ibodon. Anĩ bun, profet od eig de wogõ den
anĩ kisi felen, “Ĩ Nasaret tamo douf.”

3

*Jon Naan Igun*ẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok
Fenen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo
isin, gerere tuan Judia teneub bun biya od
wogõ ye fen, 2 iweig iron, “Wauĩ falei gei, ere
nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.” 3 Tamo enĩ
nigin profet Asaia eig ye wogõ yen,
“Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron,
‘Odug nẽ naab dodok gei,
in naab madur gei.’ ”*
4 Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ĩ gaar
gabar nem lũ diwan anim luwa gu fedig.
Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado. 5 Tamo kayau
Jon wagen guru difen, idi Jerusalem, Judia
teneub ganan, Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya anĩ
adok bun temeleid. 6 Idi neid mosor yaor
difele di, Jon Jordan naan igunẽdin.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ naan iguneĩd mog, Farisia
tamo, Sadusia tamo geid musei disi di, ileid

* 2:6: Maika 5:2 † 2:15: Hosia 11:1 ‡ 2:18: Jeremaia 31:15 * 3:3: Asaia 40:3

fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ã, gogour sane gere
tar! Didi isiyouf anĩ wal ge fen, uyagauf
nigin aim irokenein? 8 Wauĩ falei gef are,
age fiya gen faat biya ũ gouf. 9 Ã aug nigin
kisi to eig ye irõf, ‘Abraham nemã tamamã.’
Aya arokeneik, meein eneidi bun Negur sã
irõ di, Abraham gere tar wowã douf. 10 Safor
aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ ganan faat
biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã malan irãf.
11 “Wauĩ falei gef nigin, aya naan nem
naan aguneik, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya dumeun
isiyouf, ĩ megeir barikã aya wal fiya, ayam
yogon ye su inukeis kenẽya kisi feleya sã.† Ĩ
Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneĩf. 12 Ĩ
susu fiya nẽ fok iman ado, ĩ yogon susu fiya
nẽ mayã waĩ fouf, yogon wit biya are wit fõ
bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun
an irãf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

13 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus Jonem naan
igunẽf nigin Galili tamal Jordan naanũ isin.
14 Anĩ ere, Jon Jesus gudũ fiye ken, iron,
“Onom aya naan igunaya, ere nigin aya
garan usif?”
15 Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok nem ago.
Negur nẽ madur bagai anĩ ganan kisi falauf
nigin ada age tafouf, are biya.” Age ye di,
Jon dõf age fen.
16 Jesus naan yale bure fel fen, kaisã bagai
ĩ naanũ tamal fã yen. Agef mog bagai, saa
ilun bobog kã fele di, ĩ lof mog, Negur nẽ
Awa Uur, ninã kuburir gen Jesus muduren
isi, lalan ifenen. 17 Ait taka saa ilun iweig
iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig,
ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Anĩ bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus itonẽ di,
gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi fiyen. 2 Ĩ kuri
ibodon, naa foti bõ foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ
fen. 3 Kisi fiyẽya tamo Satan, ĩ bun wõ ye
fen, irokenen, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, meein
enidi urõ di, bret falei fediyouf.”
4 Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to
mata ifenẽf, sã, od ganan Negur sigor bun
isif anim mata ifenẽf.’* ”
5 Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou, fateul
taun Jerusalem irou iselen, an tempel fõ
soko ilun bagai inenẽ ifaren. 6 Satan iron,
“Õ Negur Naal ouf are, ogo ufũ urã. Ere
nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok,
“ ‘Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi di,
idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to itutu ouf.’†
”
7 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nẽ
Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon
Negur kisi fiya bun to unenẽf.’‡ ”
8 Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei odug
ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei nẽ tano
ganan, nedi biya fiya adok ifelnen. 9 Satan
iron, “Enidi ganan aya afonõf, õ wageun
bobou wo, selu wabiyouf are.”
10 Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan, utorna
ule! Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol
aruna walouf.’§ ”
11 Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornẽ ile di,
engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

Jesus Biya Od Wogõya Gariya Inon
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

12 Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon anĩ karĩ
ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen. 13 Jesus Nasaret
taun itor ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon, Kape-
naum are Galili daliyou sirin, Sebulun Nap-
tali ado idi neid teneub akor bun ibodon.
14 Od profet Asaia eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi
falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,
15 “Sebulun nẽ teneub, Naptali nẽ teneub,
are naab maaĩwõ ileyan, Jordan naan
sitakã,
Galili distrik haiden Israel sã anidi di-
bodok nẽ,
16 tamo kayau gugum bun difaren,
idi lalan odug dilen,
tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nẽ buri bun
dibodon
idi bun lalan iran.”*
17 Sain anĩ bunem ilen anĩ, Jesus biya od
wogõya gariya inon, “Wauĩ falei gei, ere
nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

*Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweign*ẽdin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

† 3:11: Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.
* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3 † 4:6: Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ 4:7: Diuteronomi 6:16 § 4:10: Diuteronomi 6:13 * 4:16: Asaia 9:1, 2

18 Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil fen,
mala iran uru tura ado iledin, Simon yana
taka Pita, yogon tura Endru ado. Idi maaĩ
daliyoun kakãg diran, ere nigin, idi gau ya-
leya tamo. 19 Jesus iron, "Usig, aya dõ wiyag
len, aya ã tamo gei fiya tamo aneneĩf."
20 Kaisã bagai, idi neid kakãg folõ difel fen,
Jesus dõ difen.
21 Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala
iran uru tura ado iledin, Jems Sebedi ne
naal, yogon tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi
temeid Sebedi geid kakãg madur difedif
dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin iweignẽdin.
22 Kaisã bagai, temeid waag ado ditor ken,
Jesus dõ difen.

Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jesus Galili distrik akor anĩ adok iyo
ken, Juda neid uub fõ bun od ifelneĩd,
saa tano ne biya od anĩ wogõ fedin, agef
fen, tamo kayau atun dagi fire fire ado
ilõyabidiya adok el fedin. 24 Ĩ nigin od anĩ,
Siria teneub ganan bun iyokelen, age fe di,
tamo kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo anidi
ganan Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin, idi
darau odug biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo,
idi mir adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anĩ,
Jesus el fedin. 25 Guru fiya odug, Galili
temeleid, Dekapolis† temeleid, Jerusalem
temeleid, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan
sitakã teneub akor anĩ ganan tamo kayau
Jesus dõ difen.

5

Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogõ Yen
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di,
Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel ibodon.
Yogon dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. 2 Jesus
gariya ino ifelneĩd fen, iron,
3 "Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama idi
el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
4 Aib idi waud gudũ fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.
5 Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.
6 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin naũ
fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.
7 Aib idi waud ifenẽdif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi wau ifenẽya dalouf.
8 Aib idi waud bun karẽtut, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.
9 Aib idi maur gudũ difedig, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar difediy-
ouf.
10 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin darau
dalef, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
11 "Aib ã aya nigin tamo kayau idi kono
diyeik, darau difeneik, idegẽya bun od sane
ganan ã bun dirarak, gama ã nigin el yeik.
12 Wauĩ kulĩg fen, sereg, ere nigin, ãgenei
mala solo saa tano bun odug, profet idi ket
dibodoneg kulu darau age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 "Ã teneub enĩ nẽ sol, anĩ ere, sol in
kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di, baban kai
adouf? Ĩ baban ereb kabĩ taka ifenẽya kisi
feleya sã, diraile di, tamo anĩ teten dilef,
disi difouf dogol.
14 "Ã teneub enĩ nẽ lalan. Taun taka
uya bun ibodok anĩ inokeleya kisi feleya sã.
15 Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tõ de fen,
beĩ kur to dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi yoki bun
diseginnẽ di, anĩ lalan tamo ganan fõ anĩ
bun ifenẽdif. 16 Age fiya bagai, ãgenei fula
fiya tamo kayau lalan ifenẽdiyouf, ago ge
di, tamo kayau idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya
anĩ dile fen, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok
anĩ seli dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

17 "Aya asin anĩ, Moses nẽ Lo, profet neid
od ado alelauf nigin asin to gouf, aya anĩ
yaleleya nigin to asin, anĩ kisi afalauf nigin
asin. 18 Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, sain
saa teneub ado iminkeleya sã mog, sifa naal
bagai, pen togo fiya anĩ Lo bun taka to fitol
yale iminkalauf, idi anĩ ganan dibod mog,
ereb ereb ganan kisi falauf. 19 Aibem taka,
ĩtãfiya enĩ nẽ tekelei naal bagai anĩ to dõf
fen, tamo tunĩ ĩ dõ difiyẽ age difouf nigin
ifelnẽdiyouf are, ĩ saa tanon yana naal bagai
youf, anĩ ere, aib taka ĩtãfiya eneidi dõf agef
kisi fel ifelnẽdiyouf, saa tanon yana odug
yalouf. 20 Anĩ aya arokeneik, ãgenei madur
bagai anim, Farisia tamo ado lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo neid madur bagai to wal gouf are, ã
saa tanon ileya nigin kisi feleya sã bagai.

† 4:25: Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

21 “Tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig den anĩ karĩ
gen, ‘Õ tamo to ukeis, taka ne tã yukesif
are, es fiya bun ifarauf.’* 22 Anĩ ere, aya ã
arokeneik, aibem taka tura seye ifenek are,
ĩ es fiya bun ifarauf. Baban, aib taka tura
irokenek, ‘Daku,’ ĩ kot bun ifarauf. Takag,
aibem irok, ‘Õ neneya!’ age youf, hel nẽ yã
uruwa dõya kelẽ fiyek.
23 “Anĩ nigin, õ Negur bun sesewi wou
fenẽ kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule
fen, õ turã õ bun nauseir ado anĩ õ weder
fokõ fouf are, 24 safina an alta garan utor
yen, kel ule turã ado komo weleg fen, gama
usi, Negur safina wenẽ, sesewi wouf.
25 “Aib õ kot bun irouleyõya nigin, ã uru-
wom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai tamo ado
kaisã komo gouf. Sãf, ĩ õ es fiya tamo bun
inenõf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo õ irouyõ
polis imeid bun ino di, idim õ kalabus bun
dirãyõf. 26 Aya momoi arokonok, õ kalabus
bun kutũ yesiya sã mog, wareg ganan uno-
lauf.

Seseirã To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya

27 “Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Õ
seseirã to uno.’† 28 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
taka ĩ malam kayau lof fen, mala yũ yalef, ĩ
mogo wau bun kayau anĩ bun seseirã inol.
29 Õ malã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are,
ubodol uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun irãya
anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are
deuf. 30 Õ imã biyalem mosor bun inenõf
are, gudũ uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun irãya
anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are
deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara Fiyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Ĩtãfiya eig fe yenen, ‘Aibem taka yogon
aiwa iruwau fenẽ, kayau ado bagu fiya anĩ
fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara
fouf.’‡ 32 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem
taka, yogon kayau ĩ tamo taka ado to seseirã
dino mog, iruf are, ĩ kayau anĩ seseirã naab
bun inenek. Anĩ aibem taka kayau anĩ yalef,
tamo anĩ mogo seseirã inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnẽya

33 “Takag, tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig den anĩ
karĩ gen, ‘Ã wau kuturoleya od anĩ to wale-
leg. Ã wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun
unogen anĩ kulatun gouf.’ 34 Anĩ ere, aya
arokeneik, od megeir ifenẽya bun, saa mala
bun to bagai wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur
nẽ ibodõya modoũ. 35 Oo teneub mala
buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur
ye inoya nẽ sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun
to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun
yana. 36 Õ muduremeg anĩ nigin megeir to
unouf, ere nigin, õ ogon fatiya age fe di,
lalau be karos be taka wõya kisi feleya sã.
37 Ã nigin yo yeya are yo gouf, sã de sã gouf
dogol, od enĩ wal fe fen, tobol fiya are Satan
bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Luk 6:29, 30)

38 “Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen,
‘Mala fagã difouf, mala solo abag mala
fagã wo. Waila are waila tura.’§ 39 Anĩ
ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo
to wenẽ. Tamo taka ogon walã biyalẽ
fakã fouf are, falei wel len, walã sitakãg
fakã fouf. 40 Tamo taka ogon kolos yalouf
nigin kot yõ fenẽ, malakaĩ ogon saket anĩg
utorken. 41 Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya
nigin nugo yõf, malakaĩ uruwom mail uru
ulagauf. 42 Aibem ereb taka nigin to yok, are
wenẽf. Aibem ereb taka wareg õ bun yalou
fenẽf, õ to dudum wiyẽ.

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

43 “Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen,
‘Õ nẽ tã nigin waũ laaf fen, on kiwai anĩ
kiwai wenẽ.’* 44 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik,
ãgenei kiwai nigin wauĩ laaf fen, tunĩ darau
difeneik idi nigineg kosẽ gouf. 45 Ago gouf
are, ã Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok gere tar wowã
gouf. Ĩ yogon gaa sur fef, tamo sane, tamo
biya adok daledig, taka uyẽg sur fef, tamo
madur, tamo madur sã adok ifenẽdidig.
46 Idi ã nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol wauĩ
laa fouf are, ere mala solo anĩ ã walogouf?
Are takis yaleya tamog to age difedig de?
47 Ã tureĩ tar dogol aan wiyẽdigouf are, ere
anĩ tunĩ wal fediya ago gef? Haiden are idig,
anĩ to age difedig de? 48 Anĩ nigin, Temeĩ saa

* 5:21: Eksodas 20:13 † 5:27: Eksodas 20:14 ‡ 5:31: Diuteronomi 24:1 § 5:38: Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21 * 5:43: Levitikas 19:18

ilun ibodok ĩ madur bagai gen, ãg de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennẽya

1 "Ã lo welegei, ãgenei tobonuneĩ madur
anĩ seluma kulõ difouf ge mã, anĩ tamo
kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Ã ago
gouf, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok mala solo to
ifeneĩf.
2 "Sain õ maleg tamo usennẽdiyou fenẽ,
õ anĩ taur to fũ fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya
tamo Juda neid uub fõ bun ado naabur,
tamo idi seluma kulõ difouf de fen, age
difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi
anĩ nẽ mala solo adok mogo dalen. 3 Anĩ
õ maleg tamo usennẽdif, on imã kilẽ to
keleĩ mog, imã biya melẽ age fouf, 4 anĩ õ
iminẽyan dor walef. Ago di, on Tamã, õ
iminẽyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Kosẽya

(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Sain ã kosẽ gouf bun, ã mala yaleya
tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi tamo
dilemãf de fen, Juda neid uub fõ namen ado
naab kaleyan difar fen, kosẽya orodidig.
Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ mala solo
adok mogo dalen. 6 Sain õ kosẽ wou fenẽ, õ
ogon aabẽ ule, sukar unol fen, Tamã Negur,
ĩ iminẽyan ibodok, kosẽ wiyẽ. Anĩ on Tamã
õ iminẽyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.
7 Sain ã kosẽ gouf, haiden age difedig gen,
od musei to dĩg, ere nigin, idi neid kisi,
nemã od musei nigin karĩ famãf de fen,
idi od musei biya wogõ dedig. 8 Ã, idi age
difedig gen, to agog, Negur ãgenei Temeĩ ĩ
ereb ã lau gef anĩ mogo keleĩ mog, dum ĩ to
wiyẽgedig.
9 "Kosẽ gou fenẽ, ã eig wog urõgouf:
" 'Õ nemã Dei õ saa ilun ubodok,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
10 ogon tano isiyouf,
ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen,
tenebur eineg age fouf.
11 Saaf naa enĩ nẽ wanamãf.
12 Õ amã nemã mosor nigin wederẽ tu
kalauf,
are idi amã bun mosor dinof, amãg idi
neid mosor nigin wederamã tu kelef
gen.
13 Kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf,
sesen anĩ bun tamal amã walelnamãf.*'
14 Tamo idi ã bun mosor dinoyeĩf, ã idi neid
mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ãgenei
Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, ĩg ãgenei mosor
nigin weder tu kalauf. 15 Anĩ ere, ã tamo idi
neid mosor nigin wedereĩ to tu kalauf are,
ãgenei Temeĩ, ĩg ãgenei mosor nigin weder
to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnẽya

16 "Sain ã kuri gouf, mala yaleya tamo
sẽya nẽ neweid age difedig gen to ago gei,
ago gouf, tamo anĩ dile fen kuri def douf.
Aya momoi arokeneik, anĩ nẽ mala solo
adok mogo dalen. 17 Anĩ ere, sain õ kuri
wouf, fatiyã moul u ken, nawã usurũf. 18 Anĩ
bunem, õ kuri bek oo sã be, tamo idi õ nigin
to keleĩ youf. Ogon Tamã, Negur iminẽyan
ibodok, ĩ yogo dogol keleĩ youf, anĩ ogon
Tamã õ iminẽyan ereb ago wouf ile fen,
mala solo ifonõf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun

(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

19 "Aug nigin safina biya biya tenebur ein
to kuru wog. An dedek yãf, maat te yũf,
bẽ tamog narĩ de, bẽ dalouf. 20 Ã aug nigin
safina biya biya saa ilun kuru wog. An
dedek to yãf, maat te to yũf, bẽ tamog to
narĩ de, bẽ dalouf. 21 Ogon safina biya biya
ibodok nẽ an, ogon waũg an yenẽf.
22 "Mala are bouwa nẽ yal. Õ malã biyauf
are, ogon bouwã ganan lalan lauf. 23 Anĩ ere,
õ malã sane lauf are, ogon bouwã ganan
gugum kalauf. Lalan õ ado anĩ gugum
kalauf, gugum are odug bagai!
24 "Aib taka ĩ yogon marau uru bun kabĩ
to yalouf. Anĩ taka kiwai ifen ken, taka
anĩ nigin wau laa fouf. Ĩ taka anĩ dõf fen,
taka anĩ mala irim fouf. Anĩ nigin, ã uru to
aruneid walogouf, Negur ado moni.

To Osig

(Luk 12:22-31)

25 "Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã
ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf nigin to osig
fen, ere saaf tãf, ere naan tãf gouf. Ã ãgenei
bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf
gouf. Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ
gabar wal fiya sã de? 26 Saa ilun ã ninã
uledigouf, idi saaf to ditenẽdig, idi saaf u de

* 6:13: Itotoya tunĩ agef yenek: walelnamãf. Anĩ tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeĩya faimud ogon ibodõf. Momoi.

fen, kin to dinodig, anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ
saa ilun yogo ifoutnẽdidig. Ã idi anĩ wal
fediya sã de? 27 Ã takam yogon mata nigin
osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya
de?
28 "Ere nigin ã gabar nigin osi gef? Dubur
aa munĩ, naig fe odugedig anĩ ulogouf. Idi
kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig. 29 Anĩ ere, aya
ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomoneg, yogon
saki gegẽ biya biya ifonun anim, aa munĩ
eig fediya taka to wal fen. 30 Anĩ ere, Negur,
dubur aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di,
yã irãf anĩ, agef naki fediyouf are, ã bun idi
wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneĩf, age fiya sã
de, ã momoiya naal bagai ado? 31 Anĩ nigin,
to osi wog urõgouf, 'Ere saaf ada tãf?' oo
'Ere naan ada tãf?' oo 'Ere gabar ada tafi-
laĩf?' 32 Haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin meleid
dimirẽdig. Ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun lau gef
anĩ ganan keleĩ. 33 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano
ado yogon madur bagai ketem umirẽg, ago
ge di, safina eneidig ganan ifeneĩf. 34 Age
fiya nigin, naa nil nẽ anĩ nigin to osi wog,
nil nẽ are yogo nigin osi youf. Naa mugu
mugu nẽ morõ are idi dogo dalouf.

7

Tunĩ Es Fediya
(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

1 "Taka to es wiyẽg, ago gouf, ãg es yeĩf.
2 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ es wedigef gen, ãg agef es
yeĩf. Ãgenei es fiya nẽ naab de tekelei bun
ãg agef es yeĩf.
3 "Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen, õ
ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok anĩ to ulef?
4 Aa masak ogon malã bun ibod mog, naig
fe di, turã nigin dogol urokenek, 'Utor len,
aya ogon malã teteur alelkonõf'? 5 Õ mala
yaleya tamo, õ ogon malã bun ketem aa
masak walel kelẽ wol fen, dum turã bun
mala teteur walelauf.
6 "Ereb fateul anĩ gaũ to urakenẽdig.
Ãgenei maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel anĩ bor to
urakenẽdig. Ã ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf.
Age de fen, falei del, ã serek de fisik diyeĩf.

*To Wouf, Umir*ẽf, Godu Wouf
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 "To gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf, ã
gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ã sukar kã
feneĩf. 8 Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem
taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka go-
dugodu fef, sukar kã fel kenẽf.
9 "Ã anĩ takam, ĩ naal bret nigin to fef, ĩ
meein ifenẽf de? 10 Takag, ĩ gau nigin to fef,
ĩ gogour ifenẽf de? 11 Seseneĩ bagai ã, ãgenei
kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenẽdiya ã keleĩ
bagai, age fiyauf are, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok,
safina biya biya aib idi to difiyek, ãgenei
wenẽdigedig anĩ wal fiya, idi ifenẽdiyouf!
12 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun, ereb taka
idim age diyeĩf anĩ oroyeik anĩ, ãg idi nigin
ago gouf. Od enĩ Lo od ado Profet od neid
kaũ.

Bobog Kidõ Bobog Bilalã Fiya Ado
(Luk 13:24)

13 "Bobog kidõ bun usorug ulagauf. Ere
nigin, daũ fiya bun ileya nigin bobog bilalã
fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab
odug anĩ diledig. 14 Anĩ ere, mata tano bun
ileya nigin bobog kidõ, naab naal. Anĩ
nigin, tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anĩ
fata difedig.

Aayũ Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

15 "Idegẽya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi
ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ã garan disif, anĩ
ere, idi namedin gaũ kuĩ sane ado. 16 Idi neid
faat yũf bun, ã idi dogo anibo be biya be
ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei biya barik bun,
gira udum bun daledig de? 17 Age fiya gen,
aayũ biya are faat biya yũdig, aayũ anibo
are faat anibo yũdig. 18 Aayũ biya ĩ, faat sane
yũya kisi feleya sã, aayũ anibo are faat biya
imaya kisi feleya sã. 19 Aayũ ganan faat biya
to imaf are, ditu dale yã malan dirãf. 20 Age
fiya nigin, idi neid faat yũdig bunem, ã idi
nigin yaor keleĩ youf.
21 "Idi aya 'Odug, Odug' de fen
dirokanadig, idi ganan saa tanon to dilauf.
Aibem ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya
dõf age fef anim dogol ilauf. 22 Naa anĩ bun,
musei aya dirokanauf, 'Odug, Odug, amã
õ yanã nem profet od wogõ maun, amã õ
yanã nem kaa sesen maruid fen, õ yanã
nem memelik musei manodin!' 23 Age de di,
aya yaor arokenẽdiyouf, 'Aya ã keleĩ sã. Ã
sane gide gedig, uyaleleg!'

*Fõ Inoya N*ẽ Keleĩ Tamo Neneya Tamo
Ado
(Luk 6:47-49)

[24] "Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ
ye fen, dõf age fef, ĩ keleĩ tamo yogon fõ
meein teten inon gen. [25] Sain uyẽ burabura
isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug
fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe di, to kubũ yen, ere nigin,
tor gariya meein teten inon. [26] Anĩ ere, aib
taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, to dõf age
fef, ĩ neneya tamo yogon fõ subusir teten
inon gen. [27] Sain uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei
odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen,
fõ yoũ fe di, kubũ ye narĩf irailen."
[28] Od ganan Jesus wogõ ye idikele di, tamo
kayau in od ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den,
[29] ere nigin, Jesus ifelnẽdin are, taka ĩ yana
adom gen age fiya od wogõ fedin, idi neid
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo age difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

[1] Jesus arein tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo
kayau musei dõ difiyen. [2] Tamo lepra dagi
ado isi, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen,
irokenen, "Odug, õ waũ irom are, aya el
fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam."
[3] Jesus ima iran, tamo anĩ kobũf fen, iron,
"Aya wau irok, bouwã biyaf." Age ye di,
kaisã bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen. [4] Jesus
irokenen, "Õ aib taka to urokenẽf. Õ ogo
pris wagen ule, bouwã ufelne ken, Moses nẽ
od dõ fen, safina sesewi wo, anĩ bunem õ
biya lel anĩ, tamo kayau dilouf."

*Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa N*ẽ Momoiya
(Luk 7:1-10)

[5] Jesus Kapenaum taun wõ ye di, Rom
kusĩ tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen isi fen,
isennẽf nigin to fiyen. [6] Ĩ iron, "Odug, neu
kabĩ tamo fõ bun darau odug ado ilolaisin
yenek."
[7] Jesus irokenen, "Aya ele, el afiyẽf."
[8] Age ye di, kusĩ orowa aiten yale iron,
"Odug, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, õ
neu fõ bun to usiyouf. Malakaĩ, õ od dogol
urõ di, anĩ neu kabĩ tamo dagi sa kalauf.
[9] Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug
anĩ farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo idig aya
farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enĩ arokenek,
'Ule' afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, 'Õ
usi' au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago
afiyek, ĩ agef age fedig."

[10] Od anĩ kusĩ orowa age irõ di, Jesus
od anĩ karĩ ye, terẽ ye fen, tamo kayau
dõ difiyen anidi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, aya Israel bun ãgenei momoiya
odug eig fiya taka to ailen. [11] Aya arokeneik,
musei fau gaa iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim
disiyouf, idim modoũ dalel fen, saa tano nẽ
tar odug bun, Abraham, Isak, Jakop geid saa
tanon dibodõf. [12] Anĩ ere, Israel tamo kayau
musei Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok
fe kenẽdin anidi, fau dumeitur gugum bẽ
mayarẽ irarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen,
goboreid kikokõ youf."
[13] Jesus age wogõ yel fen, kusĩ orowa
irokenen, "Kel ule! Õ ogon momoiya kilei
bagai, õ nigin dõf agef ifonõf." Sain anĩ
wogõ ye mog bagai, yogon kabĩ tamo dagi
sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

[14] Jesus Pita nẽ fõ bun ilen, Pita nẽ mam
bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarẽ yen mog,
ilen. [15] Jesus kayau ima anĩ kobũ fe di, bouwa
uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisã bagai kayau fã
yale, Jesus aruna yalen.
[16] Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa sesen
adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus wagen disin.
Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa sesen iruid
fen, dagi adodo ganan el fedin. [17] Jesus enĩ
ganan age fen, are Negur ĩ, profet Asaia
bunem od eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf
nigin:
"Ĩ yogo neda ilõyabiya yales,
neda dagi faali fen."*

*Jesus Dõ Fiy*ẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Luk 9:57-60)

[18] Sain anĩ Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau
musei kalilĩ difiyẽ di, daliyou sitakã dibal
dilauf nigin in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin. [19] Age
fiyeĩd mog, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka wagen
isi fen, irokenen, "Tise, õ narib ulauf are,
aya õ dõ ayõf."
[20] Jesus aiten yale iron, "Gaũ kuĩ idi
yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun
diyok idi uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ
mudur inoya nẽ modoũ sã."
[21] In dõ fiya taka irokenen, "Odug, fau de,
folõ wiya len, aya ele fen, neu dei mũ afel
fen."

* 8:17: Asaia 53:4

22 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ aya dõ
wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumã
difouf.”

Jesus Uyẽ Yau Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee
Delen
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)
23 Jesus waag owor isile di, in dõ fiya
tar ĩ geid dilen. 24 Idi keleĩ sã mog, maaĩ
daliyoun yau totol fã yen. Agef mog, maaĩ
odug fã ye, waag yũ di, waag anĩ naanũ
imutkesilau fenẽ age fen. Anĩ ere, Jesus
mulã yenen. 25 In dõ fiya tar dilen, turĩ
difiyẽ, diron, “Odug, usennamã! Amã mogo
naanũ mamutatã gare mausiyou fenẽ!”
26 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ãgenei momoiya
naal bagai, ere nigin ã fatuk kumĩ gef?” Age
ye fen, ĩ fã ye, maaĩ yau ado ou fiyẽdi di,
oditekei kee delen.
27 Tamo idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Tamo
eĩ naig fiya bagai? Maaĩ yau ado karĩ difiye
ken, dõ difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)
28 Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou
sitakã ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru mat-
mat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabã difen.
Tamo uru kuĩ bagai diledin nigin, tamo
ganan naab anĩ to diyõdig. 29 Anĩ idi diweig
fen, diron, “Negur Naal, õ amã nigin ere
naig wamãf? Õ naa wenen anĩ fau mog,
gama bagai daig wamã fenẽ ein usif de?”
30 Idi difaren sitakã gerõ nuwa an, bor
musei saaf doko diyon. 31 Kaa sesen idi
Jesus digonen, “Õ tamo eneidi bun tamal
urumã fenẽf are, amã bor musei namedin
sur wamãf.”
32 Jesus kaa sesen irokenẽdin, “Uleleg!”
Idi ulolõ deis fen, diselen bor namedin
dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil,
daliyoun naanũ gare desin. 33 Bor lo fiya
tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen
irudi di, bor gare den anĩ ganan wogõ den.
Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen
adodo bun wõ yen anĩ nigineg wogõ den.
34 Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok,
Jesus ileya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi
neid fonõ anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jesus waag taka sõ ye, daliyou ibal fen,
yogon taun ilen. 2 Tamo tunĩ tamo bouwa
ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen
diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen,
Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu,
waũ unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”
3 Anĩ karĩ de fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ,
idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eĩ Negur
kono fiyek!”
4 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ã
ere nigin wauĩ bun kisi sane agef wõ yef?
5 Nanĩ anĩ irõya nigin karika: ‘Ogon mosor
alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fã, ufar uyok ule’? 6 Anĩ
ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya
nigin yana ado anĩ ã keleĩ youf nigin...” Age
ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Fã
ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonõ ule.”
7 Age ye di, tamo fã yale, fonõ ilen. 8 Tamo
kayau guru difen ganan anĩ meledim dile
fen, terẽ de kumĩ den. Negur yogo tamo
yana enĩ ifenẽdin anĩ nigin, idi Negur yana
dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)
9 Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irake-
len, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fõ bun
ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dõ
wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fã yale, Jesus dõ
fen.
10 Jesus Matyu nẽ fõ bun bõ saaf yõ mog,
takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau
musei disi fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid weim
saaf don. 11 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dile fen, idi
Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin
ãgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado
tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”
12 Od anĩ Jesus karĩ ye fen, iron, “Idi
bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileya nigin
to waud yenẽdig, tamo dagi ado idim dogol,
dokta gein ileya nigin waud yenẽdig. 13 Uleg
fen, od enĩ dir ge fen, kaũ ere yeĩf anĩ keleĩ
youf, ‘Aya wau ifenẽya anĩ orouf, sesewi
fiya sã.’* Anĩ nigin, aya tamo madur anidi
iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor adodo
anidi iweignẽdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)
14 Age ye mog, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo
nẽ dõ fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig

* 9:13: Hosia 6:6

fe di, amã Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di,
ogon dõ fiya tar idi kuriya sak?"
15 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Tamo, kayau yalou
fenẽ tar bun, ne tã tar disennek idi fau
weim dibod ken, naig ĩ nigin waud gudũ
fouf? Dum sain wõ ye di, an ne tã tar bun
tamal yalelnẽf bun anĩ, idi gama kuri douf.
16 "Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar
tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anĩ age fouf,
gabar masak matam gabar tubu dĩ fe di,
tubu kudef, awa kanouf. 17 Takag, tamo idi
wain mata anĩ meme gabar† tubu anĩ bun
to ditinẽf. Age difouf, meme gabar kude
fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane
lauf. Age fiya sã, idi wain mata are meme
gabar mata bun ditinẽf. Age fe di, uru idi
kabĩ ifenẽdiya nigin biya difarauf."

Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Od enĩ Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, Juda neid
uub fõ nẽ uyu irouya taka isin, Jesus wagen
ibor bobou fe fen, iron, "Gama bagai neu
barai laa fel. Õ uma fen, imã teten uno di,
kayau naal baban kel mata ibodõf." 19 Jesus
fã yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dõ fiya tar
idig dilen.
20 Dile mog, kayau taka ogõ dagi faimud
ado yar tuwelf iyon anĩ, Jesus dume dume
isi fen, Jesus nẽ kolos iri kobũ fen. 21 Kayau
anĩ yogon kisi iron, "Aya de yogon kolos do-
gol kobũ afouf, anĩ aya neu dagi sa kalauf."
22 Jesus falei yelen, kayau anĩ ile fen, iron,
"Nau barai, waũ unois, ogon momoiya anim
dagi sa kel konok." Age ye mog bagai, kayau
in dagi sa kelen.
23 Jesus uyu irouya nẽ fõ bun isour ilen,
mala iran, tamo kayau musei kokũ de, i de
mog, iledin. 24 Jesus iron, "Uyaleleg, kayau
naal enĩ laa fiya sã, mulã yenek." Age ye di,
idi kasã difiyen. 25 Tamo kayau mayarẽ irud
laisi fen, Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau naal
ima yale iroun. Age fe di, kayau naal fã yen.
26 Nenerĩ anĩ wogõ de di, teneub anĩ ganan
bun iyokelen.

Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid Ifo-
fakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifokeleya

27 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok ile mog,
tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya Jesus dõ di-
fiyen, diweig diron, "Dawid Naal, amã nigin
waũ inõ!"
28 Jesus fõ aaben ile di, tamo uru meleid
ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Jesus idi to fedin,
"Ã momoi gef, aya ã meleĩ el afe di, lo gouf
nigin kisi feleya?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Ao, Odug."
29 Age de di, Jesus imam meleid kobũ
feid fen, iron, "Momoi gef kilei, ã nigin
age feneĩf." 30 Idi neid meleid gama kelẽ
delen. Jesus totol bagai katũ feid fen, iron,
"Enĩ nigin taka to urokenẽgouf." 31 Anĩ ere,
idi kututũ deis dile fen, Jesus age fen anĩ,
teneub anĩ nẽ akor ganan bun od dinof
diyon.
32 Idi Jesus ditornẽ dile mog, tamo taka
kaa sanem ait ifokelen anĩ Jesus wagen
dirousin. 33 Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait
ifokeleya wogõ yen. Tamo kayau guru difen
ganan terẽ de fen, diron, "Kulu nem isi
gama, Israel bun eig fiya taka to tailen."
34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi diron, "Are kaa
sane neid mudur yana bunem, ĩ kaa sesen
irudif."

Kabĩ Tamo Musei Sã

35 Jesus taun ganan fonõ fonõ ganan bun
iyo ken, nedi uub fõ bun ifelneĩd, saa tano
nẽ biya od wogõ feid fen, dagi gariya fire
fire ganan el fedin. 36 Sain Jesus mala iran,
tamo kayau musei guru difen anĩ ileid fen,
idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi morõ adodo
isennẽdiya sã, idi sipsip marau sã age fiya
gen. 37 Anĩ yogon dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
"Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure felen,
anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã. 38 Age fiya
nigin, kusu fiya marau, Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ
tamo susur fedi di, yogon kabier kususu fiya
nigin dilauf."

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweignẽdi di,
wagen guru difen, kaa sesen irudiya, dagi
gariya fire fire ganan el difediyouf nigin
megeir ifenẽdin.
2 Eĩ aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon (in yana
Pita dedig), yogon tura Endru, Jems Sebedi

† 9:17: Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

* 10:4: Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

naal, ne tura Jon, 3 Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas,
taka Matyu takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus
naal, taka Tadeus, 4 Simon Selot,* taka Judas
Iskariot, ĩ anĩ Jesus kiwai ifenen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabĩ Ifenẽdin
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enĩ ado
dõ difouf nigin sur fedin: "Idi ibor fire
Juda ibor sã wagedin to ulagauf, Samaria
neid taun taka taka buneg to uleg. 6 Israel
atun idi sipsip fõ delen anidi bun dogol
ulagauf. 7 Sain ã ulagauf, od enĩ anĩ wogõ
gef uyõg, 'Saa tano mogo melsak.' 8 Dagi el
wedig, gare den turĩ wedig, lepra dagi ado
el wedig, kaa sesen urudig. Megeir anĩ ã na
yaleya sã ege walegen, anĩ nigin, ege luwa
wenẽdigouf. 9 Ã gol moni, silwa moni, kapa
moni be, ãgenei kodolẽ taka to bagai ufeg.
10 Delẽ uyõgou fenẽ, delẽ iyõya nẽ faa sã,
gabar uru, sendel uru, manig uru agog to
guri gouf, tamo kabĩ dalef, idi de mala ereb
lau difef anĩ difenẽdiyadidig.
11 "Narib gouf, taun be, fonõ taka be bun
ulegef, ã meleĩ unog, tamo ã nigin sere yeĩf,
yogon fõ bun ubodõg, dum utorõg uleg.
12 Ã fõ anĩ bun ulegef, ãgenei wau inosiya
nẽ aanya wenẽdigouf. 13 Fõ anĩ bun tamo
kayau biya diyeik, ãgenei wau inosiya nẽ
aanya an urofosig, idi age fiya sãf, ãgenei
wau inosiya nẽ aanya anĩ baban keg waleg.
14 Aib taka ĩ ã nigin to sere yeĩf, ãgenei od
to karĩ youf, ãgenei yeĩ aasu tu weleg fen,
fõ be taun anĩ utorõg ulagauf. 15 Aya momoi
arokeneik, Sodom Gomora ado darau dalen
anĩ wal fiya, es fouf naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ in
darau odug bagai yalouf.

Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 "Aya ã sur ayeik are, sipsip gaũ kuĩ
atun sur fiya gen. Anĩ nigin, ã gogour age
fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf,
ninã kuburir gen, imatkesiya ubodõgouf.
17 Ã tamo nigin lo walagauf, idi fau kaunsel
imeid bun dineneĩ di, idi Juda neid uub fõ
bun wagagã diyeĩf. 18 Idi aya nigin de fen,
ã guri diyeĩ diroule, gawaman mudur, king
ado wagedin difarnei ken, ã idi geid fen,
haiden Israel sã anidi meleid bun, aya nigin
wogõ gouf. 19 Anĩ ere, idi ã kot bun ifareya
nigin gei diyeĩf, ã wauĩ to morõ ken, ere od
tarõf, naig ta tarõf anĩ nigin to kisi fatuk
walogouf. Sain anĩ bun, ã ereb od urõgouf
nigin fau ifeneĩf. 20 Are ãgem to urõgouf,
ãgenei Temeĩ nẽ Awa Uur ĩ yogo ã bunem
wogõ youf.
21 "Tura fã youf, tura nigin kiwai fen,
idegẽ di, laa bun inenẽf, tamag naal ado
age difouf, kesu fã douf, idi neid sina tama
nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun di-
nenẽdiyouf. 22 Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin
fau kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, aib taka megeir
ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennẽf.
23 Teneub taka bun, ã darau odug difeneĩf
are, uyu takã uyag uleg. Aya momoi aro-
keneik, ã fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to
uyõg udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyouf.
24 "Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise to wal fouf, age
fiya gen, ferfer ĩ yogon marau to wal fouf.
25 Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise genẽf, are de. Takag,
kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon orowa genẽf, are de. Fõ
anĩ tama yana dun Belsebub,† anĩ nigin, fõ
anĩ tamo ganĩ be dibodok idi yeneid sane
bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumĩ Fiyẽya
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 "Age fiya nigin, ã idi to kumĩ wedig.
Gama ereb ein dede fiya yenek, are fau
lelek falauf, gama ereb iminẽyan yenek,
are dum fau keleĩ youf. 27 Gama ereb aya
gugum bun wogõ ayeik, are fau gaa lalan
bun wogõ gouf bagai; gama ereb kosesẽyam
karĩ gef, dum fau fõ agaran ufareg fen,
uweigig urõgouf bagai. 28 Idi bouwa dukesif,
anĩ ere, malakanon yukesiya kisin sã anĩ to
kumĩg. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ malakanon bouwa
ado yũ orok fe, hel bun irãya kisi feleya anĩ
dogol kumĩ gouf. 29 Fisisir uru ten toea nem
na nigin sur gedig. Anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ
yogon wau to irõ mog, taka tenebur to kubũ
youf. 30 Ãgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩg ganan
iwes yalen. 31 Age fiya nigin, to kumĩg, ã
Negur mala bun safina odug bagai, fisisir
musei wal fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya
(Luk 12:8, 9)

32 "Aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun
kurõ falaisiyouf, ayag ĩ nigin neu Dei saa
ilun ibodok wagen kurõ afalaisiyouf. 33 Anĩ
ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun

† 10:25: Belsebub are Satan nẽ yana taka.

wa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok
wagen wa afouf.

Wau Inosiya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Soworu
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

34 "Ã to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur ein wau
inosiya irou isiya nigin asin gouf. Aya wau
inosiya irou isiya nigin to asin, anĩ ere, aya
soworu irou isiya nigin asin. 35 Anĩ nigin,
aya tubi kobõ fiya nigin asin,
" 'Tamo ĩ tama nigin kiwai inouf,
ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai inouf,
yanawau ĩ sina yana nigin kiwai inouf.
36 Tamo nẽ kiwai are, de tamo anĩ nẽ
ibor bun tamalem fã de fen, kiwai
difenẽf.'
37 "Aibem taka ĩ, yogon tama sina nigin
wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef,
ĩ aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi falauf. Aibem
taka ĩ, yogon naal be, ne barai be wau fatuk
ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ĩ aya dõ fiya
nigin to kisi falauf. 38 Aibem taka ĩ, yogon
aa tetek orowa to sef fen, aya dõ fiyaf, areg
aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi falauf. 39 Aib taka
tenebur ein nẽ mata alouf ye fen imirek,
yogon mata fõ yalauf. Aib taka yogon mata
aya nigin irailef, yogon mata kel yalouf.

Mala Solo
(Mak 9:41)

40 "Tamo aibem ã yaleyeik, are aya ya-
leyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are aib ĩ aya
sur fiyan ĩ yalef. 41 Aibem taka ĩ, ĩ profet
nigin ye fen, profet taka yalef, ĩ profet mala
yalouf, aibem taka ĩ, ĩ madur tamo nigin ye
fen, madur tamo taka yalef, ĩ madur tamo
nẽ mala yalouf. 42 Aibem taka, naan medir
kap tekelei, tamo yeneid sã anĩ taka ifen yãf,
ere nigin, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo, aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ĩ yogon mala solo to bagai wal
fiyẽf."

11

*Jesus, Jon Naan Igun*ẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo tuwelf tai feid
bure fel fen, anenem tokõ fel, Galili taun
taka taka bun ifelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ
fediyouf nigin ilen.
2 Age fe di, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo kal-
abus bun ibod ken, Kristus kabĩ agef yalef
de di, od anĩ karĩ yen, Jon yogon dõ fiya tar
Jesus to difiyẽf nigin 3 sur fedi di, dilen, to
difiyen, "Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de?
Oo amã fau taka nigin tari mafouf?"
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Kekug uleg fen, ã
wedereim karĩ gel, meleim ulegel anĩ Jon
wogõ wiyẽg, 5 meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to
diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo
el fedin, wedereid daabun od karĩ def, gare
den turĩ fedif, maleg bun biya od wogõ
fedif. 6 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ fef,
Negur ĩ el fiyek."
7 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tamo ditornẽ dilele di,
Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon
nigin irokenẽdiya anĩ gariya inon, "Ã ere
bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ule-
gen? Ã unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf
nigin ulegen de? 8 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai
ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos
biya bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos biya
bagai difonuk age fiya are, king nẽ fõ bun
dibodok. 9 Ba, ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou fenẽ,
ulegen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir, aya ã
arokeneik, ĩ profet wal fediya. 10 Tamo anĩ, ĩ
nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye itoton:
" 'Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ ket uyu
ilauf,
im uyulil ogon naab dodok fouf.'*
11 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau onoudi
kesu dalen idi atun an, taka nem Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo to wal difiyen, anĩ ere, aib
taka saa tanon yana naal bagai ado ĩ Jon
wal fiya. 12 Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo in
sain bunem isi gama, saa tano, megeir ado
bilalaũ fedig, megeir ado tamom saa tano
anĩ irou irouledig. 13 Profet ganan Moses nẽ
Lo ado, saa tano nigin profet od wogõ def
disin, isi Jon bun daun. 14 Ã walogou fenẽ
wauĩ oroĩf are, ĩ Eliya, ĩ fau isif ya anĩ. 15 Aib
ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.
16 "Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin
ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi simom maket
modoũ bun dibod ken, abob diweignẽdidig
gen:
17 " 'Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to wauĩ gudũ fen.'
18 Anĩ Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to yon,
idi dirõdig, 'Ĩ kaa sane ado.' 19 Tamo Naal
isin, saaf yon, wain yon, idi dirõdig, 'Eĩ saaf
wan, wainei yedig, dobu irãya tamal, ĩ, takis
yaleya tamo, mosor tamo ado geid nigal

* 11:10: Malakai 3:1

difedig.' Anĩ ere, kisi biya ĩ in tobonunã anĩ
bunem, biya yaoref."

Taun Tunĩ Waud Faleiya Sã Nigin Isisnẽdin
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jesus ĩ, taun tunĩ bun memelik musei
inodin, anĩ ere, idi waud to falei den, anĩ
nigin, Jesus ou fiyẽdin. 21 "Korasin taun, õ
malalon ado! Betsaida, õ malalon ado! Ã
bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen
anĩ Taia taun Saidon taun ado bun wõ yem
are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudũ
fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom.
22 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, es fiya sain bun,
morõ Taia taun Saidon taun ado dalouf anĩ
wal fiya, ã walogouf. 23 Õ Kapenaum, õ yanã
anĩ saa ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid
modoũ bun usilauf. Memelik õ bun wõ yen
anĩ age fiya, Sodom taun an wõ yem are,
ĩ gamag eig fe di, ibodom. 24 Anĩ ere, aya
ã arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morõ Sodom
yalouf anĩ wal fiya, õ walouf."

Morõ Ado Aya Bun Usi, Waũ Unois
(Luk 10:21, 22)

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus iron, "Dei, saa ado
teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ yanã alesef, ere ni-
gin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ adodo
to dilouf nigin õ unokon, ago fen, simõ
dibodon anidi bun yaor won. 26 Ariya, Dei,
enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem
agon.
27 "Ereb ereb ganan, neu Dei ĩ aya bun
inon. Taka nem Naal keleĩ sã, Dei yogo do-
gol. Taka nem Dei keleĩ sã, Naal yogo, tunĩ
idi Naalum Dei ifelnẽdiyouf nigin igirnẽdif
anidim dogol keleĩ.
28 "Ã ganan morõ yei ken, sii yeik, wageun
usig, ago ge di, aya wau inosiya afeneĩf.
29 Neu sũ waleg, oroweĩ seg fen, aya bun
keleĩ walogouf, ere nigin, aya molol fen,
aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf, meleĩkanon siwo
inoya gurug fouf. 30 Ere nigin, neu sũ karika
fen, neu morõ yal bagai."

12

Jesus, Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Sain anĩ Juda neid Sabat naa* bun, Jesus
wit kabĩ atu atu iyok ilen. Jesus in dõ fiya
tar naũ feid fen, wit tunĩ gei fiya gariya dino
fen, don. 2 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dileid fen, idi
Jesus dirokenen, "Ulef! On dõ fiya tamo tar
idi, ĩtãfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug
difef."
3 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Dawid in kusĩ tamo
anidi geid naũ fedi di, Dawid age fen anĩ,
ã Negur nẽ Itotoya bun to uwesegen de?
4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ilen, agef fen, ĩ in
kusĩ tamo anidi geid, bret fateul anĩ don,
anĩ idi age fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ idi ĩtãfiya
difodul ken, age difen anĩ, prisem sã age
difoũ nẽ anĩ. 5 Oo ã Lo od anĩ to be uwesegen
de? Are Sabat naa bun, pris tempel namen
kabĩ dalef bunem naa anĩ didodok, anĩ ere,
anĩ mosor sã. 6 Aya ã arokeneik, tekelei ĩ
tempel wal fiya anĩ, are yeir. 7 Ã od enĩ, 'Aya
wau ifenẽya anĩ orouf, sesewi fiya sã,'† anĩ
nẽ gariya keleim are, ã tamo morõ sã ege
mosor ado to wiyẽdigem. 8 Ere nigin, Tamo
Naal yogo dogol Sabat naa nẽ Odug."

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok ile, Juda
neid uub fõ namen ilen, 10 tamo taka ima
sitakã gege fefu fen, ĩ an ibodon. Idi Jesus
bouwa bun od dinou fenẽ nigin naab dimir
ken, abugã to difiyen, "Sabat naa bun tamo
madur fiya anĩ idodõya sã de?"
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã anĩ taka, ã
atun ĩ sipsip taka ado anĩ Sabat naa bun
mekur isilauf, ã to uleg waleseg unenẽgouf
de? 12 Tamo ĩ sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anĩ
nigin, biya anĩ Sabat naa bun age tafef, are
idodõya sã."
13 Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ irokenen, "Imã
fara wol." Age ye di, ĩ ima fara fele di,
oditekei ima madur len, age fe di, ima sitakã
gen wõ yen. 14 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi
dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya nigin katõ difen.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Igirnen

15 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus modoũ anĩ
itoron. Tamo kayau musei ĩ dõ difiyẽ di, ĩ
idi neid dagi ganan el fedin, 16 tamo kayau
ganan wedereid iroun, ĩ aib yeya anĩ to
yaor difouf nigin. 17 Enĩ Negur, profet Asaia
bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin,
agef wõ yen:
18 "Eĩ neu kabĩ tamo ayam agirnen,
ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya
wau kulĩ yedig;
aya neu Awa Uur ĩ bun anouf,

* 12:1: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. † 12:7: Hosia 6:6

ĩ anĩ teneub ganan haiden bun Negur
nẽ madur bagai anĩ kurõ fesiyouf.
19 Ĩ to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig irõf;
takam in ait naabur to karĩ youf.
20 Werĩ felu reya ĩ to were fouf,
takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ĩ to gare
falauf,
agef mog, Negur nẽ madur bagai anim
ganan wal fouf.
21 In yana bun, teneub ganan haiden,
idi neid waud an yenẽf.”‡

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di, mala sigor
ado ifofakelen, idi anĩ dirousi di, Jesus ĩ el
fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ mala kelẽ ye fen, od wogõ
yen. 23 Tamo kayau adok waud bun terẽ de
fen, diron. “Enĩ anĩ Dawid Naal de?”
24 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi karĩ de fen,
diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub
yana bunem dogol, tamo enĩ kaa sesen
irudif.”
25 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Tano ganan yogo kiwai ifen ken,
fara fouf, are sane lauf, taun ganan bun be,
fõ ganan bun be, idi dogo fara difouf, idi to
difarauf. 26 Satan ĩ yogo Satan iruf, ĩ yogo
nigin faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig fe fen,
anĩ yogon tano ifarauf? 27 Are aya Belsebub
yana bunem kaa sesen arudif, ere bunem
ãgenei tamo kayau kaa sesen dirudidig?
Anĩ nigin, idim ã es diyeĩf. 28 Anĩ ere, aya
Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen arudif
are, Negur nẽ tano mogo ã bun isil.
29 “Takag, taka megeir ado nẽ fõ bun ile,
in safina bẽ yalou fenẽ, are ĩ tamo megeir
ado anĩ ket ifokel fen, gama ĩ in safina fõ
bun bẽ yalouf.
30 “Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ĩ neu kiwai,
takag, taka ĩ aya ado to guru mafef are, ĩ
firagagaũ fef. 31 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik,
mosor kono fiya ado ganan tamo bun wõ
yef, are yalelauf, anĩ ere, Awa Uur kono
fiyek, are mosor to yalelauf. 32 Taka ĩ Tamo
Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in
mosor yalelauf. Ani ere, taka ĩ Awa Uur
Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in
mosor to yalelauf, gama sain enĩ bun ado
dumen isiyouf buneg to yalelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Aa biya are faat biya yũdig, aa sane
are faat sane yũdig, anĩ nigin, aa ganan faat
bunem keleĩyadig. 34 Ã, gogour sane gere
tar, naig fe di, ã sane anim ã biya nigin wogõ
gouf? Ereb ã namein isokosef, are sigoreim
kaaresi gef. 35 Tamo biya, safina biya ĩ bun
kuru fef anĩ irou isidig, age fe di, tamo sane,
safina sane ĩ bun kuru fef anĩ irou isidig.
36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sã
wogõ den anĩ ganan, fau es fiya sain bun, idi
fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu mugu kurõ
difesiyouf. 37 Anĩ nigin, ogon od bunem õ
mosor sã yõf, ogon od bunem õ mosor ado
yõf.”

Jona Nẽ Uris
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunĩ, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, idi Jesus
dirokenen, “Tise, amã õ bun memelik nẽ
uris taka mailau fenẽ.”
39 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sane seseirã ibor,
sain enei nẽ tamo kayau anĩ, memelik nigin
to difef! Anĩ ere, taka to ifelneĩf, de profet
Jona nẽ uris anim dogol ifelneĩf. 40 Ere
nigin, Jona naa towo bõ towo, gau odug
namen ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo Naal
naa towo bõ towo, teneub akor ilon yenẽf.
41 Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, es fiya naa
bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau sane
difiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ
ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal
fiya are yeir. 42 Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen,
es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo
kayau sane fiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ,
King Solomon nẽ keleĩ biya karĩ youf nigin
teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka King
Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis
fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek
ile to fotou fef. 44 Agef fen, ĩ irok, ‘Aya fõ
atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.’ Sain ĩ kel isif,
fõ ani daku, waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ
ilef. 45 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen
ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de
fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di,
tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun ne
tobonunã anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain
enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor sane enĩ gama
difaref, idi tobonunã anĩ adouf.”

‡ 12:21: Asaia 42:1-4

Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogõ feid mog,
in sina tura tar geid serẽ difar fen, ĩ geid
od wogõ douf nigin orodin. 47 Takam ĩ
irokenen, "Ogon sinã turã tar geid serẽ
difaref, idi õ geid od wogõ dou fenẽ orodif."
48 Jesus aiten yalen, "Ai anĩ neu naai, ai
anĩ neu turau tar?" 49 In dõ fiya tar bun
imam ifelneĩd fen, ĩ iron, "Enidi anĩ neu
naai, neu turau tar. 50 Taka ĩ, neu Dei saa
ilun ibodok anĩ nẽ oroya dõf age fef anĩ ĩ,
neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai."

13

*Faat Irarãya Tamo N*ẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Naa de anĩ bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutũ
yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon. 2 Guru fiya
odug kalilĩ difiyẽ di, tamo kayau adok ubun
difar mog, ĩ waag namen isil ibodon. 3 Agef
fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem irokeneĩd
fen, iron, "Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf nigin
ilen. 4 Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen
kuku ren, are ninã disi dakasin. 5 Tunĩ
meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar.
Are kaisã bagai fokũ den, ere nigin, teneub
are badagar bagai. 6 Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di,
bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi
warumutei sã. 7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun
kuku ren, are malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen, bali
sile feledin. 8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun
kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya
handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti age
fef ilauf. 9 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf."
10 In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi to difiyen,
"Ere nigin õ yaab od nem tamo kayau uro-
kenẽdif?"
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Saa tano nẽ waa
keleĩ youf nigin are mogo ã ifenein, anĩ ere,
tamo kayau to ifenẽdin. 12 Ereb taka aib
ĩ ado are, anĩ wal fiya ifenẽf, anĩ ĩ musei
adouf. Ereb taka aib ĩ sã, ereb ereb ĩ ado
areg ĩ bun yalelauf. 13 Anĩ nigin, aya yaab od
nem arokenẽdif, ere nigin,
"Idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi meleid
fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ ere, idi
wedereid fokõya sã, to keleik.
14 Idi bun, Asaia nẽ profet od kisi felef:
" 'Ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wedereĩ to
fokõ youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ to
fokõ youf.
15 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katĩ
felen,
idi wederedim karĩya malai bagai,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.'*
16 Anĩ ere, ãgenei meleĩ nigin el fedif, ere ni-
gin, ã ulegef, ãgenei wedereĩ nigin el fedif,
ere nigin, ã karĩ gef. 17 Anĩ aya ã momoi
arokeneik, profet musei, madur tamo geid,
ã ulegef anĩ dilou fenẽ nigin waud yenen,
anĩ ere, idi meledim to dilen, takag, karĩya ã
karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud yenen,
anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ den.

*Jesus Faat Irarãya Tamo N*ẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Yaab od bun, faat irarãya tamo nẽ
gariya anĩ karĩg: 19 Taka ĩ, saa tanon nẽ od
karĩ ye fen, ĩ weder to fokõ yef, sane taka
isi, faat yogon wau bun iraran anĩ son fiyek.
Are faat naab luwen iraran anĩ age fiya.
20 Takag, faat meein tuar kubũ yen are, tamo
ĩ od karĩ ye fen, kaisã bagai ĩ od anĩ yale fen,
wau bun kulĩ yef. 21 Anĩ ere, ĩ warumutei sã,
anĩ nigin, ĩ sain meluk to ibodõf. Sain, biya
od nigin morõ be, kafĩ fiya be isif, ĩ kaisã
bagai irofosif. 22 Takag, faat taka malũ duri
atun kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ yef, anĩ
ere, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ sii fiya, safina
ado ibodõya nẽ kisi fiya anidim, biya od sile
fe di, anim biya to yũf. 23 Takag, faat teneub
biya bun kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ ye fen,
fokõ yef, are ĩ biya yũf, taka biya handred,
taka biya siksti, taka biya teti agef imauf."

*Lili N*ẽ Yaab Od

24 Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin, "Saa
tano ĩ, tamo taka yogon kabĩ bun, wit faat
biya iraran gen. 25 Anĩ ere, tamo adok mulaĩ
den mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier
irara ken, agef yen ilen. 26 Sain wit bali fokũ
ye fen, biya olili den, agef mog, lilig wowã
den.
27 "Marau nẽ kabĩ tamo, ĩ wagen disin
diron, 'Tamo biya, õ faat biya on kabier to
uraran de? Lili anĩ nainenem disin?'

* 13:15: Asaia 6:9, 10

[28] "Ĩ aitedin yalen, 'Kiwai takam age fen.'
"Ne kabĩ tamom to difiyen, 'Amã mele anĩ kususu mafelauf anĩ õ oroyok de?'
[29] "Ĩ aitedin yalen, 'Sã, ere nigin, lili kususu ge mã, ã wit ado kususu gouf.
[30] Malakaĩ, weim difar mog, fau kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anĩ bun, aya kususu fiya tamo arokenẽdiyouf: Lili ketem kurug fen, ufafãg, dum yakur feid isaikalauf nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.' "

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

[31] Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin: "Saa tano ĩ, masted faat tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen gen.
[32] Anĩ ĩ faat ganan nigin naal bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan wal fediya aa wõ youf. Age fe di, ninã ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodõf."
[33] Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenẽdin: "Saa tano ĩ, yis kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yedig gen."
[34] Jesus od enĩ ganan, yaab od nem tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdin. Ĩ od ganan to kurõ falaisi irokenẽdin, yaab od nem dogol.
[35] Anĩ bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:
"Aya yaab od bunem sigoroum kurõ afesiyouf,
gariya bun teneub ino fen, ereb ereb inokakan anĩ aya yaor afouf."†

Jesus Lili Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen

[36] Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, fõ namen ilen. In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi fen, diron, "Kabier lili nẽ yaab od anĩ, amã faded wamã."
[37] Jesus aitedin yalen, "Tamo tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo Naal.
[38] Kabĩ are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya anĩ, are Negur nẽ tano nẽ gere tar, lili are Satan nẽ gere tar,
[39] kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub ado idiyẽf bun, kususu fiya tamo are idi engel.
[40] "Anĩ nigin, lili kususu feid, yã yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa teneub ado idiyẽf bun, age fouf.
[41] Tamo Naal ĩ, yogon engel sur fediyouf, idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb ganan mosor dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganan sane age difedig gei difeid fen, dalelnẽdiyouf.
[42] Idi yã mala bobo rouf bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf.
[43] Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nẽ tanon fula difouf. Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaĩ Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nẽ Yaab Od

[44] "Saa tano ĩ, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ, na nigin sur fe fen, akor anĩ na yalen.
[45] "Takag, saa tano ĩ, na yaleya tamo, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin imirek gen.
[46] Ĩ meein medeĩya taka moni odug nẽ anĩ fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeĩya anĩ na yalen.

Kakãg Nẽ Yaab Od

[47] "Takag, saa tano ĩ, kakãg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirãdig gen.
[48] Sain kakãg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dĩ dife, ubun ise di, anĩ idi dibod ken, gau biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen anĩ are dirarailen.
[49] Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado idikalauf bun eig fouf. Engel idi disi fen, idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale,
[50] yã mala bobo ref bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf."
[51] Jesus to fedin, "Ã od enĩ ganan wedereĩ fokõ yef de?"
Idi diron, "Yo, amã karĩ mauf."
[52] Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Anĩ nigin, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo ganan saa tano nigin ifelnẽdin are, idi fõ tama gen, ĩ safina biya nẽ aaben tamal safina mata tubu ado irou isidig."

Profet Yana Sã Gen
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

[53] Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen.
[54] In fõ gariyan isi fen, ĩ an tamo kayau dogo neid uub fõ bun ifelnẽdin, age fe di, idi terẽ den. Idi to difen, "Tamo eĩ, kisi biya ado memelik nẽ totol enei, nain yalen?
[55] Ĩ kapenta naal sã de? In sina Maria sã de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas ado sã de?
[56] In main tar ganan, ada weim to tabodok de? Tamo enĩ enei ganan nain yalen?"
[57] Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai difenen.
Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Profet taka ĩ, in fõ gariyan ado in fõ bun dogol, ĩ yana sã."

† 13:35: Sam 78:2

58 Ĩ an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin,
idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Fen
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Galili nẽ uyu irouya Herod
Jesus nigin od karĩ ye fen, 2 in kabĩ tamo
irokenẽdin, "Enĩ Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo,
ĩ laa fen anĩ kel fã yen! Anĩ nigin, memelik
nẽ totol ĩ bun kabĩ yalef."
3 Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nẽ aiwa, Hero-
dias nigin, Jon yale ifõ, kalabus bun inenen.
4 Ere nigin, Jon ĩ irokenẽdig, "Õ ĩtãfiya ufo-
dul ken, turã nẽ kayau walen." 5 Herod Jon
yukesiya nigin wau yenen, anĩ ere, tamo
kayau kumĩ fedin, ere nigin, idi ĩ profet taka
dedig.
6 Herod sina gõ fen anĩ nẽ naa bun, Hero-
dias nẽ barai seg kui ye fen, dole kenẽdi di,
Herod wau al bagai fen. 7 Age fe di, ĩ wau
adok kuturol fen, ne barai ereb taka nigin
to fouf, de anĩ bagai ifenẽf yen. 8 In sinam
weder te yabi di, ĩ iron, "Beĩ taka bun Jon
naan igunẽdiya tamo mudur uno fen, ein
wanauf." 9 King ĩ wau togun, anĩ ere, wau
kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurõ
fesin anĩ nigin, in oroya dõf anĩ bagai ifenẽf
nigin wogõ ye fen, tamo sur fe di, 10 Jon
kalabus bun ula gudũ fen. 11 In mudur beĩ
bun dino diroule, ne barai difenẽ di, ĩ sina
gein irou ilen. 12 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar disi, in
bouwa buru dale mũ difen. Age de fen, idi
dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

*Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifen*ẽdin
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudũ fen anĩ karĩ
ye fen, ĩ mugu bagai waag bun moilin
ilen. Tamo kayau idi anĩ karĩ de fen, taun
temeleid yedim dõ difen. 14 Sain Jesus
kutũ yeis fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei
iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yu ken, idi neid dagi
el fiyẽdin.
15 Mogo bok isi di, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wa-
gen disi diron, "Eĩ gerere tuan, sain mogo
sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di, dilalauf,
ago di, idi fonõ fonõ dile fen, dogo neid saaf
na dalouf."
16 Jesus irokenẽdin, "Idi ileya nigin kisi to
yenẽf. Saaf yõya nigin ãgem wenẽdigouf."
17 Idi dirokenen, "Amã ein bret faif, gau
uru ado dogol."
18 Ĩ iron, "Wageun gurig urousig." 19 Tamo
kayau fisir bun dibodadãf nigin Jesus iro-
kenẽdin. Bret faif gau uru ado, imam yale,
saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret
mumã fen. Agef fen, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi
di, idim tamo kayau difenẽdin. 20 Idi ganan
don anĩ kisi felen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya
tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunĩ ditoraran
anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf eweid gere fen.
21 Tamo bret don anĩ, idi faif tausen age fiya,
kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar waag
bun idi ketem sitakã dilauf nigin sur fedin.
Age de mog, ĩ tamo kayau irudin. 23 Jesus
idi irud le fen, ĩ yogo arein kosẽ youf nigin
iselen. Ĩ an mugu ibod mog, bõ irou isin.
24 Anĩ ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerõ
ifaren, yau odug fã ye di, moloun wĩ ye fen,
waag yũ di, ilef isif fen.
25 Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi
gedin iyok ilen. 26 Sain in dõ fiya tar meleid
diran, daliyou teteatu iyõ mog, dile fen, idi
tererẽ den. Idi diron, "Eĩ baraũ," kumĩ de
fen, ui guru den.
27 Anĩ ere, kaisã bagai Jesus irokenẽdin,
"Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To kumĩ wog."
28 Pita solof iron, "Odug, onom ouf are,
urokana len, naan teteatu õ garan asiyouf."
29 Jesus iron, "Usi."
Age fiyẽ di, Pita waag bun kutũ yeis, naan
teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen. 30 Anĩ ere, ĩ
yau ile fen, kumĩ ye di, gamai imutuk isil
fen, iweig iron, "Odug, usenna!"
31 Kaisã bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne ken,
irokenen, "Õ momoiya naal, ere nigin õ waũ
uru ado?"
32 Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosõ de
di, yau kee relen. 33 Anĩ dile fen, idi waag
namen difaren, Jesus nigin seli dabi diron,
"Momoi bagai, õ anĩ Negur Naal."

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen, Gene-
saret teneub bun wõ den. 35 Tamo kayau
fonõ anĩ bun temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi
fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya fõ fõ ganan od dinon.
Fonõ fonõ idi neid dagi tamo guri difeid,
Jesus wagen disi fen, 36 idi dagi tamo yogon
gabar irig kobũ difouf nigin, Jesus digonen.
Ganan idi ĩ kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

15

Amuyẽ Sã Ado Amuyẽ Ado
(Mak 7:1-23)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan
Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen, 2 "Ere
nigin on dõ fiya tar, mudur ado neid tobo-
nunã wal difedig? Idi neid imeid kulo fiya
sã, saaf dõdig!"
3 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, "Ere nigin ã
ãgenei tobonuneĩ dõg fen, Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya
wal gedig? 4 Ere nigin, Negur iron, 'Õ
sinã tamã yeneid wales,'* 'Aibem taka sina
be tama be gelu fiyẽf, ĩ laa bun dinenẽf
bagai.'† 5 Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig, 'Tamo taka,
sina be, tama be idi bun irõf, "Ereb taka
õ isennõya nigin ayam ifonõya anĩ, ayam
Negur afenem," 6 ĩ age fef anĩ bunem in
tama yana seli kulõ fiya nigin to age fouf,'
gedig. Ãgenei tobonunã age fiya bunem
Negur nẽ od to dõ gedig. 7 Ã mala yaleya
tamo! Asaia ĩ, ã nigin profet od eig ye wogõ
yen in od tutuk:

8 " 'Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sigoredim aya
selu kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi neid waud aya nigin gerõ
ifaref.
9 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.
Idi neid ifelnẽdiya are tamo nẽ keleĩ
dogol dõ difedig.'‡ "

10 Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi,
irokeneĩd fen, iron, "Karĩg fen,
wedereĩ fokõf. 11 Ereb taka mayarem
tamo awa kurẽ isilef anim, ĩ amuyẽ
to ifenẽdig, anĩ ere, ereb taka
namenem awa kurem ulõ yesif
anim, ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig."

12 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan disi to
difiyen, "Farisia tamo idi od enĩ karĩ de fen,
waud õ nigin to biyaf anĩ, õ karĩ wof de?"
13 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Aayũ ganan, neu
Dei saa ilun tamal im to itenanan, are waru-
mutei ado kususu fouf. 14 Utornẽdig; idi uyu
irouya nigin meleid ifofakelen. Mala ifo-
fakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya taka
gim fiyẽf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku
douf."
15 Pita iron, "Yaab od enĩ nẽ gariya faded
wo urokanamã."
16 Jesus to fedin, "Ã fau nene gef de? 17 Ã
to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa gerinem te
namen isilef are te ado iledig. 18 Anĩ ere,
ereb taka awa bun wõ yef are wauda bunem
isedig anim, tamo amuyẽ ifenẽdig. 19 Ere
nigin, wauda bun tamal wõ yef, are kisi
sesen, tamo yukesiya, seseirã inoya, noli
tobonunã, bẽ, kot bun idegẽya od bou bun
yũya, dumen od wogõya. 20 Enĩ ganan anĩ
tamo amuyẽ ifenẽdig, anĩ ere, ima kulo
fiya sã saaf doko anim, tamo amuyẽ to
ifenẽdig."

*Kanan Kayau N*ẽ Momoiya
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Taia Saidon
ado neid teneub akoron ilen. 22 Haiden
kayau Kanan tamal taka, melsã an tamal
Jesus wagen isin iweig iron, "Odug, Dawid
Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ! Neu barai kaa
sanem irou di, to biya bagai yenek."
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus od taka to solo fenen. Anĩ
nigin, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, totol
bagai dirokenen, "Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere
nigin, ĩ iweig fen, iweig fen, dõ fadaf."
24 Jesus kayau aiten yalen, "Negur aya sur
fiyan are, sipsip Israel atun fõ delen anidi
bun dogol."
25 Kayau anĩ isin, wagen ibor bobou fe fen,
ĩ iron, "Odug, aya usenna!"
26 Jesus aiten yalen, "Kesu nanaal neid
saaf yale fen, gaũ irarak kenẽdiya are to
biya."
27 Kayau anĩ iron, "Odug, are momoi, anĩ
ere, gaũ idig moroid tar tebol bun saaf dõ
di, momout kuku re di, dõdig."
28 Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen, "Kayau, õ
momoiya odug ado! Ogon waũ irok agef
ifonok." Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ ne barai el
felen.

*Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifen*ẽdin
(Mak 8:1-10)

29 Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaĩ yeri dõ
fen. Agef fen, ĩ arein isel ibodon. 30 Tamo
kayau musei wagen disin, yeid kirorõya,
meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo dedig,
aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire museig, Je-
sus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ĩ el
fedin. 31 Aiteid ifofakelen od wogõ den,
iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren,
yeid kirorõya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo

* 15:4: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 † 15:4: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 ‡ 15:9: Asaia 29:13

difen, anĩ ganan tamo kayau dile fen, terẽ
den. Age fe di, idi Israel nẽ Negur yana
dalesen.
32 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar iweignẽdi di, wagen
disi di, irokenẽdin, “Aya tamo kayau enidi
nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa towo
dibodon, anĩ ere, gama ereb taka yõya sã.
Aya, idi naũ susur afedi di, dilauf anĩ to
orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”
33 In dõ fiya tar dirokenen, “Amã gerere
tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen,
musei enĩ weit mafediyouf?”
34 Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?”
Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke
tekelei ado.”
35 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf
nigin irokenẽdin. 36 Agef fen, Jesus, bret
sewen gau ado, imam yale iroun, ĩ Negur
de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã feid fen, in dõ
fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi bagam tamo kayau
difenẽdin. 37 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen.
Dumen in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret
dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam
sewen eweid gere fen. 38 Tamo bret don anĩ
idi fo tausen, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã.
39 Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ĩ
waag bun sõ ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus
wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nẽ
memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to di-
fiyen.
2 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain aragau isi di,
ã urõgedig, ‘Sain biyau fenẽ, ere nigin, saa
giri yef,’ 3 bonimei di, ã urõgedig, ‘Gama uyẽ
yau ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budũ
iyokelef.’ Ã saa bun es fiya nigin keleĩ bagai,
anĩ ere, ã ereb sain nẽ uris es fiya nigin kisi
feleya sã. 4 Sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor
sane seseirã inoya nẽ anĩ, memelik nẽ uris
dimirẽdig, anĩ ere, taka to ifenẽdiyouf, de
Jona nẽ uris dogol ifenẽdiyouf.” Age ye fen,
Jesus idi itorneĩd ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen, in dõ
fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wedereid tu kelen.
6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Lo welegei! Farisia
tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin, ã lo
welegei.”
7 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ de fen,
diron, “Ĩ agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret to
tarousil nigin.”
8 Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken, to fedin,
“Ã momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ã bret sã
ge fen, aug tutur wogõ gef? 9 Ã wedereĩ fau
to fokõ yef de? Ã to karĩ welegef, bret faif
anĩ faif tausen don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã
kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? 10 Takag, bret
sewen anĩ fo tausenem don, age fe di, karam
ganĩ ã kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? 11 Ã naig
fe di, wedereĩ to fokõ yef, aya bret nigin ã to
arokeneim de? Anĩ ere, ã lo welegei, Farisia
tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin.”
12 Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid fokõ yen,
ĩ yis bret bun dinodig anĩ nigin to wogõ
fedin, ĩ Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid
ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin wogõ fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nediwon isi
fen, in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin, “Tamo kayau
Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?”
14 Idi dirokenen, “Tunĩ dirok, õ Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, õ Eliya, tunĩ
dirok, õ Jeremaia oo profet taka be.”
15 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã
ai gef?”
16 Simon Pita aiten yalen, “Õ anĩ Kristus,
Õ mata ibodõya Negur Naal.”
17 Jesus solof iron, “El fiya õ ado, Simon
Jona nẽ naal, ere nigin, on keleĩ are tamo nẽ
keleĩ bunem sã, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in
keleĩ bunem. 18 Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, õ
Pita,* meein enĩ teten neu sios anouf, laa nẽ
megeir anim sios to wal fiyẽf. 19 Aya saa tano
nẽ ki õ afonõf, ereb õ tenebur ein ufok, are
saa ilun ouneg ifõf, ereb õ tenebur ein biru
wof, are saa ilun ouneg biru fouf.” 20 Age
ye fen, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ, aib taka
to dirokenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya tar wedereid
iroun.

Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen, Mata Kel Fã Youf Yen
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Sain anĩ bunem ilauf bun, Jesus yogo
nigin in dõ fiya tar yaor fe irokenẽdin,
ĩ Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an darau musei,

* 16:18: Pita, ani nẽ gariya, meein.

mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo imeid bun yalouf, an ĩ dukesiyouf, naa
towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.
22 Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile ou fiyen, ĩ
iron, “Odug, sã bagai! Enĩ ganan õ nigin to
bagai wõ youf!”
23 Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen, “Satan,
dumeun ule! Õ aya naaburau gudũ wof; on
kisi are Negur nẽ sã, on kisi tamo nẽ dogol.”
24 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ
yogon oroya lai fesil fen, ĩ yogon aa tetek
faali fe fen, anĩ aya dõ fiyauf. 25 Ere nigin, aib
taka yogon mata isennẽf nigin oro fef are,
fõ yalauf, aib taka yogon mata, aya nigin
irailauf are, mata anĩ gurug fouf. 26 Tamo
taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe fen,
akorou yef, anĩ are, ĩ yogon malakanon
irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? Takag, tamo
taka yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof
fen, ĩ kel yalouf? 27 Tamo Naal, in Tama nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya ado in engel geid disiyouf,
agef fen, tamo mugu mugu ereb age fef anĩ
kilei, ĩ mala solo age fiya bagai ifenẽdiyouf.
28 Aya momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref fau
to gare de mog, idi Tamo Naal in tano bun
isi di, dilouf.”

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems,
taka Jon Jems nẽ tura geif fen, idi mugu
arei odug ilun diselen. 2 An Jesus idi meleid
bun bouwa falei felen. In nawa gaa gen fula
felen, in kolos lalau fen, yal gen lalanen.
3 Agef mog, an idi meleid bun Moses, Eliya
ado wõ de fen, Jesus weim wogõ den.
4 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein
ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Õ oroyõf are, aya
salafat towo anouf, taka ogon, taka Moses
nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ.”
5 Pita fau wogõ ye mog, lalo lalau bagai
idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo namen iron, “Eĩ
neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin
aya wau kulĩ yedig. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg!”
6 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den, idi neweid
kususur de fen, tenebur gurorõ de tererẽ
den. 7 Anĩ ere, Jesus isin, kobũ feid fen, ĩ
iron, “Fafãg, to kumĩg.” 8 Idi ditadsen, taka
to dilen, Jesus dogol.
9 Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb ulegel enĩ, aib taka to
urokenẽg, fau Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel
fã ye di.”
10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo dirõdig, ‘Eliya ĩ ketem
isiyouf bagai’ dedig?”
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya
isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fediyouf.
12 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, Eliya mogo isi
bure felen, idi anĩ ĩ nigin to kelei ken, ereb
ereb ganan idi waud iron kilei, ĩ nigin mogo
age difen. Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid
bun darau yalouf.” 13 Jesus age wogõ ye di, in
dõ fiya tar idi wedereid fokõ yen, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin, tamo
taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor bobou fen. 15 Ĩ
iron, “Odug, neu kesu nigin malalon yõ. Ĩ
mir yuk sain, sane bagai firi ye fen, sain
musei yãg iledig, naanũg iledig. 16 Aya, ĩ, on
dõ fiya tar wagedin arou elen, anĩ ere, idi el
fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.”
17 Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei nẽ tamo
kayau, ibor enĩ, sane, momoiya sã, sain ganĩ
aya ã geid tabodõf? Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin
wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ein urousig.”
18 Jesus kaa sane ou fiyẽ di, kesu bun tamal
ulõ yeis ile mog, kesu ĩ bou karika len.
19 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar mugun Jesus
wagen disi to difiyen. “Ere nigin amã kaa
sane iruya kisi feleya san?”
20 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin, ãgenei
momoiya naal bagai nigin. Aya momoi
arokeneik, ã momoiya naal masted faat age
fiya adouf are, ã arei enĩ urokenẽgouf, ‘Ein
tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,’ ago ge di, ĩ
dõf age fouf. Ereb ereb ganan ã age fiya kisi
feleya.”*

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen, Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ fau tamo imeid
bun dinouf. 23 Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, anĩ ere,
naa towo bure fele di, ĩ fau baban mata kel

* 17:20: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. 21 Anĩ ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulõ yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosẽ ge di.

fã youf.” Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar waud morõ
gudũ fesin.

*Tempel N*ẽ Takis

24 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Kapenaum
taun disi di, tempel takis yaleya tamo, Pita
wagen disi to difiyen, “Ãgenei tise tempel
nẽ takis to inodig de?”
25 Pita iron, “Ariya, ĩ takis inodig.”
Sain Pita fõ namen isi di, Jesus ket wogõ
yen, “Simon, õ ere kisi wof? Ai bunem
tenebur nẽ king anidi takis daledig, idi neid
kesu bunem de, oo tamo tunĩ bunem?”
26 Pita solof iron, “Tamo tunĩ bunem.”
Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Anĩ nigin, kesu idi
bunem sã. 27 Anĩ ere, adam idi waud saneya
to tafenẽdiyouf nigin, õ daliyoun ule, on
mũ urãf. Gau uruwa walouf anĩ awa gede
fen, an silwa koin moni ulouf, wale fen,
takis ogon ado neu nigin wenẽdiyouf.”

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodõya Nigin
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Sain anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen
disi, to difiyen, “Aim saa tanon odug bagai
ibodok?”
2 Ĩ kesu naal taka iweignẽ isi di, idi atun
ifarnen. 3 Agef fen, ĩ iron, “Aya momoi
arokeneik, ã kesu nanaal gen falei gouf anĩ
dogol, age fiya sãf are, ã saa tanon to bagai
ulagauf. 4 Anĩ nigin, aib taka yogo nigin
kuru kel fen, kesu enĩ genẽf are, ĩ saa tanon
odug bagai ibodok.
5 “Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig fiya, aya
yanau nem yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. 6 Anĩ ere,
aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi
def enidi taka, mosor bun kubũ youf are,
tamo anĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken,
maaĩwõ irãya nigin biya.
7 “Teneubur tamo kayau idi meleidlon
ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anĩ age fe di,
tamo mosor bun dilalauf. Tobonunã age
fiya bagai wõ youf, anĩ ere, tamo nanĩ be
bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado! 8 Ogon imam
be, yem be mosor bun ineyõf are, gudũ fen
uraile. Õ imã tobega be, yẽ tobega ado
mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin,
imã totoũ be, yẽ totoũ adouf are, yã faimud
ibodkeleya anĩ bun an dirãyõf. 9 Age fiya
bagai, ogon malam mosor bun ineyõf are,
ubodol uraile. Õ malã tekelei ado mata bun
ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malã totoũ
adouf are, hel nẽ yã mala bun dirãyõf.

*Sipsip Fõ Yeleya N*ẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Ã lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi taka to
meleĩ irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik,
idi neid engel saa ilun dibodok, sain ganan
neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no diledig.*
12 “Ã ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ĩ wan han-
dred sipsip ado, tekelei idi atun fõ yalauf
are, marau ĩ nainti-nain sipsip uya bun
itorneĩd fen, ile, tekelei fõ yelen anĩ to
imirẽf de? 13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ fata
fouf are, ĩ sipsip tekelei anĩ nigin wau kulĩya
odug, sipsip nainti-nain to fõ delen nigin
anĩ nẽ kulĩya wal fiya. 14 Age fiya bagai,
ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, kesu nanaal
enidi taka fõ yeleya nigin to orodig.

Turã Taka Mosor Inoyõf

15 “Ogon turã taka mosor inoyõf, ule ã
uruwom atun dogol in kũ fenẽya ufelnẽf.
Ĩ õ karĩ yõf, õ ogon turã mogo kel walel.
16 Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ yõf, baban tekelei be
uru age fiya õ geid fen, ulagauf, ago di,
‘od ganan isennẽya uruwom be, towom sig-
oredim kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir gouf.’†
17 Ĩ idi karĩ fediya nigin itorõf, sios urokenẽf.
Ĩ sioseg karĩ fiyẽya nigin itorõf are, ĩ haiden
be takis yaleya tamo sane gen unenẽf.
18 “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ereb taka
ã tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa iluneg
ifokalauf, ereb taka ã tenebur ein biru wala-
gauf, are saa iluneg biru falauf.
19 “Baban, aya ã arokeneik, tenebur ein ã
uruwom ereb taka nigin wauĩ tekelei fen, to
gouf, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ĩ dõf ã nigin
age fouf. 20 Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be,
aya yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi geid
mabodok.”

*Kabĩ Tamo Wau To Yũdig N*ẽ Yaab Od

21 Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to
fen, “Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor
inouf, sain ganĩ neu turau nẽ mosor nigin
wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile,
sewen daũ de?”
22 Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya õ arokonok,
õ sewen dogol to agouf, sewenti anĩ are
sewenem tobol wouf.

* 18:10: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fõ delen anĩ kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin. † 18:16: Diuteronomi 19:15

23 "Anĩ nigin, saa tano ĩ, king taka, ne
ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya nigin oron
gen. 24 King ĩ wareg madur fiya nigin gariya
inon, tamo taka ĩ bun ten milion kina yalen
anĩ, ĩ wagen dirou disin. 25 Ĩ wareg anĩ
yukesiya kisi feleya sã nigin marau iron, ĩ
yogo ado in aiwa, in gere tar ado in safina
ganan na nigin sur fedi di, in wareg anĩ
yukesiya kisi falauf yen.
26 "Kabĩ tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou
fe fen, igonen, 'Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen,
sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi
afelkonõf.' 27 Kabĩ tamo anĩ nẽ marau, ĩ
nigin wau yu ken, wareg anĩ ganan lai fesil
fen, itornẽ di, ilen.
28 "Anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo anĩ oreis ile fen, ĩ
yogon kabĩ tura taka fotou fen, ĩ bun wareg
wan hundred kina ado. Ĩ ka fe, ula irou fen,
iron, 'Õ aya bun wareg walen anĩ kel wana!'
29 "In kabĩ tura kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe
fen, igonen, 'Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain
wana len, aya wareg anĩ mala kela afonõf.'
30 "Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ fiyen. Ĩ tamo yale
irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf
anĩ dogol. 31 Anĩ kabĩ tura tar tunĩ, ĩ age fen
anĩ dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, anĩ nigin,
dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen anĩ ganan
wogõ difiyen.
32 "Age de di, marau tamo, kabĩ tamo anĩ
iweignẽ isi di, ĩ irokenen, 'Õ kabĩ tamo
sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere
nigin, õ aya ugonan. 33 Aya õ nigin wau inan
gen, õ ogon kabĩ tura nigin waũ inõya san
de?' 34 In marau tamo name ise fen, darau
ifenẽya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid
bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anĩ
dogol.
35 "Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok,
ã atun tureĩ tar neid mosor nigin wauĩ bun
wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãg age yeĩf."

19

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Jesus od enidi wogõ ye bure fel fen, Galili
distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen, Jordan
naan sitakã. 2 Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ
di, ĩ an idi dagi el fedin.
3 Farisia tamo tunĩ ĩ wagen disi, kisi difiye
ken, idi to difiyen, "Tamo taka, yogon kayau
gariya fire fire bun iruf anĩ, lo dõ fiya de?"
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya
to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur
ereb ereb kare fedin ĩ, 'tamo ino kayau ino
fen,'* 5 Negur iron, 'Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ in sina
tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf,
idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.'† 6 Age difef,
idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anĩ nigin, Negur tamo
kayau ado bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to fara
fouf."
7 Idi to difiyen, "Age fiyauf are, ere nigin
Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya nẽ
pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?"
8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Moses ĩ ãgenei
wauĩ totol anĩ ile fen, ãgenei kayau iruya
nigin to katũ yein. Anĩ ere, gariya bun age
fiya sã. 9 Aya ã arokeneik, aib taka in kayau
seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru fen, kayau
taka yalef are, ĩ seseirã inof."
10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, "Tamo
kayau atun morõ agef yenek nigin, ĩ kayau
to yalouf are biya bagai."
11 Jesus irokenẽdin, "Tamo ganan od enĩ
dõ fiya kisi feleya sã, teke tekeleim Ne-
gurem age fedif anidi dogol. 12 Tunĩ idi,
sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya ni-
gin tutuk sã gõ fedidig, tunĩ are tamom korõ
difedidig, tunĩ saa tano nigin kisi de fen,
kayau to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enĩ dõ fiya
nigin kisi falauf, dõf age fouf."

*Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifen*ẽdin
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosẽ
fiyẽdiyouf nigin, kesu nanaal ĩ wagen guri
de dirousin. Anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi guri
de dirousin anidi ou difiyẽdin.
14 Jesus iron, "Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal
aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere
nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid." 15 Age
ye fen, ĩ ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokõ
fel ilen.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen,
"Tise, ere biya anĩ aya age afe fen, mata
ibodkeleya alouf?"
17 Jesus aiten yalen, "Õ ere nigin ereb biya
nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ĩ dogol biya.
Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenẽ, õ ĩtãfiya dõ
woid."

* 19:4: Jenesis 1:27 † 19:5: Jenesis 2:24

18 Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Ĩtãfiya nanĩ
bagai?”
Jesus iron, “ ‘Õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf,
seseirã to unouf, to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin
idegẽya od to urõf, 19 ogon sinã tamã yeneid
walesauf,‡ õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ
tã nigineg ago.’§ ”
20 Tamo gaũ iron, “Anĩ ganan aya dõ afen,
ere taka anĩ aya fau dõ fiya sã?”
21 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ madur bagai you
fenẽf, ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur
wo fen, maleg tamo wenẽdiyouf, agouf, õ
saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya
dõ wiya.”
22 Od enĩ tamo gaũ karĩ ye fen, ĩ wau morõ
fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.
23 Age fe di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, safina
musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileya nigin malai
bagai. 24 Baban aya ã arokeneik, kamel ĩ
gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya nigin karika
bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ
tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”
25 Od enĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den, idi fatuk
terẽ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim
anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”
26 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo yogo
bun age fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur
yogo bun ereb ereb ganan age fiya kisi
feleya.”
27 Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amã ereb ereb
ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok! Ere anĩ amã
nemã mala solo malouf?”
28 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ereb ereb ganan mata falei fouf
sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal ĩ yogon king nẽ
sia bun fula fiya medeĩya ado ibodõf, ã
aya dõ wiyagef, ãg king nẽ sia tuwelf bun
ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es wedigouf.
29 Taka fõ be, tura tar be, main tar be,
tama, sina, gere tar, kabĩ, aya yanau nigin
itoron, idi ganan mala solo wan handred
wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ
dalouf. 30 Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok,
idi dumen dibodõf, musei dumen dibodok,
idi malabag dibodõf.

20

Wain Kabĩ Tamo Neid Yaab Od

1 “Saa tano nẽ tobonunã are, teneub ma-
rau taka ĩ, bonimei bagai ile fen, yogon wain
kabier kabĩ dalouf nigin tamo oroi yaledin
age fiya gen. 2 Kabĩ marau naa tekelei nigin
ten kina afeneĩf ye di, idi ganan anĩ yo de di,
in wain kabier sur fedin.
3 “Nain kilok bonimei age fiya, ĩ ilen,
tamo tunĩ maket modoũ bun ege difar mog,
iledin. 4 Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, ‘Ãg uleg, neu
wain kabier kabĩ waleg, ago gouf, mala de
afeneĩf.’ 5 Age ye di, idi dilen.
“Ĩ baban gaa atun ado aragau tri kilok age
fiya ile feneg, de age fen. 6 Aragau faif kilok
age fiya, ĩ ilen, tunĩg fau difar mog, iledin.
Ĩ idi to fiyẽdin, ‘Ere nigin ã ege bagai gaa
ganan ein ufaregel?’
7 “Idi aiten dalen, ‘Ere nigin, taka nem
amã to oroi yalemam.’
“Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, ‘Ãg uleg, neu wain
kabier kabĩ waleg.’
8 “Sain aragau di, wain kabĩ marau in
kabĩ tamo neid orowa irokenen, ‘Kabĩ tamo
uweigneĩd fen, dogo neid mala wenẽdiyouf,
dumen disil idi bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu
disil bun ouf.’
9 “Kabĩ tamo aragau faif kilok age fiya
kabĩ dalen disi fen, mugu mugu ten
kina dalen. 10 Sain idi bonimei nem ket
iweignẽdin anidi disin, idi kisi difen, amã
idi wal fiya malouf den, anĩ ere, idig mugu
mugu ten kina dalen. 11 Sain idi moni
dalel fen, idi teneub marau nigin nauseir
den. 12 Idi diron, ‘Tamo enidi dum bagai
uweignẽdi di, aua tekelei dogol kabĩ dalel,
anĩ ere, amã, naa enĩ ganan bonimei nem
isi, gama yeiref, kabĩ totol malel, gaa uruwa
dõ famam, anĩ ere, õ amã idi geid ten kina
dede wanamam.’
13 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ marau ĩ, idi neid taka
solof irokenen, ‘Mou, aya õ sane to ayok.
Õ ten kina nigin ada uruwom sigoroda to
tekeleil de? 14 Ogon kabĩ mala wale fen, ule.
Aya õ afonom age fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi
aleyen anĩ, de age fiya afenẽf nigin wau
irok. 15 Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya
nigin wau irok anĩ, aya to age afouf de? Aya
neu biya age afef nigin, õ aya kiyeĩ wanaf
de?’
16 “Anĩ nigin, idi dumen dibodok anidi
malabag dibodõf, idi malabag dibodok anidi
dumen dibodõf.”

‡ 19:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20 § 19:19: Levitikas 19:18

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenẽ, ĩ in dõ
fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid fen,
irokenẽdin, 18 "Ada Jerusalem teselef, an
Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin bou
bun od dũf. 19 Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã
anidi imeid bun dino di, kono difiyẽ, wagĩ
difiye ken, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf. Naa
towo bun, ĩ mata kel fã youf!"

Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anĩ Jesus To Fiyen
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Age fe di, Sebedi nẽ kesu uru, sineid
geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi neid sineid ibor
bobou fe fen, wau irok anĩ Jesus to fiyen.
21 Jesus to fiyen, "Ere anĩ õ orok?"
Kayau iron, "Õ urõf, neu kesu uru enĩ,
ogon tano bun taka ima biyalẽ ibodõf, taka
ima kilẽ ibodõf."
22 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã ereb to gef anĩ
nẽ gariya, ã keleĩ sã, naan aya ãf anĩ ã yõya
kisi feleya de?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Amã kisi feleya."
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã momoi neu kap
bun naan are wãgauf, anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ
ibodõya be, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya
kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, neu Dei idi
nigin dodok fen anidi neid."
24 In dõ fiya tar ten, od anĩ karĩ de fen,
uru tura ado nigin seye den. 25 Jesus idi
iweig laisi fen, iron, "Ã keleĩ, haiden idi
dogo neid uyu irouya, tamo kayau lo fiya
nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug,
tamo kayau nigin megeir yaor difedig. 26 Anĩ
ere, ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun aib
taka odug ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei kabĩ
tamo ibodõf. 27 Ã atun aib taka uyun ibodõf
nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei ferfer ibodõf. 28 Age fiya
gen, Tamo Naal ĩ disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ
ere, ĩ tamo kayau isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau
musei idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar yogon
mata ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin."

Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anĩ Meleid Birikã Felen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid Jeriko ditor
dile mog, tamo kayau musei dõ difiyen.
30 Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen naab yerin
dibodon. Sain idi Jesus isi ilef yeya karĩ de
fen, diweig diron, "Odug, Dawid Naal, amã
nigin malalon yõ!"
31 Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeĩd fen, foro
dalauf nigin dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi wade
bagai diweig diron, "Odug, Dawid Naal, amã
nigin malalon yõ!"
32 Jesus dẽ yel fen, idi iweigneĩd fen, ĩ to
fedin, "Ere naig ayẽif nigin ã oroyeik?"
33 Idi aiten dalen, "Odug, amã malamã
fara wol kanamãf nigin oromak."
34 Jesus idi nigin meleidlon fe fen, idi
meleid kobũ fedin. Kaisã bagai, idi meleid
fara fele di, sã lo dife fen, idi Jesus dõ difen.

21

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken, Moul Arei
bun Betfage fonõ wõ den, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar uru sur feid fen, 2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Fonõ
wagein ifaref tokõ weleg, ulõ wesig fen,
kaisã bagai donki ifõya naal ado uledigouf.
Idi biru weledig fen, wageun gurig usig.
3 Taka nem ã ereb yeĩf, ĩ urokenẽgouf, Odug
ĩ kabĩ ifenẽdiyou fenẽ orof, ago ge di, kaisã
bagai sur fediyouf."
4 Profet eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf
nigin agef wõ yen:
5 "Saion nẽ tamo kayau urokenẽgouf,
'Ulef, ogon king õ garan isif,
imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok,
donki naal teten.' "*
6 In dõ fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron kilei age
difen. 7 Idi donki naal ado dirousi di, tetedin
idi neid gabar du difedi di, Jesus anĩ tetedin
ibodon. 8 Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar
naabur du difedin, tunĩ idi aa were kokour
dife, naabur du difedin. 9 Tamo kayau uyu
dilen ado, dume dõ difen diweig diron,
"Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!"
"Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!"‡
"Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!"
10 Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulõ yesi di, taun
anĩ bun tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, toti
difen, "Tamo eĩ aim?"
11 Tamo kayau diron, "Eĩ Jesus, profet
Nasaret taun Galili teneub bun tamal."

* 21:5: Sekaraia 9:9 † 21:9: Anĩ nẽ gariya, 'Usennamã!' Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ 21:9: Sam 118:26

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, wõ ye fen,
na dale dile disi dife mog, an tamo kayau
adok irudidin. Ĩ moni solo fediya neid tebol
ado kuburir na sur fediya neid fatar eleg
feledin. 13 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Negur nẽ
Itotoya irok, 'Neu fõ ĩ kosẽ nẽ fõ douf,'§ anĩ
ere, ã 'bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ'* unogen."
14 Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya, Jesus
wagen tempel bun disi di, ĩ el fedin. 15 Anĩ
ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe di, kesu
nanaal tempel modoũ bun diweig diron,
"Hosiana, Dawid Naal bun," age de di, pris
odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi anĩ
dileid fen, seye den.
16 Idi Jesus to difiyen, "Kesu nanaal enidi
ereb def, õ karĩ wof de?"
Jesus aitedin yalen, "Ariya, ã Negur nẽ
Itotoya to uwesegen de?
" 'Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sigoreid
bun
selu kulõ fiya nigin Negur idi mogo
saika fedin.'† "
17 Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi itorneĩd,
taun anĩ itor ken, Betani fonõ ilen, an bõ
tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Bonimei bagai, Jesus Jerusalem kel ile
fen, naab luwen naũ fen. 19 Mala irakelen, aa
fig naab yerin ilen, Jesus iyok iselen fele fen,
aa fig biya sã ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig
irokenen, "Õ baban to bagai umauf!" Kaisã
bagai, aa fig gariri kelen.
20 In dõ fiya tar anĩ dile mã, idi terẽ de
kulõ de fen, diron, "Naig fe di, aa fig kaisã
bagai gariri kelen?"
21 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ã wauĩ momoi ge mã, wauĩ to ilef
isi fouf, ã aa fig enĩ bun age afel dogol to
ago gouf, sã arei enĩg urokenẽgouf, 'Kusu
fen, maaĩwõ irãyõf,' are ĩ dõf age fouf. 22 Ã
momoi gouf are, ereb taka nigin tog fen,
kosẽ gouf, ã walogouf."

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jesus tempel modoũ namen ulõ yeis
fen, an tamo kayau od ifelneĩd mog, pris
odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, ĩ
wagen disi to difen, "Ere igirĩya bunem õ
ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ igirĩya enĩ
ifonon?"
24 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ayag to fiya
tekelei afeneĩf. Ã solog urokanagauf are,
ereb igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef,
aya ã arokeneĩf. 25 Jon nẽ naan igunẽdin, are
nainenem isin? Are saa ilun tamal de, tamo
bunem?"
Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, "Ada
'Ĩ saa ilun tamal,' tauf, ĩ irõf, 'Ba anĩ, ere
nigin ã ĩ nigin to momoi wiyẽgen?' 26 Anĩ
ere, ada 'Tamo bunem' tauf, ada tamo kayau
nigin kumĩ tafedif, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi
ganan Jon nigin profet taka dedig."
27 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron,
"Amã keleĩ sã."
Age de di, Jesus iron, "Ago gouf are, ayag,
ere igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ
to arokeneĩf.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

28 "Ã ere kisi gef? Tamo taka ĩ naal uru
adon. Tama ĩ kesu matu garan ile iron, 'Neu
kesu, gama wain kabier ule, kabĩ walouf.'
29 "Ĩ aiten yalen, 'Aya tuwauf,' dum ĩ in kisi
falei ye fen, ilen.
30 "Agef fen, tama kesu taka garan ile, od
tekelei anĩ irokenen. Kesu aiten yalen, 'Dei,
aya age afouf,' anĩ ere, ĩ ileya sã.
31 "Idi uru atun, aim anĩ tama oron anĩ age
fen?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Matum."
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid
na nẽ sur difedig geid, ã atun, idi ketem
Negur nẽ tano bun uyu dilauf. 32 Ere nigin,
Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo ĩ, madur ibodõya
nẽ naab ifelneĩf nigin ã garan isin, ã ĩ nigin
to momoi gen, anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo,
kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, idi
momoi den. Ã ĩ ulegeneg, ã wauĩ to falei ge
fen, ĩ to momoi wiyẽgen.

*Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig N*ẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 "Yaab od taka nigin wedereĩ unog.
Teneub marau taka ĩ yogon kabier aa wain
itenen, ĩ kau ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi
fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya nẽ fõ inon.
Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ,
kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino

§ 21:13: Asaia 56:7 * 21:13: Jeremaia 7:11 † 21:16: Sam 8:2

fen, uyu takã ilen. [34] Sain biya bure fele di,
teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in
ferfer susur fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo garan
dilen.

[35] "Kabĩ lo difedig tamo, teneub marau
nẽ ferfer dirouneĩd fen, taka dun, taka
dukesin, taka meein tulu difen. [36] Age dife
di, teneub marau ferfer tunĩ sur fedin, are
idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal fiya. Age fe di,
kabĩ lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen,
baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin. [37] Dum
bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan
sur fiyen. Ĩ iron, 'Idi neu kesu nigin fau karĩ
difiyẽf.'

[38] "Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo difedig tamo, naal anĩ
dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, 'Eĩ inim wain
kabĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ taukeis fen, yogon
akor talouf.' [39] Age de fen, idi ĩ dale, wain
kabĩ mayarẽ dira ken, dukesin.

[40] "Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabĩ nẽ ma-
rau isiyouf, ĩ kabĩ lo difedig tamo ere naig
fediyouf?"

[41] Idi Jesus aiten dalen, "Teneub marau,
idi sane bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiyouf,
ĩ wain kabĩ anĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ
imeid bun ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain
mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya
difenẽf."

[42] Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã od Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to uwesegen de?

" 'Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen,
ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen,

anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yun.'‡

[43] "Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, Negur nẽ
tano ã bun tamal son yeĩ yale, tamo kayau
idi aayũ faat biya yũf anidi ifenẽdiyouf.
[44] Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mered
fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anĩ ĩ teten
kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas lauf."§

[45] Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid,
Jesus nẽ yaab od karĩ den, idi kelein, Jesus
idi nigin wogõ yen. [46] Idi Jesus irounẽya
nigin naab dimiren, anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau
nigin kumĩ den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi
Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 14:15-24)

[1] Jesus yaab od nem baban irokeneĩd fen,
iron: [2] "Saa tano ĩ, king taka, ĩ naal kayau
yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya gen. [3] Ĩ
yogon ferfer sur fedi di, tamo iweignẽdin
yogon tar bun disiyouf nigin dirokenẽdin,
anĩ ere, idi isiya ditoron.

[4] "Ĩ baban ferfer tunĩ sur feid fen, iron,
'Idi aya aweignẽdin anĩ urokenẽdig: Aya tar
mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya
biya ado adenen, ereb ereb ganan mogo
dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.'

[5] "Anĩ ere, idi to karĩ difiyẽdin, idi diyale-
len, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka ĩ yogon
bisnis kabĩ yalen. [6] Tunĩ idi ferfer dirouneĩd
fen, tadũ difiyeĩd didenkesin. [7] Anĩ nigin,
king name odug sane fen, yogon kusĩ tamo
sur fedi di, dilen, ferfer didenen anidi di-
denkeis fen, nedi taun yã dinon.

[8] "Agef fen, king, ne ferfer irokenẽdin,
'Bagu fiya nẽ tar mogo dodok afelel, aya
tamo aweigneĩd fen, naa afenẽdin anidi,
dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya
sã. [9] Anĩ nigin, ã ulagauf, naab kaleyan aib
aib uledigouf are, urokenẽdig len, idi tar
bun disiyouf.' [10] Age ye di, ferfer dilelen,
naab naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen,
biya ado sane ganan gou difedin, age dife
di, tamo kayau ado bagu difedidig nẽ guru
fiya modoũ bun tamo kayau isokosen.

[11] "Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo
kayau fele fedin, an ĩ tamo taka kolos biya
ifonũya sã fotou fen. [12] King ĩ to fiyen, 'Mou,
naig fe di, õ bagu fiya nẽ naki sã anĩ guru
fiya enĩ namen usil?' Tamo ĩ od sã ibodon.

[13] "Age fe di, king yogon kabĩ tamo iro-
kenẽdin, 'Ima ye ado ufõg, mayarẽ gugum
bun urãg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora
kikokõ yediyouf.'

[14] "Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei
iweignẽdif, anĩ ere, teke tekelei igirnẽdif."

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

[15] Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen, Jesus in
od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen, od katõ
difen. [16] Age de fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid
dõ fiya tar, Herod nẽ tamo tar geid, Jesus

‡ 21:42: Sam 118:22, 23 § 21:44: Itotoya tunĩ bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus dirokenen, "Tise, amã keleĩ, õ momoi wogõya
nẽ tamo, anĩ õ Negur nẽ naab momoi bagai
ufelnẽdidig, õ tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere
nigin, õ idi yana ado be sã anĩ to es wedig.
17 Anĩ amã urokanamã, ogon kisi ere wof?
Sisa* takis ifenẽya nigin biya de, sã?"

18 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane
kelei ken, iron, "Ã meleid yaleya tamo, ere
nigin ã aya kisi wiyagef? 19 Takis ifenẽya
nigin koin moni ufelnag." Idi koin moni
taka wagen diroule di, 20 Jesus idi to fedin,
"Eĩ ai nawa nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nẽ
itotoya?"

21 Idi aiten dalen, "Sisa nẽ."

Age de di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Ereb Sisa nẽ
are Sisa wenẽg, ereb Negur nẽ are Negur
wenẽg."

22 Od enĩ idi karĩ de fen, terẽ den. Age de
fen, idi Jesus ditornẽ diya dilelen.

*Kel Fãya Bun Ai N*ẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Naa de tekelei anĩ bun, Sadusia tamo idi
dirõdig anĩ, laa bun tamal to ke de fã dedig,
dedig anidim, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen.
24 Idi diron, "Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka
kesu sã mog laa fef, in tura waab yale fen,
tura fotokar kesu iroukenẽf. 25 Amã atun,
tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ĩ kayau
yalen laa fen, ĩ kesu sã, anĩ nigin, ĩ, in kayau,
ne tura itorkenen. 26 Age fiya bagai, tura
dõ fiya ĩg age fen, anĩ dõ fiya tri ĩg agef ile
sewen adoken. 27 Idikeleya bun, kayau ĩg laa
fen. 28 Anĩ nigin, kel fãya bun, idi sewen anĩ
atun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau bagai ibodõf? Ere nigin,
idi ganan kayau anĩ dalen."

29 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, "Ã od
kũ wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya
ado Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ sã. 30 Laa bun
tamal kel fãya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob
yalef ya sã, idi engel saa ilun difaref gen
dibodõf. 31 Anĩ ere, laa bun tamal kel fãya
nigin, Negur ã irokenein anĩ, ã to uwesegen
de? 32 Negur iron, 'Aya Abraham nẽ Negur,
Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur.'† Ĩ laa neid
Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodõya neid Negur."

33 Anĩ tamo kayau od enĩ karĩ de fen, ĩ agef
ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jesus ĩ Sadusia tamo od bun sigoreid
ifokelen anĩ karĩ de fen, Farisia tamo idi
guru difen. 35 Idi atun, lo keleĩ tamo takam
Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig fiyẽ to fiyen,

36 "Tise, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ, ganan wal fiya
odug bagai Lo bun irok?" 37 Jesus iro-
kenen, " 'Õ, Odug ogon Negur waũ adok,
malãkanon adok, kisi adok bunem, ĩ nigin
waũ laaf.'‡ 38 Ĩtãfiya enĩ ĩ matu, Lo bun
ganan wal fiya odug bagai irok. 39 Anĩ dõ
fiya are eig fiya, 'Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef
gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.'§ 40 Lo ado
Profet neid od ganan, ĩtãfiya uru enĩ teten
difaref."

*Ai N*ẽ Naal Anĩ Kristus?
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi di,
Jesus idi to fedin, 42 "Kristus nigin ã kisi ai
gef? Ai nẽ naal anĩ Kristus?"

Idi aiten dalen, "Dawid naal."

43 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Dawid naig fe di,
anĩ Awa Uurem irokenen, ĩ nigin 'Odug'
yen?" Ĩ nigin Dawid iron,
44 " 'Negur neu Odug irokenen:
"Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farume gõ afalauf." '*
45 Dawid ĩ nigin 'Odug' yen ouf are, naig fe
di, Kristus ĩ Dawid naal ouf?" 46 Taka nem, ĩ
aiten yale solof irõya kisi feleya san, naa anĩ
bunem ilen ganan, takam baban ĩ to fiyẽya
nigin kumĩ den.

23

*Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifeln*ẽdiya
Tamo Ketẽ Fiyẽdin
(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

1 Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dõ fiya
tar geid irokenẽdin, 2 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Farisia tamo geid, Moses nẽ sia bun di-
bodõdig. 3 Anĩ nigin, ã idi karĩ wiyẽdig fen,
ereb idi ã ago gei de di, ã ago gouf. Anĩ
ere, ereb idi age difef anĩ, ã to agog, ere
nigin, idi dirõdig anĩ to dõ de age difedig.
4 Idi morõ odudug difofa ken, tamo kayau
oroweid se difedig, anĩ ere, idi dogo bagai,

* 22:17: Rom neid king odug.
* 22:44: Sam 110:1
† 22:32: Eksodas 3:6
‡ 22:37: Diuteronomi 6:5
§ 22:39: Levitikas 19:18

morõ enei dalesauf nigin imeid gege tekelei
bagai gebeya nigin to orodidig.
5 "Idi ereb ereb ganan age difedig, are ege
tamo meleid yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo
meleid yaleya nigin, lo ĩtãfiya bokis naal
odudug nuwa bun difeid fen, demeid bun
ado imeid dã bun difofãdig, idi neid kolos
nẽ malũ meluluk adodo dinodidig. 6 Idi,
saaf odudug bun ado Juda neid uub fõ bun,
modoũ malabag ibodõya anĩ orodidig. 7 Idi
maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idim sere
difiyeĩd fen, 'O tise' difediyouf anĩ orodidig.
8 "Anĩ ere, ã tise to diyeĩf, ere nigin, ã
Tise tekelei dogol ado, ã adok tura tura. 9 Ã
tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf, ere nigin,
ã Temeĩ tekelei dogol ado, ĩ saa ilun ibodok.
10 Ã mudur ado to diyeĩf, ere nigin, ã Mudur
Ado tekelei dogol, are Kristus. 11 Ã atun, aib
taka ganan wal fiya wõ you fenẽ, ĩ ãgenei
kabĩ tamo ibodõf. 12 Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ
yogo yana yalesef, ĩ lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ
yogo nigin lai fesilauf, ĩ yana adouf.
13 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã tamo kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin
sukar unogedig. Ã aug namen to ulegedig,
idi dilau fenẽ age difef, ã katĩ welegedig.*
15 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã, tamo tekelei waleg fen, ĩ ãgenei dõ fiya
unenẽgouf nigin, teneub bun uyokeleg fen,
maaĩ naab bun uyõgefeg ago gedig, agog
fen, tamo ĩ anĩ ufelnẽge di, ĩ ãgenei dõ fiya
wõ yef are, ĩ ã hel nẽ gere tar ubodõgef wal
yeĩya sane bagai wõ yef.
16 "Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ã nigin
meleĩlon ado! Ã urõgedig, 'Aib taka tempel
yana bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok,
are ege, anĩ ere, aib taka tempel nẽ gol
bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ dõf age
fouf.' 17 Ã neneya, meleĩ ifofakeleya! Ere anĩ
odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul ifenẽdig
anĩ? 18 Takag ã urõgedig, 'Aib taka alta yana
nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, are ege,
anĩ ere, aib taka sesewi fiya nẽ safina alta
bun ifaref anĩ yana nem in od isen ken,
totol od irok, ĩ dõf age fouf.' 19 Ã, mala
ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anĩ odug, safina de,
oo alta sesewi fiya fateul ifenẽdig anĩ? 20 Anĩ
nigin, aib taka alta yana nem in od isen
ken, totol od irok, ĩ alta ado safina ganan
alta teten ifaref anim in od isen ken, totol
od irok. 21 Taka ĩ tempel yana nem in od
isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ tempel ado, Negur
tempel namen ibodok anim in od isen ken,
totol od irok. 22 Taka ĩ saa yana nem in od
isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ Negur nẽ king sia
ado, Negur ĩ an ibodok anim in od isen ken,
totol od irok.
23 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon
ado! Ã kabier tamal sako nanaaleg farag
fen, ten tekelei unogedig, anĩ ere, ã, lo nẽ
odug, are safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi
gedig, are lo nẽ madur fiya, wau ifenẽya,
wau momoiya. Ã anĩ adok to tai gedig.
Ã teten nẽ anĩ dõg fen, dum nẽ anĩg tai
gem, are dem. 24 Ã, mala ifofakeleya uyu
irouya! Ã soloulã tar bun ibodok anĩ ulul
nem yaleleya nigin kous gedig, anĩ ere, ã
kamel tar bun ibodok anĩ utobogedig.
25 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon
ado! Ã kap beĩ ado agara anĩ kulo gedig,
anĩ ere, name bun amuyẽ isokos fen, taka
nẽ safina yaleya nigin imeĩ su lai ge fen
fe tetenem yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug
naumeĩ nigin dogol yenek. 26 Farisia tamo,
mala ifofakeleya! Kap beĩ ado name ket
kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg fili youf.
27 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã aau lalau nem matmat sigor naki fiya gen,
teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai, namen anĩ are
tamo gare den tuweid ado ereb ereb ganan
amuyẽ isokosen. 28 Age fiya bagai, ãg teten
tamo kayau meleid bun madur tamo gen
ubodõgedig, anĩ ere, nameneĩ mala yaleya
ado sane bagai isokosen.
29 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã profet neid matmat unog fen, madur
tamo neid matmat garab wiyẽgedig. 30 Ã
urõgedig, 'Ada tubuda tar dibodon sain
bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi geid to bagu
tafem, profet naudeid to filu fadam.' 31 Anĩ

* 23:13: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: welegedig. 14 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã waab neid fõ sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosẽ meluk ago gedig. Anĩ nigin, ã darau odug bagai walogouf.

nigin, ã aug nigin yaor gef, ere nigin, ã
idi profet didenkesin anidi neid ibor tar.
32 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar neid mosor tobol ge di,
isokosef!
33 "Ã gogour bagai! Ã gogour sane gere
tar! Ã naig ge fen, hel nẽ es fiyauf bun
tamal uyagauf? 34 Age fiya nigin, aya, profet,
keleĩ biya tamo, tise ado ã bun sur afediy-
ouf. Idi tunĩ udenkesigouf, tunĩ aa tetek
bun udenẽdigouf, tunĩ ãgenei uub fõ bun
wagagã gouf, fonõ fonõ idi darau wenẽdig
fen, urudigouf. 35 Anĩ nigin, madur tamo
Abel nẽ naud bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia
naal, ĩ tempel alta ado atun ã ukesigen,
in naud bun, madur tamo neid naudeid
ganan teneub enĩ iroun nigin, anĩ nẽ mala
solo sane ã bun isiyouf. 36 Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, mala solo kafĩ fiya enĩ ganan,
tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi
bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen
(Luk 13:34, 35)

37 "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ profet
udenkeis fen, õ bun sur fedig anidi meein
meein wedidig, sain musei aya õ wau afon
ken, ogon gerẽ tar kuru afedig, tataro sina
momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anĩ
ere, ã utorõgedig. 38 Ulogouf, ãgenei fõ
fonou lef. 39 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã aya
baban to uleyagauf ile, ã fau urõgouf, 'Odug
yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado,'† sain anĩ bun,
ã aya uleyagauf."

24

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus tempel bun tamal kutũ yeis, iyok
ile mog, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disin,
tempel fõ tunĩ anĩ difelnen. 2 Jesus to fedin,
"Ã enĩ ganan ulegef de? Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, meein enĩ taka, meein tura teten
to yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf."
3 Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog, in dõ
fiya tar mugun wagen disin dirokenen,
"Urokanamã, ere sain enĩ wõ youf? Ere uris
bagai anĩ, on isiya nẽ ado idikeleya nẽ?"
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Takam to idegneĩf
nigin lo weleg. 5 Ere nigin, musei aya yanau
nem disi dirõf, 'Aya Kristus,' age de fen, idi
tamo kayau musei didegnẽdiyouf. 6 Ã kusĩ
wõya karĩg fen, tamo sigoredim kusĩ nigin
wogõ douf anĩ karĩ gouf, ã anĩ nigin to terẽ
gei. Ereb ereb anĩ agef wõ youf, anĩ ere,
idikeleya sain fau dum isiyouf. 7 Teneub
taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai
ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ tano taka nigin kiwai
ifenẽf. Naũ odug mimĩ ado, uyu taka taka
bun wõ youf. 8 Enei ganan, kayau kesu
ibodõf nigin darau gariya inof gen.
9 "Sain age fouf bun, ã idi imeid bun ula-
gauf, darau odug laa bun dineneĩf, teneub
ganan bun tamo kayau ã nigin to orodiyouf,
ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado nigin. 10 Sain
anĩ bun, musei momoiya dudum difouf, idi
dogo tutur abob kiwai difenẽf, idi abob
to orodiyouf. 11 Agef mog, idegẽya profet
musei wowã douf, idi tamo kayau musei
didegnẽdiyouf. 12 Tobonunã sane anĩ fou
yalauf nigin, tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya
nigin folo rouf. 13 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ megeir
ifar ile, idikeleya bun, Negur ĩ isennẽf. 14 Saa
tano nẽ biya od enĩ wogõ difediyouf anim,
teneub ganan bun tamo kayau wedereid
irou fen, uris gen ifenẽdiyouf, anĩ gama
idikeleya isiyouf.
15 "Sain ã log mog, ninir fonou inenẽf,†
are profet Daniel sigor bun wogõ yen anĩ,
Jerusalem fateul modoũ bun ifarauf are (ani
uweseg keleĩ youf), 16 idi Judia teneub bun
dibodok, arein diya diselauf. 17 Taka ĩ yogon
fõ sokor ibodok, ĩ to kel isil, aaben ereb
ereb gei fouf. 18 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon
gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. 19 Naa anĩ
bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su
ifenek ado, idi meleidlon adouf. 20 Feluk
sain Sabat naa bun ado, ã to uyagauf nigin
Negur kosẽ gouf. 21 Sain anĩ bun, morõ
odug biya isiyouf, morõ age fiya gariya bun
teneub inon isi gama, taka to wõ yen, dum
buneg taka to wõ youf. 22 Negurem naa anĩ
to godo falaisim are, taka to mata ibodom,
tamo kayau igirnẽdin idi nigin ye fen, naa
anĩ godo falaisiyouf. 23 Sain anĩ bun, taka ã
irokeneĩf, 'Ulegef, Kristus yeir!' oo 'Ĩ your!'
ã anĩ to momoi ge. 24 Fau idegẽya Kristus,
idegẽya profet ado wõ de fen, idi kisi falauf
are, Negur igirnẽdin anidig didegnẽdiyouf
nigin uris odug memelik ado difelnẽdiyouf.
25 Karĩg, aya tetunem ã arokenein.
26 "Anĩ nigin, takam ã irokeneĩf, 'Kristus

† 23:39: Sam 118:26 * 24:3: 'Oliv Arei' dedig. † 24:15: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

ĩ your, gerere tuan,' ã to ulagauf, 'Kristus ĩ
yeir, aab namen,' ã anĩ to momoi ge. [27] Gaa
iseyanem kolimei fili ye di, ile, gaa ileyaneg
iledig, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal in isiyouf
bun age fouf. [28] Nain be ereb bouwa buru
waaif nẽ an, tum guru difouf.

[29] "Morõ sain anĩ bure fele di, kaisã bagai
" 'gaa gugum kalauf,
ogõ to lalan youf,
saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyouf,
saa nẽ megeir guyoyõ douf.'

[30] "Sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal nẽ uris saa
bun wõ youf, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau
waud gudũ fouf. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun,
yogon fula fiya medeĩya barikã megeir ado
isi mog, dilouf. [31] Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel,
taur ait odug ado susur fedi di, idi, yogon
tamo kayau igirnẽdin anidi, teneub akor
ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun ado kuru
difediyouf.

[32] "Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf:
Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã keleĩ, saneya
melsak. [33] Age fiya nigin, ã anĩ ganan
ulogouf are, ã keleĩ, in isiya mogo melsã,
bobogẽ bagai ifaref. [34] Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, tamo kayau sain enei nẽ idi to sa
kel mog, enĩ ganan wowã youf. [35] Saa teneub
ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa
kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

[36] "Taka nem, anĩ nẽ naa sain ado to keleĩ,
saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ĩg sã, Dei yogo
dogol keleĩ. [37] Noa nẽ sain bun age fen
age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age
fouf. [38] Kuwei odug nẽ naa fau mog, tamo
kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo
kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age
de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. [39] Idi
ereb wõ youf anĩ to keleĩ mog, kuwei isi,
adok kuweir dilelen. Age fiya bagai, Tamo
Naal ĩ isiyouf bun age fouf. [40] Tamo uru
idi kabier kabĩ dalef difarauf, tekelei yalouf,
taka itornẽf. [41] Kayau uru idi falawa falei
dife mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.

[42] "Age fiya nigin, meleĩ unog fen, log, ere
nigin, ã keleĩ sã, naa nanĩ be bun ãgenei
Odug isiyouf. [43] Ã keleĩ youf: Fõ marau, bõ
ereb sain, bẽ tamo isiyouf keleĩ youf are, ĩ
mata ibod ken, bẽ tamo in fõ to narĩ fouf
nigin ololo fouf. [44] Age fiya nigin, ãg saika
gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to
isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane
(Luk 12:42-46)

[45] "Ferfer taka aim anĩ dõ fiya kisi biya
ado de? Ĩ yogon odugem, ĩ yogon odug
nẽ fõ bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain
kilei dõf ifenẽdiyouf nigin ima bun inon
anĩ. [46] Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer
biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ nigin
biya fiyẽf. [47] Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo
odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan ferfer anĩ ima
bun inouf. [48] Anĩ ere, ferfer taka sane ĩ wau
bun irõf, 'Neu tamo odug ilen, sain meluk
biya gerõ ibodok, ĩ kukula to isiyouf.' [49] Age
ye fen, ĩ, in kabĩ tura tar idenẽdiya gariya
ino fen, gama ĩ yogo, saaf biya naan biya,
aai sẽ fiya tamo geid dõdig. [50] Ferfer anĩ nẽ
tamo odug, in isiya nẽ naa, ferfer to isiyouf
ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain, ĩ keleĩ sã mog,
isiyouf. [51] Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik
fe fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi modoũ
bun inenẽf, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora
kikokõ yediyouf."

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

[1] Jesus tobol fe iron, "Sain anĩ bun, saa
tano ĩ, kayau taulei ten, idi neid lam gei de
diyok dilen, tamo mois tarabã difiyẽf age
fiya gen. [2] Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi
kisi biya ado. [3] Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam
gei difen, anĩ ere, keresin to dalen. [4] Anĩ ere,
kisi biya ado, keresin kulumã ado lam dalen.
[5] Tamo mois kaisã to isin, idi adok mulã fedi
di, denenan.

[6] "Bõ atun ait taka iweig iron, 'Ulegef,
tamo mois mogo yeir, ululõ wesig fen, fotou
wiyẽg!'

[7] "Kayau taulei ganan fafã de fen, lam
wik koriri difeselen. [8] Kisi neneyam, kisi
biya ado dirokenẽdin, 'Ãgenei keresin tunĩ
wanamãg, amã nemã lam gare felediyou
fenẽ.'

[9] "Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya diro-
kenẽdin, 'Eo, keresin eĩ, ã ado amã ado to
kisi falauf. Amam ifeneĩya ban, uleg, oun
keresin na nẽ dinodig bun, aug nigin na
waleg.'

[10] "Kisi neneya idi, keresin na nigin dile
mog, tamo mois mogo isin. Kayau taulei idi

ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya nẽ tar bun,
aaben dilelen. Age dife di, sukar kotũ felen.
11 "Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi diron,
'Tamo odug, tamo odug, amã nigin sukar kã
wo!'
12 "Anĩ ere, tamo mois aitedin yalen, 'Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, aya ã keleĩ sã.'
13 "Age fiya nigin, ã lo weleg, ere nigin,
naa kilok ado ã keleĩ sã.

*Kabĩ Tamo Moni Gadõ Fedin N*ẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 "Takag, saa tano ĩ, tamo taka ĩ, uyu
takã gerõ naab ilau fenẽ nigin, ĩ yogon
ferfer iweigneĩd fen, yogon safina kulatun
de kenẽf nigin, imeid bun inon age fiya
gen. 15 Taka ĩ faif tausen kina ifenen, taka
tu tausen kina ifenen, taka wan tausen kina
ifenen, idi dogo mugu mugu neid safina
kulatun fiya nẽ keleĩ kilei kilei ifeneĩd fen,
ĩ uyu takã gerõ naab ilen. 16 Tamo faif
tausen kina yalen, kaisã bagai ilen, moni
kabĩ bun ino fen, baban faif tausen kina
yalen. 17 Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg agef
fen, baban tu tausen kina yalen. 18 Tamo
wan tausen kina yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ ile, meku
yale fen, tamo odug nẽ moni teneub kur
inokelen.
19 "Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer neid
odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer mugu mugu
ifenẽdin anĩ, idi naig dife kabĩ difenen anĩ,
faded de dirokenẽf nigin ferfer ganan iweig
laisin. 20 Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ĩ
baban faif tausen kina taka ado irou isi fen,
ĩ iron, 'Tamo odug, õ aya faif tausen kina
wanan, ulef, aya baban faif tausen kina taka
ado.'
21 "In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, 'Õ de agon, õ
ferfer biya dõ fiya biya bagai! Õ safina naal
bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya õ imã
bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo
odug nẽ kulĩya namen ubod!'
22 "Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg isi fen,
ĩ iron, 'Tamo odug, õ aya tu tausen kina
wanan, ulef, aya baban tu tausen kina taka
ado.'
23 "In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, 'Õ de agon, õ
ferfer biya dõ fiya biya bagai! Õ safina naal
bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya õ imã
bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo
odug nẽ kulĩya namen ubod!'
24 "Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina yalen,
ĩ isi fen, iron, 'Tamo odug, aya kelein, õ
tamo totol ado, onom to utenen anĩ kusu
wodig, onom faat to uraran anĩ fito wodig.
25 Anĩ nigin, aya õ nigin kumĩ au fen, ele,
ogon moni teneub kur anokelen. Ulef, ogon
safina yeir.'
26 "In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, 'Õ, ferfer sane
fõ tamal! Õ kelein, ayam to atenen anĩ kusu
afedig, ayam faat to araran anĩ fito afedig
de? 27 Õ kisi agom, neu moni benk bun uno
di, benk im kabĩ yalekanam, ago wom, sain
aya kelauf bun, moni kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ mala
ado, moni õ benk wenen anĩ bagu fiya kel
isin ado alem. Anĩ õ to agon.'
28 "Age ye fen, ĩ ari fedin, 'Wan tausen kina
ĩ bun son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado
anĩ wenẽg. 29 Taka ĩ ereb ado, aya toru afouf,
age fe di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb
taka ĩ adog, ĩ bun tamal son fouf. 30 Ferfer
sane anĩ mayarẽ gugum namen urãg, an are
wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.'

Sipsip Meme Ado

31 "Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya ado engel ganan geid disiyouf, ĩ
in ibodõya modoũ fula fiya medeĩya bun
ibodõf. 32 Teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ĩ
wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ĩ tamo
kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya tamo, sip-
sip meme ado foi fedig gen age fouf. 33 Ĩ
sipsip ima biyalẽ inoid fen, meme ima kilẽ
inodiyouf.
34 "Agef fen, King ĩ, idi ima biyalẽ anidi
irokenẽdiyouf, 'Neu Deim el yeik ã, usig,
ãgenei akoreĩ waleg, gariya bun teneub
inon bunem isi gama, tano ãgenei nigin
saika fen anĩ. 35 Ere nigin, aya naũ fiya mog,
ã yõya nẽ safina wanagen, aya naan ail
fiya mog, ã naan yõya nigin wanagen, aya
yaũ tamo abod mog, ã aabẽ urou uleyagen.
36 Aya gemũ abod mog, ã gabar ufilaĩnagen,
aya dagi abod mog, ã kulatun wiyagen, aya
kalabus bun abod mog, ã usig ki wiyagen.'
37 "Age ye di, madur tamo kayau aiten
dalen, 'Odug, ere sain õ naũ ubod mog,
amã saaf mafonon, õ naan ail yõ mog, naan
mafonon? 38 Ere sain õ yaũ tamo mailiyo
ken, amã nemã fõ bun maleyon, õ gemũ
ubod mog, gabar mafilaĩnon? 39 Ere sain õ
dagi ubod mog, amã õ mailiyon, õ kalabus
bun ubod mog, amã ki mayon?'
40 "King aitedin yale irõf, 'Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ã neu turau tar yeneid sã enidi
taka el wiyẽgen, are aya el wiyagen.'

41 “Age ye fen, ĩ ima kilẽ anidig iro-
kenẽdiyouf, ‘Gelu yein ã, wageun uyag uleg,
yã mala fitotoleya faimud, Satan in engel
geid idi nigin dodok fen anĩ, an uleg. 42 Ere
nigin, aya naũ abod mog, ã ereb taka to
wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ã naan to
wanagen. 43 Aya yaũ tamo abod mog, ã aabẽ
to urou uleyagen, aya gemũ abod mog, ã
gabar to ufilaĩnagen, aya dagi abodon, kal-
abus bun abod mog, ã to kulatun wiyagen.’
44 “Idig aiten dale dirõf, ‘Odug, ere sain
õ naũ ubodon, naan sã ubodon, yaũ tamo
ubodon, gabar sã ubodon, dagi ubodon,
kalabus bun ubodon, amã õ to masennon?’
45 “King aitedin yale irõf, ‘Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ã neu idi yeneid sã enidi taka to
el wiyẽgen, are aya to el wiyagen.’
46 “Age ye di, idi darau faimud ibodkeleya
nẽ bun dilauf, madur tamo kayau idi mata
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ bun dilauf.”

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren
(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jesus od enĩ ganan wogõ ye bure fel fen,
ĩ in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, 2 “Ã keleĩ, naa
uru bure fele di, Pasa naa isiyouf, age fe di,
Tamo Naal idi imeid bun dino di, aa tetek
bun dukesiyouf.”
3 Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo, pris mudur ado in yana Ka-
iafas in fõ bun guru difen. 4 An idi Jesus
idegẽya naab bun dale fen, dukesiyouf ni-
gin katõ difen. 5 Idi diron, “Sifa inoya bun to
age tafouf, age tafouf, tamo kayau idi seye
de fen, kusĩ dalesauf.”

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jesus, Betani fonõ an, Simon lepra dagi
kulu adon in fõ bun ibod mog, 7 kayau taka,
Jesus wagen moul sumeĩ biya bagai moni
odug nem anĩ, moul ifeya nẽ gulub* ado
irou isin anĩ, Jesus tebol bun saaf yoko ibod
mog, ĩ mudur bun moul fi felen.
8 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar dile mã, idi nameid
sane fen, diron, “Ere nigin enĩ sekil fef?
9 Moul enei na odug nem sur fiyam are,
moni anĩ yale maleg tamo ifenẽdiyam.”
10 Anĩ Jesus kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Ã,
ere nigin kayau enĩ wau morõ wenẽgef?
Kayau enĩ aya bun biya bagai age fel.
11 Maleg idi ã geid faimud ubodõgouf, anĩ
ere, aya ã geid faimud to tabodõf. 12 Sain
kayau moul enĩ, neu bouwau bun fi felel
are, mekur ainẽf nigin dodok fiyal. 13 Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be biya
od enĩ wogõ douf, ereb kayau anĩ age fen
anĩg wogõ douf. Age dife di, idi ĩ nigin dum
dum wogõ de fen, karĩ dalauf.”

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen
(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Agef fen, dõ fiya tar tuwelf idi atun
taka, yana Judas Iskariot tamal, pris odudug
wagedin ile fen, 15 to fedin, “Sain aya ĩ imeĩ
bun ano di, ere anĩ ã aya wanagauf nigin
kisi gef?” Age ye di, idi teti silwa koin moni
anĩ diweskene ken, difenen. 16 De anenem,
Judas ĩ Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya
nigin naab imirek ilen.

*Odug N*ẽ Bõ Saaf
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

17 Bret yis sã sifa inoya naa matu anĩ bun,
in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi to difiyen,
“Õ amã nain anĩ Pasa saaf wãf nigin, amã
dodok mafe konõf anĩ oroyok?”
18 Jesus iron, “Taun uleg, tamo taka wagen
wõg fen, urokenẽg, ‘Tise irok: Aya neu naa
mogo melsã. Aya, neu dõ fiya tar geid, ogon
fõ bun Pasa saaf male fen, sigigi mafouf.’ ”
19 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar, Jesus iron anĩ dõ
de fen, Pasa saaf nigin dodok difen.
20 Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf geid, tebol
bun saaf doko dibodon. 21 Idi saaf dokon,
Jesus iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã atun
takam, aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.”
22 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu mugu wogõ
fiyẽya nigin gariya dinon, “Odug, momoi
bagai, aya sã?”
23 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka ĩ, amã
uruwom imamã takai beĩ bun nu mafe-
sil, im aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.
24 Tamo Naal, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya irok
kilei, agef bagai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Tamo
Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ malalon
ado! Ĩ sina to gõ fem, are dem.”

* 26:7: Meein alabasta nem dinon. † 26:25: Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

25 Age ye di, Judas, tamo ĩ Jesus kiwai tamo
imeid bun inouf, iron, “Momoi bagai, aya
sã, Rabi†?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are õ ogo urok.”
26 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur
de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf, in dõ fiya tar
ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Bret enei waleg fen, wõg,
eĩ neu bouwau.”
27 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken,
kap anĩ ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Ã ganan, enĩ bun
wõg. 28 Eĩ neu naudou bar itenẽya nigin, are
tamo kayau musei mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf
nigin fi felef. 29 Aya ã arokeneik, aya baban
wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile, aya ã geid, neu Dei
nẽ tano bun, wain mata tãf anĩ bun.”
30 Anĩ bure fele di, idi seg taka dalel fen,
idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bõ enĩ bun, ã
ganan aya utornagauf, ere nigin, are Negur
nẽ Itotoya irok kilei:
“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aukesi di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’‡
32 Anĩ ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fã au fen,
aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”
33 Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi ganan õ
ditornõfeg, aya are to bagai atornõf.”
34 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ momoi
arokonok, bõ enĩ bun tataro kokorok yeya
sã mog, õ aya nigin wa towo wouf.”
35 Anĩ ere, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Momoi
ada uruwom gare tau mogoufeg, aya õ nigin
to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, dõ fiya tar
ganan, od tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid,
modoũ taka yana Getsemane dilen. An, ĩ idi
irokenẽdin, “Aya oun ele, kosẽ au mog, ein
ubodõgouf.” 37 Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar
uru gei feid fen, dile mã, ĩ wau gudũf fen,
moro kalaisin. 38 Age fe di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morõ
gudũ falaisi, laa nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein
ufareg fen, ã aya geid lo tafalauf.”
39 Naal godof iroule fen, kubũ ye, nawa
tenebur kumokur fe fen, kosẽ yen, “Neu
Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nẽ kap enĩ walel
kanauf. Anĩ ere, neu oroya to dõ wouf, on
oroya anĩ dogol dõ wo.”

40 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar gedin kel
isin, mulã den mog, iledin, ĩ Pita to fiyen,
“Tamo ã, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to
kisi feleya de? 41 Ã, lo weleg fen, kosẽ gouf,
are ã kisi yeĩya bun to kubũ gouf nigin. Uur
are orof, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ malegef.”
42 Ĩ, anĩ dõ fiya, baban kel ile, kosẽ yen,
“Neu Dei, kap enĩ bun aya to ãf are, õ kap
enĩ yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã, age fouf, õ
ogon oroya dõ wouf.”
43 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog iledin, ere
nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ fesin. 44 Agef
fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd fen, baban kel ilen, kosẽ
yen anim towo, od tekelei iron anĩ baban
kosẽ yen.
45 Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar gedin kel ile,
idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau si unog fen, yenẽyai
gef? Ulegef, sain mogo melsã, Tamo Naal
mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. 46 Fafãg
fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir
isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, in dõ fiya tar
tuwelf idi anĩ atun taka, Judas isin. Tamo
musei dimig adodo seburer adodo ĩ geid
disin. Pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo idim sur difedi di, disin. 48 Gama
Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon inoya tamo ĩ, Jesus
yaor fiyẽf nigin idi uris ifenẽdin: “Tamo
aya umã fiya bunem aan afiyẽf anĩ, ĩ waleg.”
49 Judas, kaisã bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron, “O
Rabi, fel!” Age ye fen, ĩ umã fiyen.
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon usif,
are ago.”
Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile
dirounen. 51 Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim
difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul feis
yalen, pris mudur ado nẽ ferfer weder salõf
iran.
52 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ogon dimig in modoũ
bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan dimig ul difeis
dalef, dimig bun gare douf. 53 Ã kisi gef are,
aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin aweignẽ di, ĩ
kaisã bagai, engel musei biya, sewenti-tu
tausen wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya
sã de? 54 Age afouf are, Negur nẽ Itotoya anĩ
nigin iron enĩ ganan, naig fe kisi fel, agef wõ
youf?”
55 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus tamo musei iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã bẽ tamo walegedig gen, aya ã

‡ 26:31: Sekaraia 13:7

dimig adodo seburer adodo waleyagau fenẽ
usigef de? Naa ganan, aya tempel fofomala
bun abod ken, od afelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ã aya
to urouyagen. 56 Anĩ ere, profet neid itotoya
kisi falauf nigin, enĩ ganan wõ yen." Age ye
di, in dõ fiya tar ganan ditornẽ diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

57 Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado Kaiafas
garan dirou dilen, an lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid guru
difen. 58 Anĩ ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal soso
fiye ken, dõf tokõ fel ile, pris mudur ado
nẽ fofomalan wõ yen. Ĩ namen ile fen, kabĩ
tamo geid dibod ken, naig be difiyẽf nigin
lo fen.
59 Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel ganan
geid, Jesus laa bun dinenẽf nigin, bou bun
idegẽya od dinou fenẽ dimiren. 60 Musei
wagen disi fen, disenneĩd fen, idegẽya od
diraran, anĩ ere, Jesus laa bun dinenẽf nigin
od gariya taka to dilen.
Dum tamo uru wõ den, 61 anidim diron,
"Tamo enim iron, 'Aya Negur nẽ tempel
narĩ afel fen, naa towo bun baban anouf, are
kisi feleya.' "
62 Age de di, pris mudur ado fã ye, ifar fen,
Jesus irokenen, "Õ to solo urõf de? Eĩ ere od
anĩ, tamo enidi õ nigin dirousif?" 63 Anĩ ere,
Jesus mutũ ifaren.
Pris mudur ado Jesus irokenen, "Õ mata
ibodõya Negur mala bun urõf nigin, od
arokonok. Õ momoi Kristus, Negur Naal be
anĩ, amã urokanamãf."
64 Jesus aiten yalen, "Ao, õ ogo yer urok.
Anĩ ere, aya ã ganan arokeneik: Dum bun,
Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem
ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ã ulogouf."
65 Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado karĩ ye
fen, in kolos serek fe fen, iron, "Ĩ Negur
kono fel! Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin
tamo baban tamirẽf? Ulegef, ã gama Negur
kono fel anĩ karĩ gel. 66 Anĩ ã ere kisi gef?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Ĩ laa bun ilauf."
67 Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun disisne
ken, imedim dun. Tunim wala fã de fen,
68 diron, "Kristus, kurõ weis urokanamã, aim
õ inok?"

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita, pris mudur ado nẽ fõ fofomalan
ibod mog, kabĩ kayau momoul taka wagen
isi iron, "Õg Jesus Galili tamal weim uyõ-
gen."
70 Anĩ ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ waf fen,
iron, "Õ od urok enĩ, aya keleĩ sã."
71 Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog bun, an
kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo kayau
an difaren idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo enĩ, Jesus
Nasaret tamal ĩ geiden."
72 Ĩ baban waf fen, totol od iron, "Tamo
are aya keleĩ sã!"
73 Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita garan
dile fen, diron, "Momoi bagai, õ idi neid
taka, on od wogõya bun ogo yaor yok."
74 Age de di, ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen,
totol od irokenẽdin, "Tamo are aya keleĩ
sã!"
Age ye mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok
yen. 75 Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ yen anĩ
nigin weder fokõ yen, "Sain tataro kokorok
yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo towo wouf."
Anĩ nigin, ĩ weder fokõ ye di, ĩ mayarẽ ile
fen, inã odug yalen.

27

Judas Ĩ Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus yukesiya
nigin od difon. 2 Idi ĩ difõ dale diroule,
gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.
3 Anĩ Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, ĩ lof mog,
Jesus dukesiyouf nigin ĩ bou bun od dun anĩ
ile fen, ĩ kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin
moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo geid ifenẽdin. 4 Judas
iron, "Aya mosor anon, ere nigin, ĩ mosor
sã mog, ayam kiwai anon."
Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, "Amã ere
mayõf? Are ogon sakir."
5 Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara
ken, ilen. Anĩ ĩ iya ile, yogo kosim bun ula
iseginen.
6 Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, "Lo
to wal tafouf nigin, moni enĩ tempel nẽ
kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni
enĩ naud mala." 7 Katõ fiya bure difel fen,
moni anim, mis inoya tamo nẽ teneub anĩ
na dale fen, yaũ tamo mumã difediyouf
nigin, idi kisi difon. 8 Anĩ bunem, gamag
teneub anĩ yana, Naud nẽ Mayã dedig. 9 Are

profet Jeremaia nẽ od, eig ye wogõ yen anĩ
kisi felen: “Idi teti silwa koin moni dalen,
moni anĩ Israel tamo kayau ĩ nigin digiren.
10 Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nẽ teneub
na dalen, Odug aya agef irokanan kilei.”*

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

11 Jesus, Rom gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat,
mala bun ifare di, gawaman nẽ mudur
Pailat ĩ to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”
Jesus iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anĩ.”
12 Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun,
ĩ aitedin to yalen. 13 Pailat Jesus to fiyen,
“Õ boũ bun od dirarak to karĩ wof de?”
14 Anĩ ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ĩ bou yũya od
tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age fe
di, gawaman nẽ mudur, odug biya terẽ yen.
15 Gama gawaman mudur nẽ tobonunã,
Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka
kalabus bun digirĩ di, yalisnẽdig. 16 Sain
anĩ bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane
bagai adon, ĩ yana Barabas. 17 Bonimei,
tamo kayau, Pailat nẽ fõ bun guru difesi
di, Pailat to fedin, “Nanĩ ã aliskeneĩf anĩ
oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ĩ Kristus dedig
anĩ?” 18 Ere nigin, ĩ yogo kelein, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo idi, kiyeĩ bunem, Jesus ĩ
ima bun dinon.
19 Pailat od es fiya modoũ bun ibod mog,
in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anĩ ĩ mosor sã, ĩ
nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya,
nor bõ, ĩ nigin ami ken, morõ odug ĩ nigin
ailel.”
20 Anĩ ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo
geid, tamo kayau od irõya nigin wedereid
diroun, are idi Barabas yalisnẽya nigin ado,
Jesus dukesiyouf nigin nonĩ douf nigin age
difen.
21 Gawaman nẽ mudurem to fedin, “Aya ã
aliskeneĩf nigin, uru enidi ã nanĩ oroyeik?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anĩ.”
22 Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya,
Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?”
Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”
23 Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ
age fen?”
Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, “Aa
tetek bun ũf!”
24 Pailat ĩ anĩ ile fen, ĩ od irõya nigin naab
taka sã, anĩ tamo kayau idi totol bagai dino
fen, kusĩ dou fenẽ age dife di, ĩ naan yale
fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, ĩ
iron, “Tamo enĩ naud aya bun sã, are ãgenei
sakir!”
25 Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron,
“Yogon naud utor len, amã bun ado nemã
kesu tar bun yenẽf!”
26 Age de di, ĩ Barabas yalis ifenẽdin. Agef
fen, ĩ irõ di, Jesus wagĩ de fen, ĩ aa tetek bun
dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

27 Gawaman mudur nẽ kusĩ tamo, Jesus
dale gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen dile
fen, an mayã taka, kusĩ tamo ganan gou
difalaisi salili difiyen. 28 Idi Jesus nẽ kolos
dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ difoun-
nen. 29 Age dife fen, idi malũ duri ado dale,
teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ
difen. Idi werĩ tibog dale, ima biyalẽ dino
fen, wagen bobou de fen, diselinen. Idi
diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!”
30 Idi ĩ disisne ken, idi baban werĩ tibog ima
bun tamal dale, mudur bun baba baban
dun. 31 Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk
giriya anĩ dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai anĩ
baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusĩ tamom
idi, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Sain idi mayã anĩ ditor diyok dile fen,
idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou difen,
yana Simon. Idi ĩ, Jesus nẽ aa tetek faali
fouf nigin nugo difiyen. 33 Idi disel, modoũ
yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ gariya, Mudur Tuwa
nẽ Modoũ) wõ den. 34 Kusĩ tamo idi, an
wain makik ado falei difen anĩ, Jesus yãf
nigin difenen. Anĩ ere, ĩ yõ ile fen, yõya
nigin itoron. 35 Sain idi ĩ aa tetek bun du kel
fen, idi aisaĩ dira kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos
morou morou gadõ difen.† 36 Age de fen, idi
an dibod ken, lo difiye kelen. 37 Ĩ bou bun od
dinon anĩ, idi yogon mudur ilun ditoton: EĨ
JESUS, JUDA NEID KING. 38 Age de fen, kusĩ
tamo idi, bẽ tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun

* 27:10: Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

† 27:35: Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton: gadõ difen, are od profet wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin: “Idi neu gabar idi atun gadõ de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaĩ dira ken, kodẽ den.” (Sam 22:18)

didenen, taka yogon ima biyalẽ, taka yogon
ima kilẽ. 39 Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Jesus
kono difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ, mudureid dira
ken, 40 idi diron, "Õ onom tempel narĩ wol
fen, baban naa towo bun anouf won, õ ogo
nigin usennẽf! Õ Negur Naal wouf are, aa
tetek bun tamal kutũ weis!"
41 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo, idi Jesus diselinen. 42 Idi diron,
"Tunĩ anĩ isennẽdin, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo nigin
isennẽya kisi feleya sã! Ĩ Israel nẽ king!
Utornẽg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ
yesiyouf. Age fe di, ada ĩ nigin momoi tauf.
43 Ĩ Negur nigin momoi yedig. Ĩ irõdig, 'Aya
Negur Naal,' anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ nigin orouf
are, utornẽg len, gama Negurem ĩ isennẽf."
44 Age difiyen gen, bẽ tamo Jesus geid, aa
tetek bun didenen idig, ĩ nigin kono fiya od
in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nẽ ile, tri kilok
aragaun, gugum isin, teneub ganan kerub
fen. 46 Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus wade
bagai iweig iron, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-
tani?" –anĩ nẽ gariya, "Neu Negur, neu
Negur, ere nigin õ aya utornal?"‡
47 Tunĩ an difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen, diron,
"Ĩ Eliya iweignek."
48 Kaisã bagai, idi atun takam gudu re ile,
spons§ yalen, wain kai ado bun nu feis fen,
tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yãf nigin ifenen.
49 Tunĩ ganan diron, "Gama utornẽg, Eliya
isi isennẽ mog, tailauf."
50 Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig di, in
uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.
51 Sain anĩ bun, gabar meluk odug tem-
pel namen modoũ fateul bun ibodon anĩ,
serek fe uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneb-
uren. Teneub yoũf fen, meein fara fedin.
52 Matmat bobog kã fedi di, tamo kayau
fateul musei gare den idi, baban mata fafã
den. 53 Idi matmat bunem fafã den anidi,
Jesus kel fã ye di, Jerusalem fateul taun dile
fen, tamo kayau musei meleid bun wowã
den.
54 Kusĩ tamo tunĩ, idi neid orowa geid,
Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yoũ fe di, ereb
ereb ganan wowã ye di, dile fen, fatuk bagai
terẽ de fen, diron, "Momoi bagai, ĩ Negur
Naal!"
55 Kayau musei an difaren, idi so del fen,
lo difen. Idi Galili anenem Jesus aruna
yaleya nigin dõ difen anidi. 56 Idi atun Maria
Magdala tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado neid
sineid, taka Sebedi gere tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Aragau mog, safina ado tamo, Arimatea
tamal, yana Josef isin, ĩ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar
anĩ nẽ taka. 58 Ĩ Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nẽ
bouwa buru nigin to fiyẽ di, Pailat yo ye fen,
Jesus nẽ bouwa buru ĩ ifenẽya nigin, kusĩ
tamo irokenẽdin. 59 Josef bouwa buru yale
gabar lalau amuyẽ sã anim sile fen. 60 Agef
fen, ĩ yogon matmat mata sa bun ku yalen
ani bun, Jesus nẽ bouwa buru inenen. Ĩ
meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat awa ku
katĩ fel fen, ilen. 61 Maria Magdala tamal,
Maria taka ado, matmat wagen dibodon.

Kusĩ Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

62 Naa taka, Sabat naa nẽ dodok fiya naa
anĩ bure fele di, pris odudug, Farisia tamo
geid, Pailat wagen dilen. 63 Idi diron, "Tamo
Odug, amã karĩ maulef, idegẽya tamo ĩ
matan iyo ken, iron, 'Naa towo bure fele di,
aya laa bun tamal, baban mata kel fã auf.'
64 Age fiya nigin, õ urõ len, naa towo bun
matmat totol bagai tari difouf. Age fiya sãf,
in dõ fiya tar disi, bouwa buru bẽ dale mã,
tamo kayau didegneĩd fen, ĩ laa bun tamal
kel fã yel douf. Idegẽya dum isiyouf anĩ gai
sane bagai, uruwa nẽ wal fiyauf."
65 Pailat iron, "Lo fiya tamo tekelei waleg.
Uleg fen, ã, taka nem matmat bun ileya
nigin, totol bagai katĩ feleya nigin, ã keleĩ
anĩ kilei bagai, matmat agog totol bagai lo
gouf." 66 Anĩ nigin, idi dile, matmat bun
meein teten wõ dũ dino fen, lo fiya tamo anĩ
dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nẽ naa matu
bun bonimei mumurei ado, Maria Magdala
tamal, Maria taka ado matmat dilou fenẽ
dilen.

‡ 27:46: Sam 22:1 § 27:48: Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.

2 Sain anĩ bun kaisã bagai, mimĩ totol
ado wõ yen, ere nigin, Odug nẽ engel saa
ilun tamal isin, matmat bun ilen, meein
welef yerin ile di, teten ibodon. 3 Agef fen,
in lo fiya kolimei filiya gen, in kolos lalau
medeĩya saa lalo lalau gen. 4 Matmat lo
difen tamo, idi ĩ nigin kumĩ de, tererẽ de
fen, laa tamo gen denenan.
5 Engel kayau irokenẽdin, "To kumĩ wog,
ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ã Jesus aa tetek bun dun
anĩ umirnẽgef. 6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ iron kilei, mogo
laa bun tamal mata kel fã yel. Usig fen, ĩ
yenen modoũ uleg. 7 Agog fen, kaisã bagai
uleg, in dõ fiya tar urokenẽdig: 'Ĩ laa bun
tamal kel fã ye fen, ĩ ketem Galili ilef. An ã
ĩ ulogouf.' Aya mogo ã arokeneim."
8 Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisã bagai matmat
ditor dilen, kumĩ den, anĩ ere, waud kulĩya
ado, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar dirokenẽdiyou
fenẽ nigin gududu den. 9 Age de mog, Jesus
tarabã feid fen, iron, "Fel." Idi ĩ wagen
disin, in ye dirou fen, seli dabin. 10 Age dife
di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã, to kumĩ wog,
uleg fen, neu turau tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin
urokenẽdig; idi an aya dileyauf."

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

11 Kayau naab luwe dile mog, matmat
lo difen tamo tunĩ, taun namen dile, pris
odudug bun, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ ni-
gin od dinon. 12 Pris odudug, mudur adodo
geid, guru de, kisi katõ de fen, idi kusĩ tamo
moni odug difenẽdin. 13 Idi, matmat lo difen
tamo dirokenẽdin, "Ã urõgouf, 'Jesus nẽ
dõ fiya tar bõ disi fen, mainana kel mog,
in bouwa buru bẽ dalen' gouf. 14 Od enĩ
gawaman nẽ mudur bun ilauf are, amã
faded mafiyẽ di, ã morõ to walogouf." 15 Anĩ
nigin, kusĩ tamo moni dalen, idi diron kilei
age difen. Od enĩ, Juda tamo kayau bun
iyokelen, gamag agef yenek.

*Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Soosi Kabĩ Odug Ifen*ẽdin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar ilewen Galili
dilen, arei Jesus irokenẽdin nẽ an dilen.
17 Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabinen, anĩ
ere, tunĩ waud urun. 18 Age dife di, Jesus
wagedin isin irokenẽdin, "Megeir adok, saa
ilun nẽ ado tenebur nẽ anĩ ganan, Negurem
aya ifanan. 19 Anĩ nigin, ã, teneub ganan
bun, tamo kayau ganan bun uleg fen, neu
dõ fiya tar unenãdigouf, Dei yana nem,
Naal yana bunem, Awa Uur Fateul yana
bunem, idi naan ugunẽdigouf. 20 Agog fen,
od aya ã arokenein anĩ ganan dõ difouf
nigin ufelnẽdigouf. Momoi bagai, aya ã
geid sain faimud tabodok, ile, sain idikalauf
bun."

Mak

*Jon Naan Igun*ẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od
gariya inoya.
2 Profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun ibodok:
"Aya neu arũ tamo ĩ ket sur afe di, ĩ uyu
ilauf,
ogon naab dodok fouf."*
3 "Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
'Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen,
madur wenẽg.' "†
4 Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere
tuan od irokenẽdi di, waud falei del, nedi
mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunẽdin. 5 Judia
kalilĩ fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau ganan, ĩ
garan dilen. Idi neid mosor kurõ difesi di,
idi im Jordan naanũ naan igunẽdin. 6 Jon
kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anĩ ifonũdig.
Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lũ diwan anim
luwa gu fedig. Ĩ totobi nin te ado yõdig. 7 Eĩ
enĩ yogon od iron, "Taka ĩ aya dumeun dõ
fiyauf, anĩ ere, in megeir neu wal fiya. Aya
to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su
nẽ malũ biru fiya kisi feleya sã.‡ 8 Aya naan
nem aguneik, anĩ ere, ĩ Awa Uur Fateulem
igunẽĩf."

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ĩ Bun Kisi Fiya Wõ Yen
(Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

9 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun
Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan
igunen. 10 Jesus naanum fã yale fen, ĩ lof
mog, saa tano kãf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen,
ĩ bun isi mog, ilen. 11 Age fe di, ait taka saa
ilunem isin, "Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau
laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig."
12 Kaisã bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyẽ di,
gerere tuan ilen. 13 Ĩ gerere tuan an, naa
foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ gaar kuĩ
geid difar mog, engel idim anĩ ĩ disennen.

*Jesus N*ẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

14 Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod mog,
Jesus Galili ile, Negur nẽ biya od anĩ kurõ
feis iron. 15 Ĩ iron, "Sain mogo isil. Negur nẽ
tano mogo melsak. Wauĩ falei wog fen, biya
od enĩ nigin wauĩ momoi gei!"
16 Jesus Galili maaĩ yeri iyo ken, ĩ Simon,
ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakãg dirã
mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo.
17 Jesus iron, "Usig, dõ wiyag, aya ã tamo gei
fiya nigin aneyeĩf." 18 Sain anĩ bun bai, nedi
kakãg ditor ken, ĩ dõ difiyen.
19 Sain ĩ naal iyok ile fen, ĩ Sebedi naal
Jems, tura Jon ado, waag namen, idi neid
kakãg dodok dife mog, iledin. 20 Kaisã bagai,
ĩ iweignẽdin. Age fe di, idi temeid Sebedi,
in kabĩ tamo oroi yaledin anidi geid waag
bun ditorneĩd fen, Jesus dõ difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain Juda
neid uub naa Sabat wõ ye di, Jesus Juda neid
uub fõ namen ile fen, od ifelnẽdiya gariya
inon. 22 Tamo kayau in od nigin terẽ den,
ere nigin, ĩ tamo yana adom gen ifelnẽdin,
ĩ lo ifelnẽdiya tamo gen sã. 23 Agef mog bai,
tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anĩ, nedi uub
fõ namen an kaĩ ye iron, 24 "Õ amã ere naig
wamã fenẽ, Jesus Nasaret tamal? Õ amã
daig wamã fenẽ nigin usil de? Aya õ nigin
keleĩ, Negur nẽ Fateul bagai!"
25 Jesus totol ado iron, "Foro wol! Ĩ namen
tamal ulõ weis!" 26 Kaa sane, tamo anĩ totol
bagai yokũ fiyẽ, sur fiyẽ, ira ken, kaĩ ye, ulõ
yesin.
27 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, abob
toti difen, "Eĩ ere? Keleĩ mata, agef fen,
totol ado! Ĩ irõ di, kaa seseneg dõ difedig."
28 Ĩ age fen anĩ nẽ od kaisã bagai, Galili kalilĩ
fiya fonõ anĩ adok iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Sain Juda neid uub fõ ditor ken, kututũ
desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim, Simon Endru
ado neid fõ bun dilen. 30 Simon nẽ mam, ĩ
bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin fatarẽ yenen,
anĩ idi ĩ nigin Jesus dirokenen. 31 Anĩ nigin,
Jesus kayau wagen ile, kayau ima yales irou
isennẽ di, fã yen. Age fe di, bouwa uruwa
anĩ kayau folo fiye kele di, kayau ĩ aruneid
yalen.
32 Aragau anĩ bun gaa kuru kel mog, tamo
kayau dagi adodo, kaa sesen adodo ganan,

* 1:2: Malakai 3:1 † 1:3: Asaia 40:3 ‡ 1:7: Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin. [33] Taun anĩ nẽ
tamo kayau ganan, fofomala anĩ bun guru
difen. [34] Anĩ bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi
fire fire adodo musei el fiyẽdin, kaa sesen
musei irudi di, diyawon. Anĩ ere, kaa sesen
idi ĩ nigin kelein. Anĩ nigin, idi to wogõ douf
nigin sigoreid ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosẽ Fiyen
(Luk 4:42-44)

[35] Bonimei bagai mumurei ado, Jesus fã
yale, fõ itor, moilin ile, an Negur kosẽ fiyen.
[36] Simon ĩ, ne tã tar geid dimirne ken, dilen.
[37] An fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen, "Tamo
kayau ganan õ dimirnok!"
[38] Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ada uyu takã
talauf, fonõ melsã anĩ bun. Aya aneg od
arõf, anĩ nigin aya asin." [39] Age ye fen, Jesus
Galili kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub
fõ fõ bun od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di,
diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

[40] Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, ĩ wagen isi,
ibor bobou fe fen, igon, "Õ oroyõf are, el
wiyauf."
[41] Jesus wau gudũf fen, ima irã, kobũ fiye
ken, ĩ iron, "Aya wau irok, õ bouwã biyaf!"
[42] Age ye di, kaisã bagai lepra guruma ĩ
itornẽ di, bouwa biya len.
[43] Jesus kaisã bagai totol bagai weder irou
fen, sur fiyẽ di, ilen: [44] "Karĩ welei, enĩ aib
taka to urokenẽf, anĩ ere, õ pris wagen ule,
õ bouwã ufelnẽf, õ bouwã biyal anĩ nigin
Moses nẽ od irok anĩ dõ fen, sesewi fiya
wenẽf, anĩ bunem yaore di, tamo kayau
dilouf." [45] Anĩ ere, ĩ iyok ile fen, kurõ feis
irõ di, od anĩ iyokelen. Anĩ nigin, Jesus
mal atun taun taka bun to iledig, ĩ moilin
ibodon. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau firen firen
temeleid fau fau ĩ wagen disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

[1] Naa tunĩ bure fele di, Jesus baban Kape-
naum taun ile di, tamo kayau idi, ĩ fõ taka
bun ibodok yeya anĩ karĩ den. [2] Anĩ nigin,
tamo kayau musei guru difen, fõ aaben ado
fofomala dino dale di, modoũ san. Age
dife di, Jesus od irokenẽdin. [3] Jesus od
irokeneĩd mog, tamo tunĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ
tamo aiwa ifenẽyam faali de, dirou disin.
[4] Idi ĩ Jesus garan irou ileya kisi feleya sã,
ere nigin, tamo kayau musei, anĩ nigin, idi
Jesus ibodok nẽ fõ soko anĩ korõ difel fen,
tamo gabgab bun yen mog, folo folõ dife
di, isilen. [5] Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ
tamo ilolaisin irokenen, "Kesu, ogon mosor
alelkonok."
[6] Age fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ an
dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, [7] "Ere
nigin ĩ age irok? Ĩ kono fef! Taka nem
mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo do-
gol."
[8] Kaisã bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi
waudim kisi difen anĩ kelein. Agef fen, ĩ
idi irokenẽdin, "Ã ere nigin agog kisi gef?
[9] Tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenẽya nigin nanĩ anĩ
karika, 'Ogon mosor alelkonok' de, 'Fã wo,
ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok ule'? [10] Anĩ
ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya
nigin yana ado anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin..." Age
ye fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen, [11] "Aya
õ arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen,
fõ bun ule." [12] Ĩ fã yale, ganan meleid bun in
gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau
ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana dales diron,
"Ada kulu ereb eig fiya taka to tailen!"

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

[13] Jesus ĩ baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo
kayau musei ĩ wagen disile di, ĩ od gariya
ino ifelnẽdin. [14] Ĩ iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus
naal, takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ile fen,
irokenen, "Aya dõ wiya." Age ye di, ĩ fã yale,
dõ fiyen.
[15] Jesus Lewi nẽ fõ bun saaf yõ mog,
takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor adodo tamo
kayau musei, ĩ, in dõ fiya tar geid, weim
saaf don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus dõ
difiyen. [16] Sain lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo idi, Jesus ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor
adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko
dibod mog, dileid fen, idi in dõ fiya tar anĩ
to difiyẽdin, "Ere nigin ĩ takis yaleya tamo,
mosor adodo tamo kayau geid weim doko?"
[17] Anĩ karĩ ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Dagi sã anidim dokta bun ileya nigin
waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya
madur tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin to
asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi iweignẽdiya
nigin asin."

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi
kuri den. Tamo tunĩ disi, Jesus to difiyen,
"Naig fe di, Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo
nẽ dõ fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anĩ ere,
ogon idi sã?"
19 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Naig fe di, mois
tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi kuri douf?
Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ĩ idi geid fau
dibodok. 20 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun
mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di, naa anĩ
bun gama idi kuri douf.
21 "Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak
mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Taka ĩ age fouf
are, masak mata anim tubu arirĩ fe di, tubu
kudef irailauf. 22 Takag age fiya, taka nem
wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinẽf.
Ĩ age fouf are, wain anim age fe di, meme
gabar gẽ ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain
meme gabar ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ĩ
wain mata meme gabar mata bun itinẽf."

*Jesus Ĩ Sabat N*ẽ Odug
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile fen, idi wit biya
tunĩ fito difen. 24 Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi
Jesus dirokenen, "Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat
naa nẽ lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug
difef?"
25 Jesus irokenẽdin, "Sain Dawid, ne tã
tar geid naũ fedi di, saaf lau de fen, Dawid
age fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen de? 26 Abiata,
pris mudur ado ibodon sain anĩ bun, Dawid
ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ile fen, bret fateul
prisem dogol dõdig‡ an ibodon anĩ yokon,
ĩ bret tunĩ, ne tã tareg ifenẽdin."
27 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo
isennẽya nigin Sabat naa inon, tamom
Sabat naa anĩ isennẽf nigin to inon. 28 Anĩ
nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ Odug, Sabat nẽg ĩ Odug."

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fõ
bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu
fen anĩ, an ibodon. 2 Tamo tunĩ an difaren
idi, Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab
dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun tamo
anĩ el fiyẽ mog, dilouf nigin ololo difen.
3 Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anĩ irokenen,
"Ganan meleid bun fã, ufar."
4 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, "Nanĩ anĩ
Sabat naa bun lo dõ fiya? Tobonunã biya
age fiya anĩ de, tobonunã sane age fiya anĩ;
isennẽ di, mata ibodõya anĩ de, yukesiya
anĩ?" Anĩ ere, idi nin kẽ delen.
5 Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud
togun nigin, ĩ wau odug gudũf fen, tamo
anĩ irokenen, "Ogon imã yaĩ wo." Ĩ yaĩ fe
di, in ima oditekei biya len. 6 Age fe di,
kaisã bagai Farisia tamo idi kututũ deis dile,
Herod nẽ dõ fiya tar weim, idi Jesus naig de
dukesiyouf nigin od katõ difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dõ Difen

7 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile
di, tamo kayau musei Galili temeleid dõ
difen. 8 Jesus ĩ ereb ereb ganan age fen anĩ
karĩ de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia dis-
trik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jordan
naan kalilĩ fiya, Taia Saidon ado kalilĩ fiya
adok, ĩ wagen disin. 9 Tamo kayau museim
Jesus to sile difiyẽf nigin, ĩ yogon waag naal
taka dodok de yenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin. 10 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo musei el
fedin. Anĩ nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobũ
fiya nigin abob susur difedin. 11 Kaa sesen
Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ĩ wagen kuku de,
den ken, diweig dirõdig, "Õ Negur Naal."
12 Anĩ ere, Jesus, ĩ aib anĩ, to wogõ douf nigin
totol bagai katũ fedin.

*Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirn*ẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi
ĩ aib aib oron anĩ iweignẽdin. Age fe di,
idi ĩ wagen disin. 14 Jesus ĩ tuwelf gei fen,
aposel wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin, are idi
Jesus geid fen, dum biya od wogõ douf
nigin fau sur fediyouf, 15 idi totol dale fen,
kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin age fen. 16 Jesus
tuwelf igirnẽdin enidi, are Simon (Jesus ĩ
yana yun Pita), 17 Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon
ado (Jesus idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anĩ nẽ
gariya, Kolimei Gere Tar), 18 Endru, Filip, Ba-
tolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal,

* 2:22: Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † 2:23: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.
‡ 2:26: Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig. * 3:18: Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

Tadeus, Simon Selot* taka, 19 Judas Iskariot,
ĩ dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jesus ĩ, fõ taka bun ile di, tamo kayau
musei baban guru difen. Anĩ nigin, Jesus in
dõ fiya tar geid, saaf yõya kisi feleya san.
21 Jesus nẽ tura tar od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi
ĩ dale diroulauf nigin dilen, ere nigin, idi
diron, "Ĩ neneya kisi ado."
22 Age dife di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, "Ĩ Belsebub
ado, ĩ kaa sesen neid mudur yana bunem,
kaa sesen irudidig."
23 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi iweigneĩd fen, yaab
od nem irokenẽdin, "Satan ĩ naig Satan
iruwauf? 24 Tano tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf,
kiwai ifenẽf are, tano anĩ to ifarauf. 25 Fõ
tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf are, fõ
anĩ to ifarauf. 26 Takag, Satan ĩ yogo faraf,
kiwai ifenẽf are, ĩ to ifarauf, in sain mogo
bure felef. 27 Anĩ ere, taka nem tamo totol
ado nẽ fõ bun safina gei fou fenẽ, tamo
totol ado ket ifokel fen, anĩ ĩ yogon fõ bun
bẽ yalouf. 28 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo
neid mosor ganan ado kono difef are, fau
yalel kenẽdiyouf. 29 Ani ere, aibem taka Awa
Uur Fateul kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf,
in mosor anĩ faimud ibodkalauf."
30 Jesus od enĩ iron, ere nigin, idi dirõdig,
"Ĩ kaa sane ado."

*Jesus N*ẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ sina, tura tar geid
disin. Mayarẽ difar mã, idi Jesus diro-
kenẽf nigin taka sur difen. 32 Tamo kayau
musei ĩ salili difiyek dibodon, idi ĩ dirokenen, "Ogon sinã, turã tar geid, mayarẽ õ
dimirnok."
33 Jesus to fedin, "Ai anĩ neu naai, neu
turau tar?"
34 Age ye fen, ĩ, salili difiyẽ dibodon idi
lo feid fen, ĩ iron, "Enidi anĩ neu naai, neu
turau tar! 35 Aib idi Negur nẽ oroya dõ
difedig anidi anĩ, neu turau, neu mainou,
neu naai."

4

*Faat Irarãya Tamo N*ẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

1 Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya ino,
od ifelnẽdin. Tamo kayau guru de, salili
difiyen anĩ gai musei biya, anĩ nigin, tamo
kayau adok ubun difar mog, ĩ waag taka
daliyoun ifaren anĩ namen isil ibodon.
2 Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem
ifelneĩd fen, iron, 3 "Karĩ gei! Kabĩ marau
taka faat irarãf nigin ilen. 4 Sain ĩ irarak ile
mog, tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren, are ninã
disi dakasin. 5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren,
an teneub badagar. Are kaisã bagai fokũ
den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai.
6 Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid, laasi
yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã. 7 Faat
tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are malũ duri
anĩ fã ye fen, sile feledin, anĩ nigin, biya to
yun. 8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren,
are idi fokũ yedin, oduduge di, biya imadin,
taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan
handred, age fef ilauf."
9 Age ye fen, Jesus iron, "Taka ĩ karĩya
nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf."
10 Sain Jesus ĩ yogo ibod mog, yogon dõ
fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunĩ salili difiyen anidi
geid, yaab od nigin ĩ to difiyen. 11 Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, "Negur tano nẽ waa are Negur
mogo ifenein, anĩ ere, idi dumeitur onudi
nigin, ereb ereb ganan yaab od bunem
wogõ yef, 12 ere nigin,
" 'idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi meleid
fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ ere, idi
gariya keleĩ sã.
Age fiya sãf are, idi waud falei de di, mosor
yalel kenẽdiyouf.'* "
13 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
yaab od enĩ wauĩ to fokõ youf? Age fiyauf
are, naig fe di, ã yaab od tunĩ nigin wauĩ
fokõ youf? 14 Faat irarãya tamo, biya od
irarak. 15 Tamo tunĩ idi faat naab luwen
kuku ren gen, an biya od iraran. Idi karĩ
de mog, kaisã bagai Satan isi, biya od idi
namedin iraran anĩ yaleledig. 16 Tunĩ idi faat
meein tuar iraran gen, idi od anĩ karĩ de fen,
kaisã bagai dale fen, waud bun kulĩ dedig.
17 Anĩ ere, idi warumutei sã, anĩ nigin, idi
sain meluk to dibodõf. Sain, biya od nigin,
morõ be kafĩ fiya be isif, idi kaisã bagai
dirofosif. 18 Tunĩg faat malũ duri atun iraran
gen, idi biya od karĩ den. 19 Anĩ ere, tenebur
mata ibodõya nẽ sii fiya, safina ado ibodõya

* 4:12: Asaia 6:9, 10

nẽ kisi fiya, oroya fire fire isif anidim, biya
od sile fe di, anim biya to yũf. 20 Tunĩ faat
teneub biya bun iraran gen, idi biya od karĩ
den, dale di, anĩ biya yũf, taka biya teti, taka
biya siksti, taka biya wan handred, age fef
ilauf."

Lam Yoki Bun
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã lam urou
usig, beĩ kuren be fatar farumen unogouf
de? Age fiya ban, ã lam yogon yoki bun
to useginnẽgouf de? 22 Ereb ereb ganan
iminẽyan yenek anĩ ganan yaor fouf, ereb
ereb ganan nar fen yenek anĩ ganan irou isi,
biru fel fen, yaau du fouf. 23 Taka ĩ karĩya
nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf."

24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã od karĩ gef anĩ,
ed ge kisi gouf, ã idi nigin kisi gef gen, ã
nigineg age de kisi difouf, anĩ tobol feneĩf.
25 Aib taka ĩ ado, wal fiya ifenẽf, aib taka ĩ sã,
ereb ereb ĩ ado anĩg ĩ bun yalelauf."

*Faat Odugef N*ẽ Yaab Od

26 Takag Jesus iron, "Negur nẽ tano are
eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub bun faat
irarak. 27 Bõ ado gaa ado, tamo ĩ mulaĩ
yenek, fã ye iyok, faat fokũ ye fen, odugef,
anĩ ere, ĩ naig be fe odugef, ĩ keleĩ sã.
28 Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig, uyulil bali,
age fe di, turu, anĩ turu bun biya inodig.
29 Biya bure fele di, kaisã bagai ĩ dimig gunõ
waila ado inodig, ere nigin, biya yaleya sain
isif."

*Masted Faat N*ẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

30 Baban Jesus iron, "Negur nẽ tano, ere
taka age fiya tauf? Ere bunem yaab tafouf?
31 Ĩ masted faat age fiya. Ĩ faat memereis
bagai ã teneub bun utenẽgedig. 32 Anĩ ere,
ĩ utenẽge di, ĩ odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan
wal fediyouf, in beneir odudug irara ken,
buri ino di, ninã ilun temeleid disi dibodõf."

33 Jesus yaab od age fediya musei bunem,
tamo kayau idi keleĩ youf kisin, od wogõ
fiyẽdin. 34 Ĩ tamo kayau ereb od iro-
kenẽdiyou fenẽ, yaab od bunem dogol. Anĩ
ere, ĩ mugu yogon dõ fiya tar geidef are,
ereb ereb ganan faded fedidig.

*Jesus Yau Uy*ẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee
Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Naa anĩ bun aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, "Ada daliyou sitakã talauf."
36 Idi tamo kayau ditorneĩd fen, Jesus waag
bun ibod mog, idi ĩ dale dirou dilen. Waag
tunĩg weim dilen. 37 Yau odug fã ye di,
maaĩ fã ye, waag yu ken, maaĩ ifilege di,
waag namen isokosen. 38 Jesus ĩ, waag ibun
edẽ bun mulaĩ yen mog, idi ĩ turĩ difiyẽ
dirokenen, "Tise, ada naanũ talalau fenẽ, õ
to kisi walef de?"

39 Ĩ fã yen, yau sakã fiye ken, maaĩ iroke-
nen, "Kee resig fen, dẽ weleg!" Age ye di,
yau dẽ yele di, maaĩg oditekei dẽ yelen.

40 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Ere
nigin ã kumĩ wogef? Ã fau momoiya sã de?"

41 Idi fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ de fen, abob
toti difen, "Eĩ aim bagai? Ĩ irõ di, yau maaĩ
adog ait dõ difef!"

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa
teneub bun wõ den. 2 Jesus waag bun tamal
kutũ yesi di, tamo taka kaa sane ado, mat-
mat bunem ĩ fotou fiyẽ fenẽ isin. 3 Tamo
matmat bun ibodon anĩ, taka nem ĩ ifõya
nigin kisi feleya sã, sen nemeg ifõya kisi
feleya sã. 4 Ĩ sain musei sen nem, ye ima
ado difofãdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fel, yem
ain weweur fedig. Taka nem totol ino fen,
ĩ ifõ di, dẽ yeleya kisi feleya sã. 5 Sain
ganan bõ ado gaa ado, ĩ matmat atun ado
areineg iweig kaĩ ye fen, meeinem yogo
bouwa kokour fedig.

6 Ĩ mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen,
gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubũ ye, ibor
bobou fen. 7 Ĩ ait odug nem iweig iron,
"Õ aya ere naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur
Ilun Bagai nẽ Naal? Negur yana nem aya
õ agonok, õ aya to daig wiyauf!" 8 Ere nigin,
ĩ mogo kaa sane irokenen, "Õ tamo enĩ bun
tamal ulõ weis!"

9 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, "Õ yanã ai?"
Ĩ iron, "Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amã
musei biya." 10 Jesus idi akor anĩ bun tamal
to irudiyouf nigin, ĩ baba baban Jesus igo-
nen.

11 Melsã arei wala sirin, bor musei biya
saaf doko difaren. 12 Kaa sesen Jesus digo-
nen, "Amã bor atun susur wamãf, yo wamã

di, idi namedin malalauf." [13] Jesus idi yo fedi
di, kaa sesen ulolõ deis disel, bor namedin
dilelen. Bor, tu tausen age fiya, gududu de,
bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanũ
gare desin.

[14] Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anĩ taun
ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den. Age dife di, tamo
kayau ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen.
[15] Sain idi Jesus garan wõ den, idi meleid
dirã, tamo kaa sesen museim dirounen anĩ,
an garab yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen.
Anĩ nigin, idi kumĩ den. [16] Tamo idi meledim
dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anĩ
ado bor age difen anĩ nigin, tamo kayau
wogõ difiyẽdin. [17] Age dife di, tamo kayau,
Jesus ĩ idi neid teneub anĩ itor ilauf nigin
digonen.

[18] Age de di, Jesus ĩ waag bun sõ ye mog,
tamo kaa sesenem dalen anĩ, Jesus ado di-
lauf nigin nonĩ fiyen. [19] Jesus ĩ to awa yokon
irokenen, "Õ fonõ ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf,
Odug õ nigin age fen anĩ ado, ĩ naig fe fen,
õ nigin wau yun anĩ, idi urokenẽdiyouf."
[20] Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin
age fen anĩ, Dekapolis* teneub bun tamo
kayau wogõ fiyẽdi di, idi ganan terẽ den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

[21] Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan
daliyou sitakã ilen, ĩ daliyou yerin ibod
mog, tamo kayau musei disi salili difiyen.
[22] Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ
mudur taka, yana Jairus an isin. Ĩ Jesus ile
fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubũ yen. [23] Ĩ igone ken,
irokenen, "Nau barai naal oboim fef. Uma
fen, imã teten uno di, ĩ biyal, matauf." [24] Anĩ
nigin, Jesus ĩ uruwom dilen.

Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ, kitikiti de,
susir difiyek dilen. [25] Kayau taka idi atun an
ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon.
[26] Kayau anĩ dokta musei bun ilen, anĩ ere,
bouwa bun morõ odug idi bun yalen. Agef
fen, yogon safina ganan irailen. Anĩ ere,
kayau ĩ bouwa biya leya ban sane len. [27] Sain
kayau ĩ Jesus nigin karĩ yen, ĩ Jesus dume
dõf, tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobũ fen,
[28] ere nigin, kayau ĩ kisi fen, "Aya in gabar
dogol kobũ afouf, are deuf, aya fau biyauf."
[29] Kaisã bagai, kayau naud segẽ yelen. Age
fe di, kayau ĩ yogo bouwa bun karĩ yen, are
karika len.

[30] Kaisã bagai, Jesus in totol ĩ bun tamal
ul fe yale mog, karĩ yen. Ĩ tamo kayau atun
falei yel, to fedin, "Aim neu kolos kobũ fel?"

[31] In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, "Tamo
kayau musei õ kiti diyok, ule fen anĩ, õ 'Aim
aya kobũ fiyal?' wof."

[32] Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ aibem age fen anĩ ilouf
nigin, fau fau fai yen. [33] Age fe di, kayau ĩ
yogo ereb age fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi,
ye gariyan kubũ yen. Ĩ kumĩ tererẽ ye fen,
momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen. [34] Jesus
kayau irokenen, "Nau barai, ogon momoiya
anim el yom. Waũ unois ule, dagi anim to
ifõyõf."

[35] Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo tunĩ,
Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ
bunem disin. Idi diron, "Nẽ barai mogo laa
fel. Ere nigin õ tise fau morõ wenek?"

[36] Jesus od idi diron anĩ idod ken, Juda
neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur anĩ irokenen, "To
kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo."

[37] Jesus ĩ takam dõ fediya nigin katũ fedin,
Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol. [38] Idi Juda
neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur nẽ fõ bun ulõ
deis fen, Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau waud
gudũf fen, inã legur mog, iledin. [39] Jesus
aaben ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, "Ere nigin ã
fatuk bagai inaĩ gef? Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya
sã, ĩ mulã yenek." [40] Anĩ ere, idi Jesus kasã
difiyen.

Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ kesu
nẽ sina tama ado, in dõ fiya tar geid, kesu
yenen nẽ namen dilen. [41] Jesus ĩ imalẽ
yalesne ken, irokenen, "Talita kum!" (anĩ
nẽ gariya, "Kayau naal, aya õ arokonok, fã
wo!"). [42] Kaisã bagai, kayau naal fã yale iyon
(ĩ yar tuwelf ado). Anĩ nigin, idi oditekei
terẽ den. [43] Anĩ ere, taka to diro ken, karĩ
youf nigin, Jesus totol bagai katũ fedin.
Agef fen, ĩ kayau naal saaf difenẽ di, yãf
nigin irokenẽdin.

6

Profet Taka Fõ Gariyan Yana Sã
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

[1] Jesus an itor ken, in dõ fiya tar geid
yogon fõ gariyan dilen. [2] Sabat naa wõ ye di,
Jesus Juda neid uub fõ bun ifelnẽdiya gariya

* 5:20: Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

inon. Age fe di, musei ĩ karĩ difiye ken, terẽ
de diron,
"Tamo enĩ ereb ereb enei nain gei fen?
Eĩ ere keleĩ anĩ ĩ ifenen? Anĩ bunem ĩ
memelikeg inodig. [3] Ĩ to kapenta de? Ĩ to
Maria naal fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon
ado tureid de? In main tar ada to ein weim
de?" Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai difenen.
[4] Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Profet taka ĩ, in fõ
gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in fõ bun dogol,
ĩ yana sã." [5] Ĩ an memelik taka inoya kisi
feleya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ dagi tamo teke tekelei
dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin. [6] Jesus
idi neid momoiya to ile fen, terẽ yen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Agef fen, Jesus fonõ fonõ iyo ken, od
ifelnẽdin. [7] Jesus tuwelf iweignẽdi di, idi ĩ
wagen disin. Ĩ uru uru, sur feid fen, kaa
sesen dirudiyouf nigin, idi megeir ifenẽdin.
[8] Ĩ fadim yu ken, iron, "Delẽ uyõgouf
nigin ereb taka to walogouf, bret sã, kodol
sã, moni sã, manig dogol. [9] Sendel ufonũg
fen, gabar ufilaĩgef dogol, taka to walogouf.
[10] Ereb sain ã fõ bun ulagauf, an ubodõgef
uleg, taun anĩ utorõgouf. [11] Fonõ taka bun ã
to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ diyeĩf, sain ã fonõ
anĩ utorõg fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã
kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf."
[12] Tamo kayau waud falei youf nigin, idi
dile, od wogõ den. [13] Idi kaa sesen musei
diruid fen, tamo kayau dagi ado musei moul
diguneĩd, el difedin.

*Jon Naan Igun*ẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ
Difen
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

[14] King Herod Jesus nigin od karĩ yen, ere
nigin, Jesus nẽ yana fõ fõ ganan karĩ den.
Tunĩ diron, "Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, ĩ laa
bun tamal kel fã yen, anĩ nigin, memelik nẽ
totol ĩ bun kabĩ yalef."
[15] Tunĩ diron, "Ĩ Eliya."
Tunĩ diron, "Ĩ profet taka, profet kulu
temeleid taka gen."
[16] Anĩ ere, sain Herod od enĩ karĩ ye fen,
ĩ iron, "Jon, tamo anĩ ayam ula gudũ afen, ĩ
laa fen anĩ kel fã yen!"
[17] Ere nigin, kulu Herod ĩ irõ di, Jon dale
difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen. Are Herod
yogo tura Filip nẽ kayau Herodias yalen
nigin, [18] Jon Herod irokenẽdig, "Õ turã nẽ
kayau son won, are lo ufodulen." [19] Herodias
Jon nigin name sane fen, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin
wau iron. Anĩ ere, ĩ kisi feleya sã, [20] ere
nigin, Herod Jon kumĩ fiye ken, ĩ, Jon anĩ
madur fateul tamo ye fen, kulatun fedig.
Sain Herod ĩ Jon nẽ od karĩ yedig, ĩ wau
togudig, anĩ ere, ĩ in od karĩya nigin orodig.
[21] Dum sain biya wõ yen, Herod ĩ sina gõ
fen anĩ nẽ naa bun, in kabĩ tamo odudug,
in kusĩ mudur adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu
irouya tamo anidi nigin tar inon. [22] Sain anĩ
bun, Herodias nẽ barai isi, seg kui ye fen,
dole di, Herod in tamo tar geid waud al fen.
Anĩ nigin, king kayau momoul irokenen,
"Ereb taka nigin waũ iro ken, to wiyauf, are
õ afonõf." [23] Age ye fen, ĩ wau adok kuturol
fen, kayau momoul irokenen, "Ereb taka
nigin õ to wiyauf, aya neu tano anĩ fara af,
uru afe fen, sitakã ifonõya kisin anĩ afonõf."
[24] Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, "Ere
bagai nigin aya to afiyẽf?"
Sina iron, "Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ
mudur nigin."
[25] Ĩ kaisã bagai ile, king irokenen, "Aya
gama bagai Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ
mudur, beĩ bun uno wanauf anĩ orouf."
[26] King ĩ wau togun bagai, anĩ ere, in wau
kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun mogo
iron nigin, ĩ kayau nẽ od yaleleya itoron.
[27] Anĩ nigin, king kaisã bagai ula gudũ fedig
kabĩ tamo, Jon nẽ mudur yale irou isiyouf
nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ ilen, kalabus
bun Jon ula gudũf fen, [28] mudur anĩ beĩ bun
ino irou isin, kayau momoul ifenẽ di, ĩ bam
yale, sina ifenen. [29] Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar anĩ
karĩ de fen, disin, in bouwa dale, matmat
bun mũ difen.

*Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifen*ẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

[30] Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de fen,
idi ereb age difen ado difelnẽdin anĩ adok,
wogõ difiyen. [31] Age de mog, tamo kayau
musei dilef disif difen, anĩ bunem, idi saaf
yõya kisin san. Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Ã aug dogol usig, aya geid talauf,
modoũ taka motikeleyan an si tanouf."
[32] Anĩ nigin, idi dogo dogol waag dale
diya, moilin dilen. [33] Anĩ ere, tamo kayau
musei lo difeid mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin
kelei ken, taun ganan bun temeleid idi
yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an wowã den.
[34] Sain Jesus wõ ye fen, mala iran, tamo
kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yun, ere

nigin, idi sipsip marau sã gen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ
ereb ereb musei idi ifelnẽdin.
35 Sain anĩ bun, gaa mogo kuru kelen, anĩ
nigin, in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan disi diron, "Eĩ
gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelel. 36 Tamo
kayau susur wodi di, dilauf, ago di, idi fonõ
kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen, dogo yõya
nigin saaf na gei difouf."
37 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Idi dãf nigin
ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf."
Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Tamo kayau musei ni-
gin, saaf na yaleya moni odug biya. Ada
tele, bret bun moni odug age fiya tara ken,
tafenẽdi di, dãf de?"
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Bret ganĩ ã ado?
Uleg ulogouf."
Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen, "Bret faif,
gau uru ado."
39 Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau ganan,
mala fire fire, fisir biya bun dibodadãf ni-
gin, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin. 40 Anĩ nigin,
idi mala bun dibodadan, tunĩ wan handred,
wan handred, tunĩ fifti, fifti. 41 Jesus bret
faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ
Negur de fiye ken, bret mumã fen. Agef
fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau
wagedin dinodiyouf nigin. Ĩ gau urug agef
tamo kayau atun foif ifenẽdin. 42 Idi ganan
don kisi felen. 43 In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau
bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito
difen, karam tuwelf isokosen. 44 Faif tausen
tamo anidim bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar waag
bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauf nigin, sur
fedin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo kayaug irudin.
46 Jesus idi itorneĩd fen, Negur kosẽ fiyẽf
nigin arein iselen.
47 Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun ifaren,
anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo mugu teneub bun.
48 Jesus in dõ fiya tar totol bagai ful dife
mog, iledin, ere nigin, yau odug biya wewu
fedin. Maur oboi wele ye mog, Jesus daliyou
teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. Ĩ wal fediyou
fenẽ age fen. 49 Anĩ ere, sain in dõ fiya tar
meleid diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyõ mog,
dile mã, idi kisi baraũ de fen, idi ui guri den,
50 ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ dile fen, kumĩ tererẽ
den.

Kaisã bagai, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Totol
unog! Are ayam. To kumĩ wog." 51 Age ye
fen, ĩ idi gediyouf nigin waag bun sõ ye di,
yau kee relen. Idi oditekei terẽ den, 52 ere
nigin, idi bret bun waud to fokõ yen, idi
neid waud katĩ felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Idi sitakã dibabal dale, Genesaret
teneub bun wõ de fen, an waag difokel
difaren. 54 Idi waag bunem kututũ deis mog,
tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein. 55 Idi
Jesus an ibodok yeya karĩ def are, idi fonõ
anĩ kalilĩ fiya adok gududu de fen, dagi
tamo gabgab ado guri difedi di, disin. 56 Sain
ganan, modoũ fire fire bun, Jesus ilen, fonõ
fonõ, taun tunĩ, taun dumeitur, tamo kayau
idi maket modoũ bun dagi tamo dinenẽdin.
Idi yogon gabar iri kobũ difouf nigin Jesus
nonĩ difiyen. Ganan idi ĩ kobũ difen, dagi
fara feledin.

7

Amuyẽ Sã Amuyẽ Ado
(Matyu 15:1-20)

1 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ
geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi guru de fen,
Jesus salili difiyen. 2 Idi lo difeid mog, in
dõ fiya tar tunĩ amuyẽ ado imeid kulo
fiya sã saaf don. 3 (Farisia tamo ado Juda
tamo kayau ganan, saaf kaisã to dõdig. Idi
imeid ket kulo difel fen, saaf dãf, ere nigin,
idi mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã dõ
difedig. 4 Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi
saaf kaisã to dãf, idi imeid kulo de fen bagai.
Idi tobonunã musei tunĩg dõ difedig, kap,
darum, ketel kulo fiya age fiya.)
5 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid, Jesus to difiyen, "Ere nigin on dõ
fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã
to dõ de fen, amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya sã
saaf dõdig?"
6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Asaia ĩ, ã mala
yaleya tamo nigin wogõ yen, in od tutuk,
are eig ye itoton:
" 'Tamo kayau enidi neid sigoredim aya
selu kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi waud aya nigin gerõ ifaref.
7 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.
Idi tamo nẽ lo dogol anĩ difelnẽdidig.'*
"

* 7:7: Asaia 29:13

8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã Negur nẽ ĩtã-
fiya utorõg fen, tamo nẽ tobonunã anĩ
urougef.”

9 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ã augeneĩ
tobonunã dõ fiya nigin ge fen, ã Negur
nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ weleĩ sirin inoya keleĩ bagai!
10 Ere nigin, Moses iron, ‘Õ sinã tamã yeneid
wales,’† ‘Aibem taka sina tama ado yeneid
sane inouf, ĩ laa bun dineyẽf.’‡ 11 Anĩ ere,
ã urõgedig, tamo taka sina tama ado ni-
gin irõf, ‘Ereb taka ã isenneĩya nigin ayam
ifeneĩya, anĩ Koban’ (anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘ayam
Negur afenem’), 12 anĩ bunem, ã ĩ sina tama
baban isennẽdiya nigin katũ wiyẽgedig.
13 Anĩ nigin, tubuĩ tar neid tobonunã anĩ
waleg uroug fen, Negur nẽ od tadũ gedig.
Agog fen, ã tobonunã fire fire musei ago
gedig.”

14 Jesus baban tamo kayau iweignẽdi di,
wagen disi di, iron, “Ã adok aya karĩ wiyag,
enei keleĩ youf. 15 Safina serẽ tamal tamo
namen isilef anim, tamo amuyẽ to ifenẽdig,
anĩ ere, ereb taka tamo namenem wõ yef
anim, ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig.”§

17 Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, fõ bun
ile di, in dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ nigin ĩ to
difiyen. 18 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ãg fatuk
nene gef de? Ereb taka serẽ tamal tamo
namen isiledig anim, amuyẽ to ifenẽdig
anĩ, ã to ulegedig de? 19 Ere nigin, safina are
tamo wau bun to iledig, anĩ ere, te namen
isiledig, anenem bou dõf isil, ulõ yesidig.”
(Age ye iron anĩ bunem, Jesus kurõ feis, saaf
ganan amuyẽ sã yen.)

20 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, “Ereb tamo
namenem ulõ yesef anim, ĩ amuyẽ
ifenẽdig. 21 Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem
kisi sesen wõ yef, noli tobonunã, bẽ, tamo
yukesiya, seseirã inoya, 22 neu mugu yeya,
tobonunã sesen, idegẽya, noli kisi, kiyeĩ,
ne tã bou yũya, aya aya yeya, neneya
tobonunã. 23 Tobonunã sesen enei ganan,
tamo namen tamal ulõ yesef anim, tamo
amuyẽ ifenẽdig.”

*Sirofonisia Kayau Taka N*ẽ Momoiya *(Matyu 15:21-28)*

24 Jesus fonõ anĩ itor ken, Taia* teneub
bun ilen. Ĩ fõ taka aaben ile fen, taka nem ĩ
an ibodok yeya to keleĩ youf nigin wau iron.
Anĩ ere, ĩ iminkel ibodõya nigin kisi feleya
sã. 25 Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od
karĩ yen, ĩ, ne barai kaa sanem irounen anĩ
isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ yen. 26 Kayau
anĩ ĩ Grik† kayau, ĩ Siria nediwon Fonisia an
sina gõ fen. Ĩ, kaa sane, ne barai bun tamal
iruwauf nigin Jesus nonĩ fiyen.

27 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kesu nanaal idi
ereb orodif anĩ, idi ket dãf, ere nigin, kesu
nanaal neid bret yale, gaũ irarakenẽdiya,
are to biya.”

28 Kayau anĩ solof iron, “Odug, are momoi,
anĩ ere, gaũ idig, tebol farumen kesu nanaal
neid saaf momout kuku re di, dõdig.”

29 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ago
solo urok nigin, õ ule, kaa sane, nẽ barai
mogo itornem.”

30 Age ye di, kayau fõ bun ilen, kaa sane,
ne barai itornen anĩ, fatarẽ yen mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofake-leya El Fiyen

31 Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon
teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis‡ teneub bun wõ
ye fen, Galili maaĩwõ isilen. 32 An tamo
kayau, tamo taka weder daabu leya tutuk
wogõya kisi feleya sã anĩ, Jesus wagen dirou
disin. Idi tamo anĩ bun, ima teten inouf
nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen.

33 Jesus, ĩ tamo kayau atun yale, firen irou
ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anĩ nẽ weder kur
inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken, tamo
anĩ nẽ bale kobũ fen. 34 Jesus saa ilun itad
fen, si odug yale fen, ĩ irokenen, “Efata!”
(anĩ nẽ gariya, “Fokõ weid!”). 35 Kaisã bagai,
tamo nẽ weder fokõ yedin, in bale karika le
di, ĩ od atata fel wogõ yen.

36 Jesus, taka irokenẽya nigin idi katũ
fiyẽdin. Ĩ baba baban irokenẽdin, anĩ ere,
musei wogõ def dilen. 37 Tamo kayau idi
odug biya terẽ de fen, idi diron, “Ĩ ereb ereb
ganan biya dogol age fen. Ĩ age fe di, weder
daabuya karĩ yef, sigor ifokeleya wogõ yef.”

† 7:10: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ 7:10: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § 7:15: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ifenẽdig. 16 Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf. * 7:24: Taia are taun taka. † 7:26: Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sã. ‡ 7:31: Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1 Sain anĩ bun, baban tamo kayau musei
guru difen. Idi ereb taka yõya nigin san, anĩ
nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan iweig laisi
fen, irokenẽdin, 2 "Aya tamo kayau enidi
waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo ereb
taka yõya sã. 3 Aya idi naũ ado fonõ susur
afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi
tunĩ egerõ temeleid disin."
4 In dõ fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus dirokenen,
"Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret kisi
feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenẽdiyouf?"
5 Jesus to fedin, "Bret ganĩ ã ado?"
Idi diron, "Sewen dogol."
6 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf
nigin irokenẽdin. Agef fen, Jesus bret
sewen geif iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret
anĩ mumã feid fen, tamo kayau wagedin
dinouf nigin, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi
age difen. 7 Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei
adon. Ĩ gau anidi nigineg Negur de fiye
ken, idi gadõ difediyouf nigin in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin. 8 Tamo kayau don kisi felen.
Dum in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon,
tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam sewen
isokosen. 9 Tamo fo tausen age fiya an
difaren. Anĩ Jesus idi, nedi fonõ fonõ sur
fedi di, ke de dilen. 10 Agef fen, Jesus in
dõ fiya tar geid, waag bun sosõ de fen,
Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To
Difen
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Farisia tamo disi, Jesus kisi difiye ken,
saa ilun nẽ uris dilouf nigin to difiyen. 12 Ĩ si
odug yale fen, iron, "Ere nigin tamo kayau
sain enĩ bun difaref eneidi, uris nigin aya to
difiyaf? Aya ã momoi arokeneik, uris taka
idi to dalouf." 13 Age ye fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd,
waag bun kel sõ ye, maaĩ sitakã ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 In dõ fiya tar bret taka to dalen, wed-
ereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol waag bun
idi adon. 15 Jesus idi wedereid iroun, "Ã,
Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis nigin lo
welegei."
16 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ de fen,
diron, "Ada bret sã nigin age yel."
17 Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken, idi to
fedin, "Ere nigin ã bret to urougel nigin
wogõ gef? Ã fau ileya sã, wedereĩ fokõya
sã de? Ãgenei wauĩ totol bagai lef de? 18 Ã
meleĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to ulegedig de? Ã
wedereĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gedig de? Ã
to karĩ welegef de? 19 Sain aya bret faif, faif
tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ
bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Karam tuwelf."
20 "Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen tamo
nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ bun, bret
tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Karam sewen."
21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã fau to kisi fokõ
yef de?"

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida
El Fiyen

22 Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo kayau tunĩ,
tamo taka mala ifofakeleya diroule fen,
Jesus imam kobũ fiyẽf nigin nonĩ difiyen.
23 Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya ima yale,
sibof, fonõ dumeitur dilen. Agef fen, ĩ tamo
mala bun salina ira ken, ima tamo mala bun
ino fen, to fiyen, "Ere tau ulef?"
24 Ĩ mala fara fel fen, iron, "Aya tamo
kayau ailedif, idi aa gegen diyokesif."
25 Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala bun
inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara fele di,
tutuk kelẽ yelen. Ereb ereb ganan ĩ yaor
iledin. 26 Jesus tamo anĩ in fõ bun sur fiye
ken, irokenen, "Fonõ atu to ulauf."

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Sisaria Filipai
nediwon fonõ fonõ diyok dilen. Naabur ĩ to
fedin, "Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?"
28 Idi diron, "Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo; tunĩ dirok, Eliya; tunĩ
dirok, profet anidi taka."
29 Jesus to fedin, "Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã
ai gef?"
Pita aiten yale iron, "Õ anĩ Kristus."
30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ nigin taka to dirokenẽf
nigin, idi wedereid iroun.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi ifelneĩd
fen, irokenẽdin, Tamo Naal ĩ, darau musei
yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum difiyẽf. Age

de fen, ĩ dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, kel
fã youf. 32 Jesus od anĩ kurõ fesi di, Pita Jesus
yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.
33 Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dõ fiya tar
lo feid fen, ĩ Pita ou fiyen. Ĩ iron, "Satan!
Dumeun ule. On kisi are Negur nẽ sã, on
kisi tamo nẽ dogol."
34 Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in dõ fiya
tar geid iweigneĩd fen, irokenẽdin, "Aib
taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ yogon oroya lai fe-
sil fen, yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dõ fiyauf.
35 Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa buru
mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ
ere, aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya
nigin ado biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf, are
kel yalouf. 36 Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganan
kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, in malakanon
irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? 37 Takag, tamo
taka, yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof
fen, ĩ kel yalouf? 38 Aib taka, seseirã inoya,*
mosor inoya nẽ tamo kayau eneidi bun,
aya nigin ado neu od nigin mama fouf are,
sain Tamo Naal in engel fateul geid, Tama
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ
nigin mama fouf."

9

1 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to
gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano* megeir ado
isi mog, dilouf."

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems,
Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun
diselen. An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei
felen. 3 In kolos lalau medeĩya bagai, lalau
anĩ tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di, agef
filiya kisi feleya sã. 4 Agef mog, an idi meleid
bun, Moses Eliya ado wowã de fen, Jesus
weim wogõ den.
5 Pita Jesus irokenen, "Rabi,† ada ein
ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo
tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya
nẽ." 6 (Ĩ wogõya tata fen, ere nigin, idi fatuk
bagai kumĩ den.)
7 Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid fen, ait
taka lalo bunem wõ yen, "Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ
nigin aya wau laa fedig. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg!"
8 Kaisã bagai, idi fai den, aib taka to weim
difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.
9 Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus ereb idi
dilen anĩ, Tamo Naal laa bun tamal fau fãya
sã mog, taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi katũ
fedin. 10 Idi od anĩ dogo bun dogol ibod ken,
'laa bun tamal kel fãya' anĩ nẽ gariya nigin
katõ difen.
11 Age de fen, idi Jesus to difiyen, "Ere
nigin lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, 'Eliya ĩ ket uyu isi
di, Mesia isiyouf,' dedig?"
12 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Momoi bagai, Eliya
ket uyu isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur
fedif. Anĩ ere, ere nigin Tamo Naal ĩ darau
musei yale fen, dudum difiyẽf anĩ, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok? 13 Anĩ ere, aya ã
arokeneik, Eliya mogo isin, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun yenek gen, ereb ereb ganan idi
waud iron, ĩ nigin mogo age difen."

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Sain idi, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan
geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei, idi salili
difiyeĩd fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, od
nem abob fe fe de mog, diledin. 15 Kaisã
bagai, tamo kayau ganan Jesus isi mog, dile
fen, idi fatuk bagai terẽ den, aan difiyẽf
nigin gududu de dilen.
16 Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, "Ã ere nigin idi geid,
od nem abob fe fe gef?"
17 Guru fiya atun, tamo takam aiten yale
iron, "Tise, aya neu kesu, õ gein arou asil, ĩ
kaa sanem irou di, ait ifokelen. 18 Sain ganan
kaa sanem irouf, ĩ yũ irã di, tenebur kubũ
ye, sali mokuf, gobora kikokõ ye fen, bouwa
teregein yedig. Aya on dõ fiya tar kaa sane
diruwauf nigin to afedin, anĩ ere, idi kisi
feleya sã."
19 Jesus solof iron, "Tamo kayau eneidi
momoiya sã, sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabodõf?
Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu
wageun urousig."
20 Age ye di, idi kesu anĩ, ĩ garan dirou disi
di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen, kaisã bagai kesu
yũ iran. Kesu ĩ tenebur kubũ ye, wele yef,
yen ken, awa bun sali moku fen.
21 Jesus kesu nẽ tama to fiyen, "Sain ganĩ
ĩ eig fiya ibodon?"

* 8:38: Seseirã inoya, anĩ nẽ gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya. * 9:1: Negur nẽ tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. † 9:5: Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

Ĩ aiten yale iron, "Ĩ kesu naalun gariya
inon. 22 Sain musei, ĩ yukesiyou fenẽ nigin
yã bun ado naanũ irãdig. Anĩ ere, õ ereb
taka age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf are, amã
nigin waũ ino ken, usennamã."
23 Jesus ĩ irokenen, " 'Õ kisi feleyauf,' wof
de? Taka ĩ momoi youf, ereb ereb ganan age
fiya nigin kisi feleya."
24 Kaisã bagai, kesu nẽ tama iweig iron,
"Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya naal nigin
usenna!"
25 Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu de disi
mog, anĩ Jesus ileid fen, ĩ kaa sane ou fiyen.
Ĩ iron, "Õ daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya õ
arokonok, ĩ bun tamal ulõ weis fen, baban ĩ
namen to kel ulauf."
26 Kaa anĩ ui ye fen, kesu yũ irã di, fatuk
bagai tererẽ ye mog, ulõ yeis ilen. Lo difen,
kesu laa gen yenẽ di, musei diron, "Ĩ laa
fel." 27 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu anĩ ima irou fen,
yalesnẽ di, ĩ ifaren.
28 Jesus ĩ aaben ile ibod mog, in dõ fiya tar
mugun ĩ to difiyen, "Ere nigin amã kaa sane
iruya nigin kisi feleya san?"
29 Age de di, ĩ irokenẽdin, "Eig fiya are,
Negur kosẽ fiyẽya‡ bunem dogol iyawauf."

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Idi modoũ anĩ ditor ken, Galili distrik
atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi an yeya karĩya
nigin, Jesus to oron, 31 ere nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya
tar ifelnẽdin. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo Naal
ĩ, fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau
ĩ dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, ĩ fau kel
fã youf." 32 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya nene
de fen, ĩ to fiya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus fõ bun
ibod ken, ĩ idi to fedin, "Ã naabur ere luwa
urougel?" 34 Anĩ ere, idi foro firi delen, ere
nigin, naab luwen, aim anĩ idi atun odug
bagai ibodok nigin luwa diroun.
35 Jesus ibod ken, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
iweig laisi fen, iron, "Taka ĩ uyu ifarau
fenẽf, ĩ gai dumen bagai youf. Agef fen, ĩ
ganan neid kabĩ tamouf."
36 Ĩ kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi atun
ifarnen. Ĩ imam yale koboi fiye ken, ĩ idi
irokenẽdin, 37 "Aib taka aya yanau bunem,
kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya
yaleyaf. Aib taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya
dogol to yaleyaf, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩg yalef."

Taka Ĩ Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda
(Luk 9:49, 50)

38 Jon iron, "Tise, tamo taka, õ yanã nem
kaa sesen iruid mog, amã mailen. Anĩ nigin,
amã ĩ katũ mafiyen, ere nigin, ĩ neda takam
sã."
39 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, "To katũ wiyẽg, taka
ĩ neu yanau nem memelik inof are, ĩ kaisã
bagai aya nigin sane irõya kisi feleya sã,
40 ere nigin, taka ĩ ada nigin kiwai to inof, are
neda. 41 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, taka ĩ, aya
yanau nem, ã Kristus nẽ nigin ye fen, kap
naan ado ifeneĩf are, ĩ in mala solo momoi
bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyẽf
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

42 "Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin
momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun ineyẽf
are, tamo anĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo
ken, maaĩwõ irãyam, are dem. 43 Ogon imam
mosor bun ineyõf, gudũ wol. Õ imã tobega
ado, mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere
nigin, ima totoũ adouf are, hel bun an yã
faimud ibodkeleyan uleya nigin.§ 45 Age fiya
gen, ogon yẽ anim, mosor bun ineyõf, gudũ
wol. Õ yẽ tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin
biya bagai, ere nigin, yẽ totoũ adouf are,
hel bun dirãyõf.* 47 Takag, ogon malã anim,
mosor bun ineyõf, ubodol uraile. Õ malã
tekelei ado Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin
biya bagai, ere nigin, malã totoũ adouf are,
hel bun dirãyõf, 48 an
" 'idi neid mamat to gare dedig,
yãg to gare feledig.'†
49 Tamo ganan, yã tetedin sol gen tu difouf.
50 "Sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere, in kai sa kalauf,
naig wo di, baban kai youf? Ã aug bun sol
adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiya bun
ubodõgouf."

‡ 9:29: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kosẽ fiyẽya ado kuriya. § 9:43: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: nigin, 44 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig. * 9:45: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: dirãyõf, 46 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig. † 9:48: Asaia 66:24

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Judia distrik
nẽ akor anĩ atu ile, Jordan naan sitakã ilen.
Baban tamo kayau mala odug ĩ wagen disi
di, ĩ gai age fedig gen, od ifelnẽdin.
2 Farisia tamo tunĩ disi, kisi difiye ken, to
difiyen, "Tamo taka yogon kayau iruf anĩ,
are lo dõ fiya de?"
3 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Moses, anĩ nigin ere
od wogõ yein?"
4 Idi diron, "Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu
fiya anĩ fara fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od sã
iru di, ilauf, yen."
5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Moses lo anĩ
itotkenein, ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ totol
bagai agef yeneĩd. 6 Anĩ ere, gariya bun Ne-
gur ereb ereb ino fen, 'tamo ino, kayau ino
fen.'* 7 'Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama
itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, 8 age
fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.'†
Age dife di, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. 9 Anĩ nigin,
ereb Negur bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to fara
fouf."
10 Sain idi baban fõ bun dibod ken, in dõ
fiya tar od enĩ nigin Jesus to difiyen. 11 Jesus
idi irokenẽdin, "Aib taka in kayau iru fen,
kayau taka yalouf, ĩ kayau tubu morõ ifen
ken, seseirã inouf. 12 Age fiya bagai, kayau
taka in aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf
are, ĩ seseirã inouf."

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Jesus wagen
kobũ fediyouf nigin guri difeid disin, anĩ
ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi ou difiyẽdin. 14 Jesus
anĩ ile fen, wau sanen. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
"Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun
disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur
nẽ tano are eig fediya neid. 15 Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nẽ tano kesu
naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ĩ namen to
bagai ilauf." 16 Age ye fen, ĩ kesu nanaal
koboi feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya
ifenẽdin.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo
taka ĩ garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubũ ye,
ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ to fiyen, "Tise biya, aya
ere naig afouf anĩ, mata faimud ibodkeleya
alouf?"
18 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ere nigin õ aya anĩ
biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur
yogo dogol. 19 Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: 'Õ tamo taka
to ukesiyouf, õ to seseirã unouf, õ to bẽ
walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, õ
idegẽya bunem safina to walouf, sinã tamã
sigoreid dõ wouf.'‡ "
20 Ĩ Jesus irokenen, "Tise, enei ganan, aya
kesu naalun dõ afef asin."
21 Jesus ĩ lof ile, ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, iron,
"Tekelei anĩ õ inĩ sã. Ule, ogon safina ganan
na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd,
agouf anĩ, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago
wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya."
22 Od anĩ bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. Ĩ
wau morõ ado ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei
ado.
23 Jesus falei yel fen, in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, "Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ
tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!"
24 In dõ fiya tar, in od anĩ nigin terẽ den.
Anĩ ere, Jesus baban iron, "Nau kesu tar,
Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin gai malai
bagai! 25 Kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nil ku bun ileya
nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo
Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai."
26 Od anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar fatuk bagai
terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, "Age fiyauf
are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi
feleya?"
27 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, "Tamo bun are
kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur bun kisi feleya.
Ereb ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya."
28 Pita Jesus irokenen, "Amã ereb ereb
ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok!"
29 Jesus solof iron, "Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina,
tama, gere tar be, kabĩ, aya nigin ado biya
od nigin itoron, 30 ĩ mala solo wan handred
wal fiya, sain enĩ bun, (fõ, tura tar, main
tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabĩ anidi ado morõg)
yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud
ibodkeleya yalouf. 31 Anĩ ere, musei malabag
dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf; musei dumen
dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf."

* 10:6: Jenesis 1:27 † 10:8: Jenesis 2:24 ‡ 10:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab
diselen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar idi terẽ
de mog, idi dõ difedin anĩ kumĩ den. Ba-
ban Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen gou
feid fen, ĩ fau bouwa bun ere wõ youf anĩ
irokenẽdin. 33 Jesus iron, "Ada Jerusalem
teselef, an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa
fouf nigin bouwa bun od dũf. Age de fen,
idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di,
34 idi ketẽ difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken,
dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ĩ kel fã
youf."

Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus
wagen disin. Idi diron, "Tise, amã ereb taka
nigin to mafe di, õ agouf anĩ oromak."
36 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã ere anĩ, aya age
afeneĩf nigin oroyeik?"
37 Idi aiten dale diron, "Ogon fula fiya
medeĩya bun, amã taka ogon ima biyalẽ
ibodõ di, taka ogon ima kilẽ ibodõf anĩ
oromak."
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã ereb to gef anĩ
nẽ gariya ã keleĩ sã, aya naan ãf anĩ, ã yõya
kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agũf anĩ,
ã igũya kisi feleya de?"
39 Idi aiten dale diron, "Amã kisi feleya."
Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Naan aya ãf
are, ã wãgauf, naan aya agũf are, ã ugũgouf,
40 anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya, kilẽ ibodõya
are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya sã. Modoũ
anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid."
41 In dõ fiya tar ten od anĩ karĩ de fen,
Jems Jon ado nigin seye den. 42 Jesus idi
iweig laisi fen, iron, "Ã keleĩ, haiden neid
uyu irouya def anĩ, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin
totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi
aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig. 43 Ã
bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun, aib taka odug
ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
44 Aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ganan
neid ferfer ouf. 45 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩg
disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau
isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid
mosor anĩ fotokar, yogon mata ifenẽdiyouf
nigin isin."

Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in
dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau mala odug geid,
taun anĩ ditor dile mã, tamo taka mala ifo-
fakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ĩ naab
yerin nonĩ yef ibodon. 47 Sain ĩ Jesus Nasaret
tamal yeya anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ iweig iron,
"Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!"
48 Age ye di, tamo musei sakã difiye ken,
foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ ere, ĩ wade
bagai iweig iron, "Dawid Naal, aya nigin
malalon yõ!"
49 Jesus dẽ yel fen, iron, "Uweignẽg." Age
ye di, idi tamo mala ifofakeleya diweignen,
"Waũ el fe fen, fã wale! Ĩ õ iweignok." 50 Age
de di, ĩ yogon gabar sirilẽ iraile fen, fã yale,
Jesus wagen isin.
51 Jesus ĩ to fiyen, "Aya õ ere age afonõf
ani, õ oroyok?"
Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, "Rabi, aya
kelẽ au fenẽ."
52 Jesus iron, "Ule, ogon momoiya anim el
yom." Kaisã bagai, ĩ kelẽ yel fen, Jesus dõf,
naab dilen.

11

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken, Moul Arei*
bun Betfage Betani ado wõ den, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar uru sur feid fen, 2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
"Fonõ wageik anĩ bun uleg, an wõg fen,
donki naal difon anĩ ulogouf, are aibem
taka anĩ bun to iyon. Anĩ biru weleg fen, ein
urou usig. 3 Taka nem to yeĩf, 'Ere nigin ã enĩ
ago gef?' youf are, urokenẽgouf, 'Odug orof
nigin, fau mogo kaisã ein kel sur fouf.' "
4 Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyan
difokelen ifar mog, fotou difen. Idi biru
de mog, 5 tamo tunĩ an difaren anidim to
difedin, "Ã ere naig gouf nigin, donki naal
anĩ biru gef?" 6 Idi Jesus irokenẽdin kilei,
solo de dirokenẽdin. Age de di, tamo di-
tornẽdi di, dilen. 7 Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus
wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten
dirarã di, ĩ anĩ teten ibodon. 8 Tamo kayau
musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin,
age de mog, tunĩ idi kabier aa were aarau

* 11:1: 'Oliv Arei' dedig.

ado kokour difedin anĩ du difedin. [9] Tamo
kayau uyu dilen ado dume dõ difen, kakaĩ
de diron,

"Hosiana!†"
"Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el fiyek!"‡
[10] "Neda tamada Dawid nẽ tano isif, are el
fiyek!"
"Hosiana, ilun bagai!"
[11] Jesus Jerusalem wõ ye fen, tempel ilen.
Ĩ ereb ereb ganan kii fedin, anĩ ere, sain
bure felen nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar tuwelf geid
Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen
(Matyu 21:18, 19)

[12] We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile fen, Jesus
naũ fen. [13] Ĩ mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile
fen, ĩ faat ado be ye mã, ilouf nigin ilen. Ĩ
non ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere
nigin, imaya sain sã. [14] Age fiya ile fen, ĩ aa
irokenen, "Taka nem õ bun faat baban to
yãf." Agef irõ mog, in dõ fiya tar karĩ den.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

[15] Jerusalem wõ de fen, Jesus tempel
modoũ namen ile, na dale dile disi dife
mog, an irudidin. Ĩ moni solo fediya§ neid
tebol ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya neid
bens eleg feledin. [16] Tamo ganan, tempel
modoũ bun safina na nẽ irouledíya nigin
katũ fiyẽdin. [17] Agef fen, Jesus ifelneĩd iron,
" 'Neu fõ, teneub ganan nẽ kosẽya fõ
douf,'*
are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun to yenek de?

Anĩ ere, ã 'bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ'† unogen."
[18] Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid, od enĩ karĩ de fen, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumĩ
difiyen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in
ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.
[19] Aragau di, idi taun anĩ ditor dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Matyu 21:20-22)

[20] Bonimei idi naab diyok dile fen, idi
aa fig warei bunem gariri kelen anĩ dilen.
[21] Pita weder fokõ yel fen, Jesus irokenen,
"Rabi, ulef! Õ aa fig usisin, are gariri kelen!"
[22] Age ye di, Jesus solof irokenẽdin, "Negur bun momoi wogei. [23] Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, aibem taka arei enĩ irokenẽf, 'Õ
kusu urã, maaĩwõ usil,' age ye fen, ĩ wau to
uru fen, momoi aya orok anĩ agef wõ youf,
youf are, agef dõ fenẽf. [24] Anĩ nigin, aya ã
arokeneik, ereb taka nigin ã kosẽ bun tog
fen, mogo malel ge, momoi gouf, are ãgenei
youf. [25] Sain ã ufareg kosẽg fen, ã takan
nẽ sane nigin wauĩ bun yenẽf are, wedereĩ
tu kalauf. Ago ge di, ãgenei Temeĩ saa
tanon ibodok, ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu
kalauf."‡

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

[27] Idi baban Jerusalem wõ den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ĩ
wagen disin. [28] Idi Jesus to difiyen, "Ere
igirĩya bunem, õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof?
Aim õ enĩ agouf nigin igirnon?"
[29] Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Aya to fiya
tekelei afeneĩf. Solog urokanage di, ereb
igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ, aya
ã arokeneĩf. [30] Jon naan igunẽdin, are saa
ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!"
[31] Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, "Ada,
'Saa ilun tamal,' tauf, ĩ to fouf, 'Age fe di, ere
nigin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen?' [32] Anĩ ere,
ada, 'Tamo bunem,' tauf..." (Idi tamo kayau
kumĩ difedin, ere nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ĩ
momoi bagai profet den.)
[33] Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron,
"Amã keleĩ sã."
Age de di, Jesus iron, "Ayag ã to arokeneĩf, ereb igirĩya bunem aya ereb ereb enĩ
age afedif."

12

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

[1] Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo taka wain kabĩ yalen. Ĩ kau
ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku
yalen, kabĩ lo fiya tamo neid fõ inon. Agef

† 11:9: Anĩ nẽ gariya, 'Usennamã!' Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ 11:9: Sam 118:25, 26 § 11:15: Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serẽ tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. * 11:17: Asaia 56:7 † 11:17: Jeremaia 7:11 ‡ 11:25: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kalauf. 26 Ã wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok īg, ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ
tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen.
2 Fito fiya sain, ĩ, kabĩ tamo taka, wain kabĩ
lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunĩ, idi bun
gei fouf nigin sur fen. 3 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ dale, du
ken, sur difiyẽ di, ima sãsã ilen. 4 Age dife
di, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka idi gedin sur fen. Idi
tamo anĩ mudur bun du ken, mama difenẽ
di, ilen. 5 Ĩ baban takag sur fen, areg idi
dukesin. Ĩ musei tunĩg sur fedin, age fe di,
tunĩ diden ken, tunĩ didenkesin.
6 "Ĩ gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin
ibodon, are yogo naal, ĩ yogon oboi bagai. Ĩ
anĩ dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, 'Idi neu
kesu anĩ karĩ difiyẽf.'
7 "Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo, idi abob
dirokenen, 'Eĩ ĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ tau keis
fen, akor eĩ nedauf.' 8 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ dale,
dukeis fen, wain kabĩ dumeitur diran.
9 "Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig fouf?
Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain
kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ ifenẽdiyouf. 10 Ã Negur
nẽ Itotoya enĩ to uwesegen de?
" 'Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen,
ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen,
11 anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yũ yalen.'* "
12 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo, mudur adodo geid, Jesus irounẽya
nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ĩ
idi nigin yaab od wogõ yen. Anĩ ere, idi
tamo kayau nigin kumĩ de fen, idi ĩ ditornẽ
dilen.

*Sisa Takis Ifen*ẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunĩ, Herod nẽ
tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan in od bun kũ
fenẽ di, dirounẽf nigin sur difedin. 14 Idi
ĩ garan disi fen, diron, "Tise, amã keleĩ, õ
momoi wogõya nẽ tamo. Õ tamom to wewu
diyõdig, ere nigin, õ idi yeneid ado be, sã
anĩ to es wedidig. Ago fen, õ momoi bagai
Negur nẽ naab ufelnamãdig. Sisa† takis
ifenẽya nigin biya de, sã? 15 Amã mafenẽf
de, sã?"
Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane
kelei ken, iron, "Ere nigin ã aya nigin kor
unogef? Koin moni taka urousig len, aya
ailau fenẽ." 16 Idi koin moni taka dirousi di, ĩ
idi to fedin, "Eĩ ai nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai yana
nẽ itotoya?"
Idi aiten dale diron, "Sisa nẽ."
17 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Sisa
nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, Negur nẽ are Negur
wenẽg."
Age ye di, idi ĩ nigin terẽ den.

*Kel Fãya Bun Ai N*ẽ Kayau Ibodõf
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal
to ke de fã dedig anĩ, Jesus wagen disi to
difiyen. 19 Idi diron, "Tise, Moses itotkana-
man, are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa itornen,
anĩ ere, kesu sã, tamo ĩ waab anĩ yale fen,
tura nẽ kesu diroukenẽf. 20 Gama tura tura
sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau yalen,
anĩ ere, kesu yaleya sã mog, laa fen. 21 Matu
dõ fiya bagam waab anĩ yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg
kesu sã mog, laa fen. Idi dõ fediyag de age
fen. 22 Tura tura sewen anidi adok, kesu taka
to dalen. Dum kayau areg laa fen. 23 Dum
laa bun tamal kel fãya sain bun, ĩ ai nẽ
kayau ibodõf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen
anidi adok, ĩ dale dogolen?"
24 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, "Ã od kũ
wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya ado
Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ sã. 25 Sain laa bun
tamal kel fãya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob
yalef ya sãf, idi engel saa ilun dibodok gen
dibodõf. 26 Gama, laa bun tamal fãya nigin,
Moses nẽ od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok,
are arein aa mata bun fotou fiyen Negur ĩ
naig fe irokenen, 'Aya Abraham nẽ Negur,
Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur'‡ anĩ to be
uwesegen de? 27 Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, anĩ
ere, ĩ mata ibodõya neid. Ã fatuk bagai kũ
wenẽgef!"

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem
kusĩ de mog, karĩ fiyẽdin. Jesus ĩ aiten, od
biya irokeneĩd mog, karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus to
fiyen, "Ĩtãfiya ganan bun, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ
ganan wal fiya?"
29 Jesus iron, "Ĩtãfiya ganan wal fiya are
enĩ, 'O Israel, karĩ wog, Odug neda Negur,
Odug ĩ yogo tekelei. 30 Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ
nigin waũ adok, malãkanon adok, kisi adok,
megeir adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.'§

* 12:11: Sam 118:22, 23 † 12:14: Rom neid king odug. ‡ 12:26: Eksodas 3:6 § 12:30: Diuteronomi 6:4, 5

31 Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya, ‘Õ ogo nigin waũ
laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.’*
Ĩtãfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”
32 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo anĩ Jesus irokenen,
“Tise, õ de urok. Negur ĩ tekelei, taka
to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anĩ bun
momoi urok. 33 Õ Negur nigin waũ adok, kisi
adok, megeir adok bunem waũ laaf fen, õ
ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago
waũ laafei yeya anim, yã bun sesewi fiya
ado sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal fiya.”
34 Jesus tamo anĩ keleĩ ado aiten yale di,
ile fen, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ Negur nẽ tano
nigin egerõ sã.” Sain anĩ bunem ilen, taka
nem baban to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen,
ĩ to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Kristus ĩ Dawid nẽ naal dedig? 36 Dawid ĩ
yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem wogõ ye fen,
kurõ falaisin:
“ ‘Negur, neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farumẽ gõ afalauf.” ’
37 Dawid yogo, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ĩ
Dawid naal ouf?”
Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karĩ
difiyen.
38 Jesus ifelneĩd fen, iron, “Lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk di-
fonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan
difiyẽdiyouf anĩ orodidig. 39 Age de fen, idi
Juda neid uub fõ bun, sia biyai biyai bun di-
bod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ malabag bun
dibodõdig. 40 Idi, kayau waab idegnẽdiya
bunem nedi fõ sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya
nigin meluk bagai kosẽ dedig. Tamo age
fediya, mala solo sane bagai dalouf.”

Kayau Waab Nẽ Ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakã ibod ken,
tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni tempel
bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid
adodo musei moni odudug diraran. 42 Anĩ
ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin
moni giriya nanaal bagai uru inon. Are tu
toea dogol.
43 Jesus in dõ fiya tar iweig laisi fen, iro-
kenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau
waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan wal fediya, odug
bagai bogis bun inol. 44 Idi ganan dogo
neid safineid bun tamal tunĩ dinon, anĩ ere,
kayau maleg anĩ, ereb ereb adok ĩ isennẽf
anĩ ganan inon.”

13

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus ĩ tempel bunem kutũ yeis mog, in
dõ fiya tar taka ĩ irokenen, “Ule, Tise! Ere
meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fõ meli meli
oug fediya!”
2 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Fõ odudug
enĩ ganan uledif de? Meein enĩ taka to abob
teten yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf.”
3 Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakã ibod
mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun
Jesus to difiyen, 4 “Ere sain enidi wõ youf?
Ere uris bagai anĩ, enĩ ganan kisi falauf
nigin wõ youf? Anĩ urokanamã.”
5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Takam idegneĩya
nigin lo weleg. 6 Musei aya yanau nem
disi dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, musei
didegnẽdiyouf. 7 Sain ã kusĩ nigin karĩg
fen, tamo sigoredim kusĩ nigin wogõ douf
anĩ karĩ gouf, ã to tererẽ gei. Ereb ereb
anidi agef wõ youf, anĩ ere, idikeleya sain
fau dum isiyouf. 8 Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ
teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ,
tano taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Uyu taka taka
bun mimĩ wõ ye fen, naũ isiyouf. Age fouf
anĩ, kayau kesu gõ fouf nigin darau gariya
inodig age fiya.
9 “Ã aug nigin lo weleg. Ã fau kaunsel
imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fõ bun wagagã
diyeĩf. Aya yanau nigin, ã gawaman mudur,
king geid meleid bun ufareg fen, idi kurõ
walaisig urokenẽdigouf. 10 Biya od ketem
teneub ganan bun iyokalauf. 11 Sain ã gei
diyei ken, kot bun dirouleyeĩf, ere mauf wog
fen, to kisi musei waleg. Sain anĩ bun, ereb
ifeneik anĩ wogõ gouf, ere nigin, are ãgem
to wogõ gouf, are Awa Uur Fateulem.
12 “Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di,
dukesiyouf, age fe di, tamam in kesu age
fouf. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneĩd fen,
laa bun dinenẽdiyouf. 13 Tamo ganan aya

* 12:31: Levitikas 19:18

nigin ã kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ megeir
ifaref ile ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ĩ yalouf.
14 "Sain 'ninir anĩ fonou inouf nigin'* ĩ
an to ifarau nẽ anĩ ulogouf (anĩ uweseg,
keleĩ youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok,
arein diya diselauf. 15 Taka ĩ yogon fõ agaran
ibodok, ĩ kutũ yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to
yalouf. 16 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar
yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. 17 Naa anĩ bun,
kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenẽdif
ado, idi meleidlon ado! 18 Feluk sain bun, anĩ
to wõ youf nigin, ã Negur kosẽ wiyẽgouf,
19 ere nigin, naa anidi bun morõ odug biya
adouf, morõ age fiya, gariya bun Negur
teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to wõ
yen, dum buneg taka to wõ youf. 20 Odug
morõ odug nẽ naa anĩ to guru falaisim, taka
to ibodom. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ĩ igirnẽdin
nigin, ĩ naa anĩ guru falaisin. 21 Sain anĩ
bun, taka ã irokeneĩf, 'Ulegef, Kristus yeir!'
oo 'Ĩ your!' ã anĩ to momoi ge. 22 Fau
idegẽya Kristus, idegẽya profet ado, wõ de
fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnẽdin anidi
didegnẽdiyouf nigin uris memelik ado din-
odiyouf. 23 Anĩ nigin, lo welegei, sain anĩ fau
mog, aya ã ereb ereb ganan arokenein.
24 "Anĩ ere, naa anidi bun, morõ anĩ dõ
fiya,
" 'gaa gugum kalauf,
age fe di, ogõ lalan to ifenẽf,
25 saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf,
saa nẽ megeir ganan guyoyõ douf.'†
26 "Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo
bun yogon megeir odug fula fiya medeĩya
ado isi mog, dilouf. 27 Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel
susur fedi di, yogon tamo kayau igirnẽdin
anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, gaa iseya
nem ile gaa ileyan, gei de, kuru difediyouf.
28 "Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf.
Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã keleĩ, saneya
melsak. 29 Age fiya gen, ã ereb ereb anĩ wõ
youf ulogouf, ã keleĩ, are mogo melsã bagai
bobogẽ ifaref. 30 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
tamo kayau sain enĩ bun dibodok eneidi
to gare de mog, enĩ ganan wõ youf. 31 Saa
teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to
bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ Youf
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 "Taka nem naa sain ado to keleĩ youf,
saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ĩg sã, Dei yogo
dogol. 33 Mata ubodõg fen, lo weleg! Ereb
sain anĩ wõ youf, ã to keleĩ youf. 34 Are tamo
fõ itor ileya gen. Ĩ yogon fõ itor ken, lo
difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid bun inon,
idi mugu mugu kabĩ fire fire ifenẽdin. Agef
fen, ĩ tamo bobog bun anĩ mala inof ibodõf
nigin irokenen.
35 "Anĩ nigin, mata ubodõg fen, lo welegei,
ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, ereb sain fõ marau kel
isiyouf, aragau be, bõ atun be, tataro yũ
mog be, wef mog be. 36 Ĩ isi tarabã yeĩf, ã to
wenẽg mog, ileyeĩf, are deuf. 37 Ereb aya ã
arokeneik, aya adok ganan arokenẽdif, 'Lo
weleg!' "

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun
Moul Fi Felen
(Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53;
12:1-8)

1 Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa,
fau uru yen mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid, Jesus idegẽya naab bun dale
dirou fen, dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.
2 Idi diron, "Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age
tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusĩ
dalesauf."
3 Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi
adon tamo, in fõ bun saaf yoko ibod mog,
kayau taka ĩ wagen moul sumeĩ biya bagai
moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol dinon
anĩ, gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau
gulub anĩ karãf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul
fi felen.
4 Age fe di, tunĩ an difaren are waud sane
fen, abob dirokenen, "Ere nigin moul enĩ
sekil fef? 5 Moul enei yar tekelei nẽ dimig
mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen,
moni anĩ yale, maleg tamo ifenẽdiyam, are
dem." Age de fen, idi ĩ totol bagai ou
difiyen.
6 Jesus iron, "Utornẽg, ã ere nigin ĩ
wau morõ wenẽgef? Kayau enĩ aya nigin
biya bagai age fel. 7 Maleg idi faimud ã
geid ubodõgouf, anĩ nigin, ã idi isennẽdiya
oroyeĩf, are sain musei. Anĩ ere, aya faimud
ã geid to tabodõgouf. 8 Ĩ ereb age fiya kisin
anĩ age fel. Ĩ moul aya bouwau bun fi felel

* 13:14: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 † 13:25: Asaia 13:10; 34:4 * 14:3: Fisir yana, fisir anĩ warumutei bun moul daledig. † 14:3: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

are, mekur ainẽf nigin anĩ ketem dodok fel.
9 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain
be, biya od enĩ wogõ douf, ereb kayau enĩ
age fel anĩg wogõ douf. Age fe di, idi ĩ nigin
kisi difouf."
10 Age ye di, Judas Iskariot, tuwelf anidi
atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug
imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen. 11 Pris
odudug idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ
moni difenẽf nigin dirokenen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ
Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek
ilen.

*Odug N*ẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

12 Bret Yis Sã Sifa inoya naa matu anĩ bun,
sain anĩ are idi neid tobonunã, sipsip naal,
Negur tubuid tar isennẽdin anĩ kisi de fen,
sesewi difedig anĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar Jesus
to difiyen, "Õ amã nain anĩ Pasa naa nẽ saaf
wãf nigin, amã dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?"
13 Age de di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru sur
feid fen, irokenẽdin, "Taun uleg fen, tamo
taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeĩf, ĩ dõ
gouf. 14 Ĩ fõ taka namen ile di, uleg fen, gama
ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf, 'Tise to
fel: Aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ
saaf mãf nigin aab nain ibodok?' 15 Ĩ aab
odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an ereb ereb dodok de
bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf."
16 In dõ fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus iron
kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi
Pasa naa nẽ saaf dodok difen.
17 Aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
geid, an wõ den. 18 Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf
dokon, Jesus iron, "Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
ã atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf,
taka aya uruwom moko anim."
19 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu mugu dirokenen, "Momoi bagai, ayam sã de?"
20 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ã tuwelf atun
takam, taka ĩ, imamã uruwom beĩ bun nu
mafef anim. 21 Tamo Naal ĩ nigin ditoton
agef bai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Tamo Naal
kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ malalon ado!
Ĩ sina to gõ fem, are dem."
22 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de
fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã fen. Agef fen, in
dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, "Waleg, eĩ neu
bouwau."
23 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken,
kap anĩ ifenẽdin, age fe di, idi adok anĩ bun
don.
24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Eĩ neu naudou,
ã Negur geid bar itenẽya nigin, are tamo
kayau musei nigin fi felef, 25 aya ã momoi
arokeneik, aya baban wain enĩ to ãf, gaman
ile, aya Negur nẽ tano bun wain mata ãf
bun."
26 Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun
diselen.

*Pitam Jesus Wa Fiy*ẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã fau adok
uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok:
" 'Aya sipsip marau aũ di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.'
28 Anĩ ere, aya kel fã auf bun, aya ket Galili
uyu alauf."
29 Pita Jesus irokenen, "Ganan
diyalalaufeg, aya sãf."
30 Jesus Pita irokenen, "Aya õ momoi
arokonok, gama bõ enĩ bun, tataro kokorok
ye uru fiya sã mog, õ ogo aya nigin wa wo,
towo wouf."
31 Anĩ ere, Pita totol bagai iron, "Momoi
aya õ uruwom gare tauf nigin oufeg, aya
õ nigin to bagai wa afouf." Age ye di, idig
ganan od de tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Idi modoũ yana Getsemane dedig, an
dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, "Ein ubodõg mog, aya kosẽ
auf." 33 Ĩ, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen,
ĩ geid dilen. Agef fen, ĩ wau gũf fen, morõ
odug gudũ fen. 34 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Neu
malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morõ gudũ
feis, laa nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen,
lo weleg."
35 Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf are,
sain anĩ Jesus wal fiyẽf nigin, ĩ tenebur
kubũ ye fen, kosẽ yen. 36 Jesus iron, "Aba,‡
Dei, ereb ereb ganan, õ age fiya kisi feleya.
Kap enĩ walelkana. Anĩ ere, neu oroya anĩ
to dõ wo, on oroya dõ wo."
37 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar gedin
kel isin, mulã den mog, iledin. Jesus Pita
irokenen, "Simon, õ wenek de? Õ aua

‡ 14:36: Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun 'Dei.'

tekelei to mata ubodõf de? 38 Ã, kisi yeĩya
bun to kubũ gouf nigin lo weleg fen, kosẽ
gouf. Uur are orof, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ
malegef."
39 Ĩ baban kel ile, uruwa kosẽ yen gen, dõf
age fen. 40 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog,
iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ
fesin. Idi ĩ ereb fiyẽya nigin taka to kisi
difen.
41 Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, "Ã fau si unog fen, yenẽyai gef?
Bure! Sain mogo isil. Ulegef, Tamo Naal
mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. 42 Fafãg
fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir
isif!"

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tuwelf anidi
atun taka, Judas wõ yen. Tamo musei dimig
adodo, seburer adodo, ĩ geid disin. Pris
odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo
idim sur difedi di, disin.
44 Gama Judas ĩ Jesus yaor fiyẽya nẽ uris
nigin, idi faded fiyẽdin: "Tamo aya umã
afouf anĩ, ĩ waleg fen, uroug uleg." 45 Judas
kaisã bagai Jesus wagen ile iron, "Rabi!"
Agef fen, umã fiyen. 46 Tamo idi Jesus ka dife
dirounen. 47 Age dife di, tamo melsã difaren
anĩ takam dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur ado
nẽ kabĩ tamo weder salõf iran.
48 Jesus iron, "Aya bẽ tamo gen, ã dimig
adodo, seburer adodo, waleyagau fenẽ
usigef de? 49 Naa ganan, aya ã geid tabod
ken, tempel fofomala bun afelnein, anĩ ã
aya to urouyagen. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun ibodok anĩ kisi falauf nigin." 50 Age
ye di, ganan ditornẽ diyalelen.
51 Tamo gaũ taka, gabar lalau dogol ifo-
nun ĩ, Jesus dõ fen. Sain idi Jesus ka dife di,
52 ĩ gabar inũ iraile, gemũ iyawon.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

53 Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado wagen
diroulen. Age dife di, pris odudug, mudur
adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ganan disi
guru difen. 54 Pita Jesus dume dõf, tokõ fel
ile, pris mudur ado nẽ fõ fofomalan wõ yen.
An ĩ kabĩ tamo geid dibod ken, yã imidirek
ibodon.
55 Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan geid, Je-
sus laa bun dinenẽf nigin bouwa bun od
dimiren. Anĩ ere, taka to dilen. 56 Musei
Jesus bouwa bun idegẽya od diraran, anĩ
ere, idi neid od tekelei sã.
57 Age de fen, tamo tunĩ fafã de fen, Jesus
bouwa bun idegẽya od enĩ diran, 58 "Amã
karĩ mafiyẽ mog, iron, 'Aya tempel tamom
dinon anĩ narĩ afel fen, naa towo bun, taka,
are tamom to inouf anĩ anouf.' " 59 Anĩ ere,
idi neid od anĩg tekelei sã.
60 Age de di, pris mudur ado wagedin fã
ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen, "Õ to solo urõf
de? Eĩ ere od anĩ tamo enidi dirousi, õ boũ
bun duk?" 61 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ mutũ ifar fen,
to solof iron.
Baban pris mudur adom, ĩ to fiyen, "Õ
Kristus, Negur Naal de?"
62 Jesus iron, "Aya im, ã Tamo Naal Negur
megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo
bun isi mog, ulogouf."
63 Age ye di, pris mudur ado in kolos serek
fe fen, to fen, "Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya
nigin tamo baban tamirẽf? 64 Ã kono fiya od
mogo karĩ gel. Ã ere kisi gef?"
Idi ganan ĩ laa fouf nigin diron. 65 Age de
fen, tunĩ Jesus disisnẽ, mala difofakel fen,
imedim dun. Age de fen, idi diron, "Aim
inok kurõ weis urõ!" Age dife di, kusĩ tamo
Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pita fõ fofomalan tenebur ibod mog,
pris mudur ado nẽ kabĩ kayau taka isin. 67 Ĩ,
Pita yã imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,
"Õg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden."
68 Anĩ ere, ĩ waf fen, iron, "Õ od urok enĩ,
aya keleĩ sã." Age ye fen, ĩ bobogẽ iyok ilen.
69 Kabĩ kayau anĩ Pita an ile fen, ĩ baban
an difaren anĩ irokenẽdin, "Tamo enĩ are idi
neid taka." 70 Ĩ baban wa fen.
Sain naal ilele di, idi melsã difaren ani-
dim Pita dirokenen, "Momoi bagai, õ idi
neid taka, ere nigin, õ Galili tamal."
71 Ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od
irokenẽdin, "Tamo ã urõgef anĩ, aya keleĩ
sã."
72 Age ye mog, kaisã bagai, tataro baban
kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od
irokenen anĩ weder fokõ felen: "Tataro fau
kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa

wo, towo wouf." Anĩ bunem, ĩ kusureis fen,
inã yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, mudur
adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Juda neid kaun-
sel ganan geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difõ dale
dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.
2 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, "Õ Juda neid king
de?"
Jesus solof iron, "Are de yer, õ urok anĩ."
3 Pris odudug ĩ bouwa bun od musei dun.
4 Anĩ nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, "Õ
to solo wo urõf de? Ereb ereb musei nigin
bouwã bun od dinof anĩ ulef."
5 Anĩ ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen.
Age fe di, Pailat terẽ ye fen, kisi musei
yalen.
6 Gawaman nẽ tobonunã are, Pasa Sifa
inoya bun tamo kayau dirõ di, kalabus bun
tamo taka dalisnẽdig. 7 Tamo taka yana
Barabas ĩ, tamo kusĩ dales fen, tamo di-
denkesin, kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid
taka. 8 Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat
gai age fedig anĩ, age fenẽdiyouf nigin to
difiyen.
9 Pailat to fedin, "Ã aya Juda neid king
anĩ aliskeneĩf de?" 10 Pailat keleĩ, pris
odudug idi kiyeĩ dino fen, Jesus ĩ ima bun
dinon. 11 Anĩ ere, pris odudug tamo kayau
waud dale fen, dirokenẽdi di, idi Jesus ban
Barabas anĩ Pailatem yaliskenẽdiyouf nigin
diron.
12 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, "Juda neid king
gedig anĩ, aya ĩ nigin naig afiyẽf?"
13 Idi diweig diron, "Aa tetek bun ũf!"
14 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, "Ere nigin? Ere
mosor ĩ age fen?"
Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, "Aa
tetek bun ũf!"
15 Tamo kayau waud el fouf nigin, Pailat
Barabas yaliskenẽdin. Pailat irõ di, Jesus
wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ
tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Ketẽ Difiyen
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

16 Kusĩ tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawa-
man mudur nẽ fõ aaben dile fen, kusĩ tamo
ganan diweignẽdi di, guru difen. 17 Idi gabar
kadaũ difounkenen, age de fen, idi malũ
duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ
mudur bun kurũ difen. 18 Age de fen, idi ĩ
diweig dirokenen, "O, Juda neid king gai gai
ibodõf!" 19 Baba baban idi werĩ tibog nem
mudur bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid
bobou de, kususu de fen, ketẽ difiyen. 20 Idi
ketẽ difiye kel fen, gabar kadaũ dinukeis,
yogon gabar bagai anĩ difounkenen. Age
de fen, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou
diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon,
Aleksanda Rufus ado neid temeid, ĩ yogon
fonom isi, luwen wal fediyoũ mog, idi Jesus
nẽ aa tetek faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen.
22 Idi Jesus modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ
gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ) an dirou
diselen. 23 Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal
to karĩ youf nigin wain marasin* taka ado
falei de difenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to yon. 24 Idi ĩ aa
tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de fen, aibem
ereb anĩ yalouf nigin aisaĩ kodẽ den.
25 Bonimei nain kilok bun, idi ĩ aa tetek
bun dun. 26 Jesus bouwa yũya od eig de
ditoton: JUDA NEID KING. 27 Idi bẽ tamo
urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus
ima biyalẽ, taka ima kilẽ.† 29 Tamo kayau
dile disi dife, kono difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ,
mudureid dira ken, diron, "Õ, tempel narĩ
afel fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won, 30 õ
ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun tamal
kutũ weis!"
31 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol wogõ
de fen, ĩ ketẽ difiyen. Idi diron, "Ĩ tunĩ
isennẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo isennẽya kisi
feleya sã! 32 Kristus enĩ, Israel neid King,
utornẽg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ
yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf." Idi ĩ geid aa
tetek bun didenẽdineg, ĩ kono difiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi,
teneub ganan kerũ fel ile, tri kilok aragaun.

---

* 15:23: Marasin nẽ yana, 'mer (myrrh).' † 15:27: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kilẽ. 28 Age de fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi felen, "Ĩ lo difodulẽdig anidi geid bagu difedin." (Asaia 53:12)

34 Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai
iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –
ani nẽ gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere
nigin õ aya utornal?”‡
35 Tunĩ melsã difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen, idi
diron, “Karĩg, ĩ Eliya iweignek.”
36 Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons§ yalen,
wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun
ino fen, Jesus yãf nigin ifenen. Agef fen,
ĩ iron, “Gama utornẽg. Eliya isi yaleisnẽ
mog, tailauf.”
37 Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.
38 Tempel nẽ gabar faraf uru fen,
ilunenem irousil teneburen. 39 Kusĩ tamo
neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anĩ, in
kaĩya anĩ karĩ ye, in laa anĩ ile fen, iron,
“Momoi bagai, tamo enĩ Negur Naal!”
40 Kayau tunĩ so del difar fen, lo difen.
Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems
naal bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Sa-
lome. 41 Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dõ difiye
ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid
Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Naa are dodok fiya nẽ naa (naa anĩ
bure fele di, Sabat naa wõ youf). Aragau
mog, 43 Josef, Arimatea tamal, ĩ kaunsel neid
odug taka, ĩ yogo anĩ Negur nẽ tano tari
fen, ĩ kumĩ sã Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa
buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. 44 Pailat Jesus
mogo laa fel ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, terẽ yen.
Ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa iweigne ken, Jesus
mogo be laa fel anĩ, ĩ to fiyen. 45 Sain ĩ kusĩ
tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karĩ ye fen,
ĩ Jesus bouwa buru yaleya nigin Josef yo
fiyen. 46 Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale
fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim
sile fen. Agef fen, ĩ matmat sa bun ku dalen
anĩ kur inenen. Gama ĩ meein wele fe di,
matmat bobog katĩ felen. 47 Maria Magdala,
Maria Joses nẽ sina ado, ĩ dinenen modoũ
anĩ dilen.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala,
Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus
bouwa bun wã difouf nigin, moul sumeĩ
biya na gei difen. 2 Uub nẽ naa matu bun*
bonimei bagai, we kurã fel mog, idi matmat
bun naab diyok dile fen, 3 idi abob to difen,
“Aim matmat bobog bun meein wele fel
kanadauf?”
4 Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug
biya anĩ wele feleya dilen. 5 Idi meku namen
dilen, tamo gaũ taka gabar lalau ifounkel,
ima biya melem ibod mog, dile fen, terẽ
den.
6 Ĩ iron, “To terẽ wog, ã Jesus Nasaret
tamal aa tetek bun dun anĩ umirnẽgef. Ĩ
mogo fã yel! Ĩ ein sã. Idi ĩ dinenẽ yenen
modoũ anĩ uleg. 7 Anĩ ere, uleg, in dõ fiya
tar Pita geid urokenẽdig, ‘Ĩ ketem Galili ilef.
An ĩ ulogouf, ĩ irokenein kilei.’ ”
8 Idi terẽ de fen, waud firagagaũ felen,
anĩ nigin, kayau idi ululõ deis, meku ditor
diyawon. Idi kumĩ den nigin, aib taka to
dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen,
ditoton anĩ bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Jesus, uub nẽ naa matu bun bonimei bagai,
fã ye fen, ĩ Maria Magdala bun ketem wõ
yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen sewen kayau anĩ
bun irudin. 10 Ĩ ile, idi Jesus geid diyon
anidi, waud gudũf fen, marudim difen anĩ
irokenẽdin. 11 Idi, Jesus mata fã yel, kayau ĩ
ilel ya anĩ karĩ de fen, waud to momoi den.
12 Dum in dõ fiya tar uru naab diyok dile
mog, Jesus bouwa fire bunem, idi atun wõ
yen. 13 Age fe di, idi keku de disi, an difaren
anidi dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi nigineg to
momoi den.
14 Dum idi Ilewen, saaf doko dibod mog,
Jesus idi bun wõ ye fen, ou fiyẽdin, ere
nigin, idi Jesus fã yel mog, dilen anĩ to
momoi de fen, waud katĩ difelen nigin.
15 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ã teneub ganan bun
uleg fen, biya od tamo kayau ganan uro-
kenẽdig. 16 Taka ĩ momoi ye fen, naan yalef
are, ĩ kel yalouf, taka ĩ to momoi yef are, es
fiya bun inenẽf. 17 Momoi def idi, uris enidi
idi bun wõ youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa
sesen dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata wogõ
douf. 18 Idi imedim gogour dale diroudiy-
ouf, takag, laa nẽ mũ sane dãf, to mũ

‡ 15:34: Sam 22:1 § 15:36: Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig. * 16:2: Are Sande.

idenẽdiyouf, takag, idi dagi tamo bun imeid dino di, dagi sa kalauf."

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Odug Jesus irokeneĩd bure fele di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou isel, Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok. 20 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar dile, teneub ganan bun biya od wogõ den. Age dife di, Odug idi ado kabĩ yale di, uris bunem yogon od anĩ megeir fen.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Musei idi, amã atun ereb ereb wowã yen
anĩ, ditotauf nigin age difen, 2 are biya od nẽ
kabĩ tamo uyulil dibod ken, meledim dilen
anidi bun tamal, anĩ wogõ difaman. 3 Age
fiya nigin, aya yug bagai, gariya bunem
ereb wowã yen anĩ ganan amir ailen, are
aya kisi afen, tamo odug Teofilus õ bun el fe,
itotoya nigin biya bagai aun, 4 anĩ bunem, õ
ereb ereb difelnon are momoi yeya anĩ keleĩ
youf.

*Jon Naan Igun*ẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fiya Sã
Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

5 Herod Judia nẽ king ibodon sain bun,
pris taka ibodon, in yana Sekaraia, ĩ Abiya
nẽ pris bun tamal taka, in aiwa Elisabet
ĩg Aron nẽ ibor bun tamal. 6 Idi urom
Negur mala bun madur dibodon, idi Odug
nẽ ĩtãfiya ganan ado nun el de, tutuk dõ
difedig. 7 Anĩ ere, idi urom kesu sã, ere
nigin, Elisabet ĩ dali, kesu gõ fiya kisi feleya
sã, agef fen, idi urom tubau bagai.

8 Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne kabĩ tura tar
geid kabĩ dale mog, ĩ Negur nẽ pris kabĩ
yale fen, 9 pris idi neid tobonunã bunem,
Odug nẽ tempel namen ile fen, aa gaula
sumeĩ biya tõ fiya nigin aisaĩ kodẽ bunem ĩ
digirnen. 10 Aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiya saine
di, idi Odug yana dalesedig ganan mayarẽ
kosẽ den.

11 Agef mog, Odug nẽ engel, ĩ bun wõ ye,
alta aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiyadig anĩ ima
biyalẽ ifaren. 12 Age fe di, Sekaraia ĩ ile fen, ĩ
terẽ ye mã, kumĩ ye fen, dẽ yelen. 13 Anĩ ere,
engel ĩ irokenen, “Õ to kumĩ wo, Sekaraia,
ogon kosẽya are Negur ĩ karĩ yen. Ogon
aiwã Elisabet ĩ, ogon kesu monog gõ fouf,
age fe di, in yana ũ, Jon wouf. 14 Ĩ bunem waũ
kulĩya ado waũ al fiya õ bun ibodõf, age fe
di, musei ĩ gõ fouf bun waud al fouf, 15 ere
nigin, Odug mala bun ĩ yana odug adouf,
ĩ wain be, aai naan totol falei difef anĩg
to yãf, agef fen, ĩ sina namenem Awa Uur
Fateulem aura fiyẽf. 16 Israel tamo kayau
musei fau inim, Odug, nedi Negur wagen
kel gurif irou ilauf. 17 Agef fen, ĩ Eliya nẽ uur
ado megeir bunem, Odug fau ileya sã mog, ĩ
ket uyu irou ile fen, temeid tar, naaluid tar
nigin waud yenẽf nigin ado, fe temeleid idi
madur ibodõya nẽ kisi biya bun ileya nigin
falei fe fen, tamo kayau Odug nẽ anidi saika
fediyouf.”

18 Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig afe fen,
aya enei keleĩ youf? Aya neu kayau ado
urom mabodok masi, tubau bagaif.”

19 Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya Gabriel.
Aya Negur mala bun afaredig, anĩ nigin,
aya õ wogõ yõya nigin ado, biya od enei
irokonõya nigin sur fiyal. 20 Anĩ gama õ ait
ufokol fen, od to wogõ wof ule, anĩ wõ youf
naa bun, ere nigin, õ neu od to momoi wol,
od enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai, kaũ
wõ youf.”

21 Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia tari de
fen, idi ĩ sain meluk tempel namen ibodon
nigin kisi musei dalen. 22 Ĩ ulõ yesin sain
bun, ĩ wogõ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya san. Age fe
di, idi kelein, ĩ tempel namen mala seleulã
kurãf fen, ereb taka ilel, ere nigin, ĩ imam
dogol ifelneĩd fen, ĩ wogõya sã ibodok ilen.

23 In kabĩ nẽ sain bure fele di, ĩ fõ bun kel
ilen. 24 Anĩ bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou
adon, agef fen, ogõ faif ĩ iminkel ibodon.
25 Ĩ iron, “Odugem enei age fanan. Naa
eneidi bun, ĩ yogon oroya ado wau ifenẽya
ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau
atun yalelkanan.”

Jesus Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

26 Ogõ sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel
Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur fiyẽ di,
ile, 27 kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid
nẽ ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin digirin
gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria. 28 Engel
ĩ gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, õ nigin Negur fatuk
el yok. Odug õ ado ibodok.”

29 Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen,
aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi musei
yalen. 30 Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen, “Maria, õ
to kumĩ wo, õ Negur nẽ wau el fiya gurug
wol. 31 Õ fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gõ
wouf, ago fen, yana ũ, Jesus wouf. 32 Ĩ fau
odug wõ ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf.
Negur Odug yogo, king nẽ modoũ tama
Dawid nẽ anĩ, ĩ ifenẽf. 33 Age fe di, ĩ Jakop
nẽ ibor bun king gai ibodkalauf, in tano to
sa kalauf.”

34 Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, eĩ
naig fe wõ youf?”

35 Engel ĩ aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul
õ bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun Bagai

nẽ megeir kerub yõf. Anĩ bunem fateul
bagai gõ wouf are, yana Negur Naal douf.
36 Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu
yalouf, ĩ dali den, anĩ mogo ogõ sigis ĩ bou
ado ibodok. 37 Ere nigin, ereb taka anĩ Negur
bun malai sã."
38 Maria ĩ aiten yale iron, "Aya Odug nẽ
kabĩ kayau, aya bun od sã, õ urok kilei od sã
agef wõ youf." Age ye di, engel ĩ itornẽ ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

39 Sain anĩ bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisã
bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia distrik nedi-
won ilen. 40 An ĩ Sekaraia nẽ fõ bun wõ ye
fen, Elisabet fel fiyen. 41 Sain Elisabet Maria
nẽ fel ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, kesu sina namen
ibodon anĩ okĩ yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa
Uur Fateulem aura fiyen. 42 Ĩ ait odugem
iweig iron, "Kayau ganan atun, Negur õ el
yok. Agef fen, kesu gõ wouf anĩg, Negur
ĩ el fiyek! 43 Anĩ ere, aya naig fiya bagai
nigin, neu Odug nẽ sina anĩ aya bun isif?
44 Ogon fel ya nẽ ait wederoun ile mog bagai,
momou nameun al fe fen, okĩ yel. 45 Kayau
taka, ĩ ereb Odug ĩ irokenek are agef kisi fel
wõ youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are Negur ĩ el
fiyek!"

*Maria N*ẽ Seg

46 Age fe di, Maria iron:
"Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,
47 agef fen, neu uur Negur Isennaya
nigin kulĩ yef,
48 ere nigin, ĩ, aya yogon kabĩ kayau maleg
nigin
kisi fatuk yalen.
Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan
Negur ĩ el fiyen douf,
49 ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikã ĩ aya
bun ereb odug age fel,
ĩ yana fateul ibodok.
50 In wau yũya, ĩ nigin anini def bun tobol
fouf,
ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen
isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodkalauf.
51 Ĩ yogo imam kabĩ totol odug biya age
fedin,
ĩ idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anĩ
irudi di, firagagaũ difen.
52 Ĩ yeneid adodo, nedi modoũ bun yalelneĩd
fen,
maleg anĩ yalesnẽdin.
53 Ĩ idi naũ fedif anĩ, ereb ereb biya ifeneĩd
fen,
idi safineid adodo daku irudin.
54 Ĩ amã tubumã tar irokenẽdin kilei,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Israel isennen,
55 agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nẽ tubu tar
bun faimud,
wau yũya ifenẽdiya nigin karĩ
yeledig."
56 Maria, Elisabet ado ogõ towo age fiya
dibod ken, fõ bun kel ilen.

*Jon Naan Igun*ẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fen

57 Elisabet nẽ kesu gõ fiya sain wõ ye di, ĩ
kesu monog gõ fen. 58 Ĩ ne tã tar, in sirag tar
geid, Negur nẽ wau yũya odug ifelnen anĩ
karĩ de fen, idi weim waud al fen.
59 Naa eit bun, idi mulũ nigin kesu bou
gudũ fiya nigin disin, age de fen, ĩ yana dũ,
tama nẽ dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen.
60 Anĩ ere, ne sina aitedin yale iron, "Age fiya
sã! Ĩ yana Jon ye yauf."
61 Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Ogon sirag tar atun,
yana age fiya taka sã."
62 Age de fen, in tama bun kesu yana aib
youf anĩ karĩ douf nigin, uris difenen. 63 Age
dife di, ĩ itotoya nẽ safina nigin to fiyẽdin,
agef fen, "Ĩ yana Jon," ye itoto di, idi ganan
terẽ den. 64 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ awa kakã
ye di, bale faraf yale ulõ yalaisi di, ĩ wogõ ye
fen, Negur yana yalesen. 65 Ne tã tar terẽ de
fen, anini den, age de fen, Judia neid arein,
fonõ fonõ wogagã de fen, ereb wõ yen anĩ
ganan wogõ den. 66 Adok anĩ karĩ de fen,
kisi musei dale fen, to difen, "Kesu enei naig
fiya wõ youf?" Ere nigin, Odug nẽ ima ĩ bun
ibodon.

*Sekaraia N*ẽ Seg

67 In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur Fateulem
aura fiyẽ di, ĩ profet od eig ye wogõ yen:
68 "Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid Negur,
ere nigin, ĩ isi fen, in tamo kayau kafĩ
fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.
69 Ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Dawid nẽ fõ bun,
isennadaya megeir ado yalesel ifaref,
70 (are ĩ yogon profet fateul kulu temeleid
sigoreid bun wogõ den kilei).
71 Nemã kiwai tar ado,
amã nigin to orodif anĩ imeid bun
tamal, kel yalemãf.
72 Nemã tamamã tar nigin wau yũya anĩ
ifelneĩd fen,
ĩ yogon bar itenẽya fateul anĩ karĩ
yelen.

[73] Ĩ wau kuturol fen, nemã tamamã Abraham
irokenen.
[74] Nemã kiwai tar imeid bun tamal kel gei
famãf,
agef fen, amã kumĩ sã ĩ aruna yaleya
kisi falauf nigin.
[75] Amã nemã mabodok malauf bun, ĩ mala
bun gai fateul bagai fen, madur
bagai mabodõf nigin.

[76] "Age fe di, õ neu kesu, Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ
profet douf,
ere nigin, õ uyu urou fen, Odug nẽ
naab dodok wouf.
[77] In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin wedereid
tu kalauf bunem,
kel yalediyouf nẽ keleĩ wenẽdiyouf.
[78] Are nemã Negur molol nem wau yũya
bunem,
anĩ bun gaa kurã fiya, saa ilunem amã
bun isiyouf.
[79] Are idi gugum bun difaref ado,
laa nẽ buri bun difaref anidi bun, fula
fouf,
age fe di, nemã yemã delẽ anidi bun madur
marã di, wau inosiya bun malauf."

[80] Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib yen, ĩ gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum ĩ Israel tamo kayau meleid bun wõ yen.

2

Jesus Gõ Fen
(Matyu 1:18-25)

[1] Sain anĩ bun, Sisa* Ogastus, Rom teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau an temeleid anĩ yeneid yaleya nigin od inon. [2] (Eĩ urug bagai, sain Kwirinius ĩ Siria nẽ gawaman mudur ibod mog, tamo kayau yeneid dalen.) [3] Anĩ nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid taun bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.

[4] Anĩ nigin, Josef ĩg, oun Galili teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia iselen, Betlehem Dawid nẽ taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ĩ Dawid nẽ fonõ ado in ibor bun tamal. [5] Ĩ Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin diselen, ĩ Maria aiwauf nigin digirin, anĩ ĩ bou ado. [6] Idi an dibod mog, kesu gõ fiya sain wõ yen. [7] Age fe di, kesu monog matu gõ fen. Maria ĩ gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beĩ bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya fõ bun modoũ isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

[8] An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsã fonõ yerin dibod ken, bõ nedi gaar lo difedin. [9] Age de mog, Odug nẽ engel idi bun wõ yen, age fe di, Odug nẽ fula fiya medeĩya kerub fedi di, idi kumĩ tererẽ den. [10] Anĩ ere, engel idi irokenẽdin, "Ã to kumĩ wog, aya od biya, tamo kayau ganan waud al fouf nigin arou asif. [11] Ere nigin, gama Dawid nẽ taun bun, ãgenei isenneĩya wõ yel, ĩ anĩ Kristus Odug. [12] Enei ã bun uris. Ã momou taka gabar nem sile de fen, yaro neid beĩ bun dinenem yenek anĩ ulogouf."

[13] Kaisã bagai, engel musei saa ilun temeleid ululõ deis, engel anĩ geid Negur yana dales diron,
[14] "Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya medeĩya,
age fe di, tenebur ein tamo kayau ĩ
el fedif bun, wau inosiya ibodõf."

[15] Sain engel idi ditorneĩd, saa ilun disele di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob dirokenen, "Odug ada irokanadal anĩ nigin, ada Betlehem teleg, ereb wõ yel anĩ taileg."

[16] Anĩ nigin, idi kaisã bagai dile, Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou yaro neid beĩ bun yen mog, dilen. [17] Idi ĩ dile fen, idi kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin anĩ od wogõ de diyon. [18] Age dife di, ganan karĩ den idi, gaar lo fiya tamo wogõ difiyẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den. [19] Anĩ ere, Maria od anĩ ganan yale fen, waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen. [20] Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogõ fiyẽdin kilei, ereb idi karĩ den ado dilen anĩ ganan nigin, Negur seli dabi fen, yana dalesen.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

[21] Naa eit bun, ĩ mulũ ileya saine di, ĩ yana dũ, Jesus den, yana are sina fau bou ado ya sã mog, engelem yun.

[22] Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses nẽ Lo ifaref kilei anĩ bure fele di, Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem, Odug ifenẽya nigin dirou diselen, [23] (are Odug nẽ Lo itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Kesu matu monog wõ douf ganan, Odug wenẽdigouf"*), [24] idi Negur sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin diselen, Odug nẽ Lo eig ye irok kilei, "kuburir uru be, kukutir balas uru be."*

[25] Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon ibodon, ĩ madur bagai fen, Odug nigin karĩ yeledig. Ĩ Israel waud inosiya dalouf anĩ

* 2:1: Rom neid king odug.
* 2:23: Eksodas 13:2, 12
* 2:24: Levitikas 12:8

tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ĩ bun ibodon.
26 Awa Uur Fateulem, ĩ fau to laaf mog, Odug
nẽ Kristus wõ ye di, ilouf nigin irokenen.
27 Awa Uurem toli fiyẽ di, ĩ tempel nẽ modoũ
bun ilen. Sain tama sina ado, Lo irok kilei
age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou dile di,
28 Simeon imam ĩ yales fen, Negur yana yales
iron:
29 "Odug, õ uron kilei, õ gama ogon ferfer
wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.
30 Aya malaum bagai ogon isennẽya anĩ ailel.
31 Are ganan meleid bun saika won.
32 Are haiden Israel sã anidi bun, Negur nẽ
oroya kurõ falaisiya nẽ lalan, ago di,
are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula
fiya medeĩya."
33 Kesu tama sina ado, od anĩ karĩ de fen,
kisi bun terefeit den. 34 Age dife di, Simeon
el fiya ifeneĩd fen, sina Maria irokenen,
"Kesu enĩ, Israel tamo kayau musei kuku
douf, musei fafã douf nigin ado, ĩ daũ gen
ifare di, ĩ dumen od sane dirõf nẽ uris wõ
youf nigin igirnen. 35 Anĩ bunem, musei
waud bun dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di,
ogon malãkanon anĩg dig otem borũ fouf."
36 Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel
ne barai, Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal. Ĩ gai
tubau bagai, ĩ tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar
sewen dibodon. 37 Agef fen, ĩ waab ibodok
ile, in yar eiti-fo. Ĩ tempel to itoron, bõ
ado gaa ado kuri ye fen, kosẽ ye, Negur
yana yalesedig. 38 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ idi
gein isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo
kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf
nigin ganan tari de difaren anidi, kesu anĩ
nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.
39 Josef, Maria ado, Odug nẽ Lo irok anĩ
ganan dõ de kisi fele di, idi baban ke de,
Galili teneub oun, nedi taun Nasaret dilen.
40 An, kesu ĩ biya fen, totol adon, ĩ kisi biya
barikan, agef fen, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ĩ
bun ibodon.

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

41 Yar ganan bun, in tama sina Pasa Sifa
naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig. 42 Sain ĩ
tuwelf yar mog, idi neid tobonunã dõ de
fen, Sifa bun diselen. 43 Sifa bure fele di, in
tama sina fonõ ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus ĩ
fau Jerusalem ibodon, anĩ ere, idi to kelein.
44 Idi weim melef den, age de fen, naa tekelei
diyon. Age dife fen, idi mogo nedi sirag tar
bun ado, nedi tã tar atun dimirnen. 45 Idi ĩ to
dile mã, idi ĩ dimirnẽ fenẽ nigin, Jerusalem
taun baban ke de dilen. 46 Naa towo bure
fele di, idi ĩ tempel modoũ bun ifelnẽdiya
tamo atun ibod, karĩ fiyeĩd fen, to fiyeĩd
mog, fotou difiyen. 47 Ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen
are, in karĩya nigin ado aiteid solo fen anĩ
nigin, terefeit den. 48 Tama sina ado ĩ dile
fen, fatuk bagai terẽ den. Sina ĩ irokenen,
"Neu kesu, ere nigin eig wamam? Aya tamã
ado waumã morõ ken, mamirnom."
49 Ĩ to fen, "Ere nigin ã aya umirnagel?
Aya neu Dei nẽ fõ bun abodõf ya, ã keleĩ sã
de?" 50 Anĩ ere, ĩ ereb irokenẽdin are, idi to
kelein.
51 Age dife di, ĩ weim Nasaret disil fen,
sigoreid dõf el fen. Anĩ ere, in sina anĩ
ganan yale, waun inon. 52 Jesus kisi biya ado
bouwa orib yen, Negur ado tamo nẽ lo fiya
bun biya len.

3

*Jon Naan Igun*ẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon yar fiftin
bun, Pontius Pailat ĩ Judia distrik nẽ gawa-
man mudur ibodon, Herod ĩ Galili distrik lo
fen, ĩ tura Filip Ituria distrik ado Trakonitis
distrik lo fen, age fe di, Lisanias ĩ Abilene
distrik lo fen. 2 Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur
dibodon sain bun, Negur nẽ od gerere tuan
oun Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin. 3 Ĩ Jordan
naan kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyo ken, waud
falei de fen, naan digũ di, mosor yalel
kenẽdiyouf nigin biya od wogõ yen. 4 Are
profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun ibodok kilei:
"Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, 'Odug nẽ
naab dodok ge fen, madur wenẽg. 5 Uus
ganan bun kurokirĩya yoso fouf, arei ganan
mudu ganan ado gudũ falaisi tenebur ouf.
Naab goigul yedin, madur fouf, naab koũkĩ
yediya yoso fediyouf. 6 Age fe di, tamo
kayau ganan, Negur nẽ tamo kayau kel gei
fiya anĩ dilouf.' "*
7 Tamo kayau Jonem naan igunẽdiyouf
nigin guru difen anidi Jon irokenẽdin, "Ã,
gogour sane gere tar! Negur nẽ didi isiyouf
anĩ wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin, aim iro-
kenein? 8 Wauĩ falei gef are, faat biya ũ
gouf. Ã aug nigin to eig ge urõg, 'Abraham

* 3:6: Asaia 40:3-5

nemã tamamã.' Aya arokeneik, meein enidi
Negur sã irõ di, Abraham gere tar wowã
douf. 9 Safor aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok,
aayũ ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken,
yã malan irãf."
10 Tamo kayau guru difen anidim to difen,
"Age fiyauf are, amã naig mafouf?" 11 Jon
aitedin yale iron, "Tamo ĩ gabar uru adouf
are, aib ĩ sã anĩ taka ifenẽf, takag, taka ĩ saaf
adouf, areg de age fouf."
12 Takis yaleya tamog, naan igũya nigin
disin, idi to difen, "Tise, amã ere naig
mafouf?"
13 Ĩ irokenẽdin, "Ã yaleya kilei anĩ to wal
woseg waleg." 14 Age fe di, kusĩ tamo tunĩ
to difiyen, "Ba amã ere naig mafouf?" Age
de di, ĩ iron, "Ã nedi moni nigin ge fen,
to fefu wiyẽdig fen, idegẽya bunem tamo
kayau bouweid bun od to ũg. Ãgenei kabĩ
mala walegedig anĩ bun dogol al gouf."
15 Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari difen, anĩ
nigin, idi ganan waud bun Jon anĩ Kristus
be de fen, kisi musei dalen. 16 Jon idi ganan
aitedin yale irokenẽdin, "Aya naan nem
naan aguneik. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ in megeir neu
wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya nigin, ayam in
su nẽ malũ biru felediya kisi feleya sã. Ĩ Awa
Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneĩf. 17 Ĩ es
fiya nẽ fok iman ado, ĩ yogon mayã waĩ fouf,
yogon wit biya are yogon ki bun kuruf fen,
wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf." 18 Agef
fen, Jon od musei bunem, tamo kayau waud
yale fen, biya od wogõ fiyẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, Jonem, Herod tano anĩ nẽ
mudur, tura nẽ aiwa Herodias nigin ado
ereb ereb sane ganan age fen nigin ou fiyẽ
di, 20 Herod mosor ganan mosor enei ado
baguf fen, ĩ Jon kalabus bun inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan naan
iguneĩd fen, Jesus ĩg naan igunen. Age fe
di, Jesus kosẽ ye mog, saa kã fele di, 22 Awa
Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa bun genem ĩ bun
isin. Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, "Õ
neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin
aya wau kulĩ yedig."
23 Gama Jesus yogo ĩ yar teti age fiya bun
kabĩ gariya inon. Tamo kayau kisi difen, ĩ
Josef naal den,
Heli naal, 24 Matat naal,
Lewi naal, Melki naal,
Janai naal, Josef naal,
25 Matatias naal, Amos naal,
Nahum naal, Esli naal,
Nagai naal, 26 Mat naal,
Matatias naal, Semen naal,
Josek naal, Joda naal,
27 Joanan naal, Resa naal,
Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,
Neri naal, 28 Melki naal,
Adi naal, Kosam naal,
Elmadam naal, Er naal,
29 Josua naal, Elieser naal,
Jorim naal, Matat naal,
Lewi naal, 30 Simeon naal,
Juda naal, Josef naal,
Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,
31 Melea naal, Mena naal,
Matata naal, Natan naal,
Dawid naal, 32 Jesi naal,
Obed naal, Boas naal,
Salmon naal, Nason naal,
33 Aminadab naal, Ram naal,
Hesron naal, Peres naal,
Juda naal, 34 Jakop naal,
Isak naal, Abraham naal,
Tera naal, Nahor naal,
35 Serug naal, Reu naal,
Peleg naal, Eber naal,
Sela naal, 36 Kainan naal,
Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,
Noa naal, Lamek naal,
37 Metusela naal, Enok naal,
Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,
Kenan naal, 38 Enos naal,
Set naal, Adam naal,
Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

1 Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen,
Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonẽ,
gerere tuan irou ilen. 2 An ĩ naa foti ibod
mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ sain anĩ bun ereb
taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen.
3 Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, "Õ
Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenẽ di,
bret falei fouf."
4 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, "Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok, 'Tamo bretem dogol
to mata ifenẽf.'*"

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3

5 Satan Jesus yale irou, modoũ ilun isel
fen, kaisã bagai teneub enei nẽ tano ganan
ifelnen. 6 Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen,
“Aya õ teneub enei nẽ biya fiya megeir ado
ganan afonõf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anĩ
nigin, aya aib taka ifenẽya orouf are afenẽf.
7 Anĩ nigin, õ aya selu wabiyouf are, onou
ganan are ogon ouf.”
8 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur
seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.’*
9 Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun
ilen, an tempel fõ soko ilun bagai inenẽ,
ifaren. Satan iron, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are,
ogo einenem ufũ urã. 10 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok:
“ ‘Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi di,
kulatun diyõf,
11 idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to itutu
ouf.’*”
12 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Eig ye irok,
‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenẽ.’*”
13 Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ĩ
Jesus itorne ken, ĩ fau sain taka anĩ tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

14 Jesus Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem Galili
kel ilen, age fe di, ĩ nigin od Galili teneub
fonõ fonõ ganan iyokelen. 15 Ĩ idi neid uub
fõ fõ bun biya od ifelnẽdi di, ganan ĩ yana
dalesen.
16 Ĩ Nasaret ilen, ĩ an biyan nẽ, agef fen,
Sabat naa* bun, idi neid uub fõ namen ilen,
gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ĩ iwesauf nigin
fã ye ifaren. 17 Age fe di, profet Asaia nẽ
itotoya buk kori fiya anĩ difenen, age dife
di, ĩ fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anĩ imiren:
18 “Odug nẽ Awa Uur aya bun ibodok,
ere nigin, ĩ aya maleg anidi biya od
wogõ afediyouf nigin, igirna fen,
mudurou bun moul fi felen.
Ĩ, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika
dalouf nigin ado,
meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara
falauf nigin, kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin
sur fiyan.
Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneĩd fen, morõ
difenẽdif anidi yalel kenẽdiya nigin
sur fiyan.
19 Takag, Odug nẽ biya fiya nẽ yar anĩ
kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.”*
20 Age yel fen, ĩ gaar gabar itotoya ado
are korif fen, itotoya anĩ lo fedig tamo, kel
ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fõ anĩ bun
difaren ganan bagai, Jesus lo difelen. 21 Age
dife di, ĩ gariya ino fen, irokenẽdin, “Gama
naa enĩ bun, Negur nẽ Itotoya enei, ãgenei
karĩya bun kisi felel.”
22 Ganan ĩ yana dales fen, ĩ sigoron, wau
ifenẽya od wogõ yen anĩ nigin terẽ den.
Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eĩ Josef naal anĩ
sã de?”
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Momoi bagai, aya
nigin od enei tamo kayau musei wogõ dedig
wogõ gouf, ‘Dokta, õ ogo ogon dagi el wo!
Ereb Kapenaum taun oun agon karĩ maun
anĩ, ogon fõ gariyan ein ago wo.’ ”
24 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, profet taka ĩ yogon fõ gariyan to
karĩ difiyẽf. 25 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
Eliya nẽ sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab
musei difar mog, yar towo ogõ sigis saa
katĩ fele di, teneub ganan bun uyẽ sã naũ
odug difaren. 26 Age de mog, Negur idi anidi
taka bun Eliya to sur fen, anĩ ere, waab
taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen.
27 Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nẽ sain bun,
musei lepra dagi ado dibodon, anĩ ere, idi
atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen, Naman,
Siria tamalem dogol.”
28 Juda neid uub fõ bun, ganan anĩ karĩ de
fen, waud sanen. 29 Age de fen, idi fafã de
fen, ĩ taun anĩ itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi
taun are, arei bun nigin, siya sane bun dirãf
nigin dirou dilen. 30 Anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau
atu iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf nẽ anĩ dõf
ilen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Agef fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun isilen, taun
are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat naa
bun, ĩ tamo kayau ifelnẽdiya gariya inon.
32 Idi ĩ ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den, ere nigin,
in od wogõya are megeir ado.
33 Juda neid uub fõ bun, tamo taka kaa
sanem irounen anĩ an ibodon. Ĩ ait ilun feis

* 4:8: Diuteronomi 6:13 * 4:11: Sam 91:11, 12 * 4:12: Diuteronomi 6:16 * 4:16: Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere. * 4:19: Asaia 61:1, 2

iweig iron, [34] "O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, õ amã
ere naig wamã fenẽ? Õ amã daũ wamã fenẽ
nigin usil de? Aya õ nigin keleĩ, Negur nẽ
Fateul anĩ!"
[35] Jesus totol ado iron, "Foro wol! Ĩ namen
tamal ulõ weis!" Age ye di, kaa sane anĩ,
tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anĩ tou fiyẽ
ira ken, ulõ yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa to daũ
fen.
[36] Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, abob
dirokenen, "Eĩ ere keleĩ eig fiya? Ĩ yana
megeir adom irõ di, kaa sesen ulõ deis
dilef." [37] Anĩ bunem, ĩ nigin od teneub anĩ
kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

[38] Jesus Juda neid uub fõ itor ken, Simon
nẽ fõ bun ilen. Simon nẽ mam, ĩ bouwa
uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anĩ, isennẽf
nigin Jesus to difiyen. [39] Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ
itirne ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyẽ di,
itornen. Age fe di, kayau anĩ kaisã bagai fã
yale, aruneid yalen.
[40] Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau, dagi
tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo ganan,
Jesus wagen guri difeid disin, age dife di,
idi mugu mugu bun ima tetedin ino fen, ĩ
idi el fedin. [41] Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei
bun, ululõ deis fen, diweig diron, "Õ anĩ
Negur Naal!" Anĩ ere, ĩ sakã fiyeĩd fen, to
wogõ douf nigin sigoreid ifofan, ere nigin,
idi keleĩ, ĩ Kristus.
[42] Bonimei gugum ado, Jesus moilin ilen.
Tamo kayau ĩ dimirnek dile, ĩ ibodon nẽ disi
fen, ĩ idi to itornẽdiyouf nigin katũ difiyen.
[43] Anĩ ere, ĩ iron, "Aya Negur nẽ tano nigin
biya od, taun taka takag wogõ auf, ere nigin,
aya anĩ nigin sur fiyan." [44] Age ye fen, ĩ Judia
distrik oun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun, biya od
wogõ yef iyon.

5

*In Dõ Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweign*ẽdin
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

[1] Naa taka bun, Jesus Genesaret daliyou*
yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo kayau ĩ salili
difiye ken, Negur nẽ od wogõ ye di, karĩ de
difar mog anĩ, [2] ĩ mala ira kel, waag uru naan
yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau yaleya tamom
an ditor yen ken, nedi kakãg kulo difen. [3] Ĩ
waag anidi taka bun sõ yen, are Simon nẽ
waag, agef fen, waag naanũ naal godof irou
ilauf nigin to fiyen. Agef fen, ĩ waag bun
ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od ifelnẽdin.
[4] Sain ĩ wogõya bure fel fen, ĩ Simon
irokenen, "Waag naan mala bun urou ule
fen, gau yaleya nigin kakãg urofosil."
[5] Simon aiten yale iron, "Odug, amã bõ
odug kabĩ totol malel, anĩ ere, ereb taka
to malel. Anĩ ere, õ urok nigin aya kakãg
baban arofosilauf."
[6] Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai
gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakãg serek fou
fenẽ melsan. [7] Anĩ nigin, idi, nedi tã tar
waag taka bun temeleid disi disennẽdiyouf
nigin, gale difiyẽdin, age dife di, disi, waag
uru bun gau dife isokos fen, waag uru are
dimutũ fenẽ melsan.
[8] Sain Simon Pita enĩ ile fen, Jesus iboron
bobou fe fen, iron, "Odug, aya utorna ule,
aya mosor nẽ tamo!" [9] Ere nigin, ĩ ne tã tar
geid gau gei difen anĩ nigin, terefeit den.
[10] Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Simon
ne kabĩ tura tar idig age difen. Age dife
di, Jesus Simon irokenen, "Õ to kumĩ wo,
gama naa enĩ bunem ilauf ganan, õ tamo gei
wouf." [11] Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwõ didĩ
dife di, isel fen, ereb ereb ganan ditorara
ken, Jesus dõ difen.

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

[12] Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo
taka lepra guruma barikã anĩ isin. Sain ĩ
Jesus ile fen, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye kumokur fe,
Jesus igone ken, iron, "Odug, õ oroyõf are,
el wiyauf."
[13] Jesus ima irã, tamo anĩ kobũ fiye ken,
iron, "Aya wau irok, õ bouwã biyauf." Age
ye di, kaisã bagai, lepra dagi ĩ itornen.
[14] Agef fen, Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, "Õ
aib taka to urokenẽf, anĩ ere, õ pris wagen
ule, õ bouwã ufelnẽf, õ bouwã biyal anĩ
nigin Moses nẽ od irok anĩ dõ fen, sesewi
fiya wenẽf, anĩ bunem yaore di, tamo kayau
dilouf."
[15] Anĩ ere, ĩ nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anĩ
nigin, tamo kayau musei ĩ karĩ difiye ken,
idi neid dagi yalel kenẽdiyouf nigin disin.
[16] Anĩ ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen,
kosẽ yedig.

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

* 5:1: Are, Galili Maaĩ.

17 Naa taka bun, ĩ biya od ifelneĩd mog,
Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
Galili distrik fonõ ganan, Judia distrik ado
Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de
mog, dagi el fediyouf nigin Odug nẽ megeir,
ĩ bun ibodon. 18 Tamo tunĩ, tamo ilolaisin
anĩ, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus
wagen dinenẽf nigin fõ namen dirou dilau
fenẽ age difen. 19 Idi anĩ age fiya nigin naab
taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ino
yalen, idi fõ sokoron disel, soko korõ difel
fen, ĩ gabgab ado folo folõ dife di, tamo
kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.
20 Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ iron,
"Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok."
21 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
idi dogo namedin kisi difen, "Eĩ aim bagai,
kono fiya od wogõ yef? Taka nem mosor
yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol."
22 Jesus idi kisi difen anĩ kelei ken, to fen,
"Ã ere nigin nameĩ bun agog kisi gef? 23 Od
nanĩ anĩ aya wogõya nigin karika, 'Ogon
mosor alelkonok' de, 'Fã wale fen, uyok
ule'? 24 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein
mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf nigin..." Ĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen,
"Aya õ arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale
fen, fonõ ule." 25 Age ye mog bagai, ĩ fã
ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab
yale, Negur yana yalesef, fonõ ilen. 26 Ganan
terẽ de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi waud
bun terefeit ye fen, diron, "Ada gama tobo-
nunã fire bagai tailel."

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya
tamo yana Lewi, an yogon takis yaleya fõ
bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Aya
dõ wiya." 28 Age ye di, Lewi fã ye, ereb ereb
adok itor yen, Jesus dõ fiyen.
29 Agef fen, Lewi yogon fõ bun, Jesus nẽ
saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya tamo musei,
tunĩ geid weim saaf don. 30 Anĩ ere, Farisia
tamo, idi neid lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus
nẽ dõ fiya tar bun nauseir den, "Ã ere nigin
takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf
ado naan wõgef?"
31 Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, "Dagi sã
anidim dokta nigin waud to yenẽdig, dagi
adodom dogol. 32 Aya madur tamo anidi
iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo
tamo anidi waud falei douf nigin asin."

Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Farisia tamo idi ĩ dirokenen, "Jon nẽ dõ
fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosẽ dedig, Farisia
tamo neid dõ fiya tar idig age fiya, anĩ ere,
ogon idi dobu dirak."
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Mois ĩ fau ne
tã tar weim dibod mog, ã ne tã tar idi
kuriya nigin urokenẽdigouf anĩ kisi feleya
de? 35 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun mois
tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di, naa anidi
bun idi kuri douf."
36 Jesus yaab od enei idi irokenẽdin, "Taka
nem gabar masak mata serek fe fen, gabar
tubu bun to iwadig. Ĩ age fouf are, ĩ gabar
mata anĩ serek fouf, takag, gabar mata bun
tamal masak are tubu anĩ ado to susu falauf.
37 Takag, taka nem wain mata meme gabar*
tubu bun to itinẽf. Ĩ age fouf are, wain mata
anĩ, meme gabar gẽ ye fen, serek fouf. Age
fe di, wain anĩ oho yeis fen, meme gabar
sane lauf. 38 Age fiya sã, wain mata, meme
gabar mata bun itinẽf. 39 Agef fen, taka nem
wain tubu yakas fen, mata to orodig, ere
nigin, ĩ irok, 'Tubu are de biya.' "

6

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-3:6)

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile fen, in dõ fiya
tar wit biya tunĩ fito difen, imeid bun orok
de fen, nedi ilo don. 2 Farisia tamo tunim
to difen, "Ã ere nigin Sabat naa bun ĩtãfiya
ufoduleg fen, tobonunã enei ago gef?"
3 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, "Sain
Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedi di, age fen anĩ,
ã to uwesegen de? 4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen
ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig* an
ibodon anĩ yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ ne tã tareg
ifenẽdin." 5 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Tamo Naal ĩ Sabat naa nẽ Odug."
6 Sabat naa taka bun, ĩ Juda neid uub fõ
bun ile, biya od ifelnẽdin, sain anĩ bun,
tamo taka ima biya melem gege fefu fiya anĩ
an ibodon. 7 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid, idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin
naab dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun

* 5:37: Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

* 6:4: Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

dagi el fe mog, mailauf de fen, ololo difen.
8 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, tamo
ima gege fefu fiya anĩ irokenen, "Fã wo fen,
ganan meleid bun ufar." Age ye di, ĩ fã yale,
an ifaren.
9 Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã
to ayeik, nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa bun lo dõ fiya?
Biya age fiya anĩ de, sane age fiya anĩ, oo,
isennẽ di, mata ibodõya anĩ de, daũ fiya
anĩ?"
10 Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen, tamo anĩ
irokenen, "Imã yaĩ wo." Ĩ yaĩ fe di, in ima
oditekei biya len. 11 Anĩ ere, idi waud fatuk
sane fen, mogo Jesus naig tafiyẽf de fen,
dogo tutur katõ difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Anĩ sain bun naa taka, Jesus arein kosẽ
youf nigin iselen, bõ anĩ bun Negur kosẽ
fiyen. 13 We fele di, bonimei, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar wagen iweig laisi fen, idi atun tuwelf
geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowã douf nigin
igirnẽdin. 14 Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita),
in tura Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu,
15 Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon ĩ
anĩ Selot* taka, 16 Judas ĩ Jems naal, Judas
Iskariot, inim dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun
inenen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon
(Matyu 4:23-5:12)

17 Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus
bun difaren. In dõ fiya tar musei ado, tamo
kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilĩ fiya
ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia
Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an
difaren, 18 tamo kayau anidi Jesus karĩ difiyẽ
fenẽ nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf ni-
gin, disin. Idi kaa sesenem morõ difenẽdin
are el fedin. 19 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ kobũ
difiyẽ fenẽ age difen, ere nigin, megeir ĩ
bunem isi fen, idi ganan el fedin.
20 Jesus in dõ fiya tar lo fiyeĩd fen, iron:
"Ã aib maleg are el yeik,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ãgenei.
21 Ã gama naũ ufaregef are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã nameĩ isokosauf.
Ã gama maruĩ isif are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã kasã gouf.
22 Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau sane diyeik,
diruyei ken, kono diyeik,
ã yeneĩ sane dile fen, to orodif are,
Negur ã el yeik.
23 "Naa anĩ bun, wauĩ kulĩ ye fen, wauĩ al
fouf, ere nigin, ãgenei mala solo odug oun
saa ilun ibodok. Ere nigin, temeid tar profet
nigin de age difedin.
24 "Anĩ ere, safineĩ ado ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ isenneĩya mogo
walegel.
25 Nameĩ gama isokosef ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã naũ ulagauf.
Gama kasã gef ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã fau wauĩ gudũf fen, maruĩ
isiyouf.
26 Ã nigin tamo ganan biya de fen, wogõ def
ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, temeid tar idegẽya profet
nigin de age difedin.

Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "Anĩ ere, ã aib aya karĩ wiyagef anĩ
arokeneik: Ãgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ laa
fouf, ã kiwai difeneik anidi nigin biya ago
gouf. 28 Idi ã disisneik el fiya wenẽdig, idi ã
to biya diyeik anidi nigin kosẽ gouf. 29 Tamo
taka ogon walã sitakã fakã fouf, falei wel,
walã sitakãg wenẽ. Tamo taka ogon saket
yalouf are, ogon kolos yalouf nigineg to
katũ wiyẽ. 30 Wenẽdiyouf nigin to diyok
are, wenẽdiyouf, aib taka ogon safinã yalef
are, anĩ baban kel yaleya nigin to urokenẽf.
31 Ereb taka idim age difekeneĩf anĩ oroyeik
age fiya gen, ãg idi bun ago gouf.
32 "Idi ã nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin
dogol wauĩ laa fef are, ã nigin ere mala
ado? Mosor adodo idig, idi nigin waud
laa fef anidi nigin, waud laa fedig. 33 Idi ã
nigin biya diyeik anidi nigin biya ago gouf
are, ã nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo
idig age difedig. 34 Idi anidi bun moni kel
walogouf nigin kisig fen, moni wenẽdigouf
are, ã nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo
idig, moni ganan kel yaleya nigin kisi de
fen, mosor adodo tutur moni difenẽdidig.
35 Anĩ ere, ãgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ laa
fouf, idi nigin biya ago wedigouf, ereb taka
kel yaleya nigin to kisig fen, wenẽdigouf.
Ago gouf are, ãgenei mala solo odug biyauf,
agef fen, ã Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ gere tar
wowã gouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ idi to de

* 6:15: Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

difiyẽdig sesen anidi ado, biya fiyẽdidig.
36 Ãgenei Temeĩ wau yũdig gen, ãg idi nigin
wauĩ ineĩf.

Ne Tã Es Fiyẽya
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 "Taka to es wiyẽg, to ago gouf are, ãg
Negur to es yeĩf. Taka bouwa bun od to ũg,
to ago gouf are, ãg Negur bouweĩ bun od
to yũf. Mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf, ago
gouf are, Negur ãgenei mosor nigin weder
tu kalauf. 38 Wenẽdig, ago gouf are, Negur
ifeneĩf. Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen, baban
teten ino isokose di, yokũ fe di, awa gere
fasauf, ã nigin gogũ fouf. Tunĩ es wedigef
gen, Negur ãg agef es yeĩf."
39 Jesus yaab od eneig irokenẽdin, "Mala
ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya
tura itonẽya kisi feleya de? Idi urom be-
beigir to kuku douf de? 40 Skul kesu in tise
to wal fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ keleĩ ganan yalef,
yogon tise gen wõ youf.
41 "Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen,
õ ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok anĩ to
ulef? 42 Õ ogo aa masak ogon malã bun
to ule fen, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol
urokenek, 'Turau, utor len, aya ogon malã
teteur alelkonõf'? Õ mala yaleya tamo, õ
ogon malã bun ketem aa masak walel fen,
anĩ malã kare kele di, turã bun mala teteur
walelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Aa biya ĩ faat sane to imadig, aa sane
are faat biya to imadig. 44 Aa mugu mugu
yogon faat bun, tamo ĩ keleĩ youf. Tamo
kayau idi, wei biya barik bun to daledig,
gira udum bun to daledig. 45 Tamo biya ĩ,
yogon wau bun ereb biya kuru fedig anĩ
bunem, tobonunã biya yaor fedig, age fiya
gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun ereb sane
kuru fedig anĩ bunem, tobonunã sane yaor
fedig. Yogon wau bun isokosef, yogon sigor
bun wogõ yedig.

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo, Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 "Ere nigin ã aya nigin 'Odug, Odug,' ge
fen, aya orok anĩ to ago gedig? 47 Taka ĩ
wageun isi, neu od karĩ ye fen, dõf age fef,
ĩ naig fiya anĩ aya ã afelneĩf. 48 Ĩ fõ inoya
tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen, meein teten fõ
gariya inon gen. Sain kuwei isin, wĩ ye fen,
fõ yun, anĩ ere, fõ anĩ yokũ fiya kisi feleya
sã, ere nigin, fõ are totol ado inon. 49 Anĩ
ere, taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, to dõf age fef, ĩ
tamo taka teneub bun fõ gariya sã inon gen.
Sain kuwei wĩ ye fen, fõ yun, fõ anĩ kala fel,
oditekei daũf irailen."

7

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ Momoiya
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Jesus tamo kayau karĩ douf nigin enei
ganan wogõ bure fel fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun
ilen. 2 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa nẽ ferfer
taka, in odug ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, dagi
fen, laa fou fenẽ age fen. 3 Kusĩ orowa Jesus
nigin karĩ ye fen, Juda neid mudur adodo
Jesus garan susur fedi di, ĩ isi fen, yogon
ferfer el fiyẽf nigin to difiyen. 4 Idi Jesus
garan disi fen, totol bagai digonen, "Tamo
enei, õ enĩ agouf nigin kisi feleya bagai,
5 ere nigin, ĩ nemã tamo kayau nigin wau laa
fedig, nemã uub fõg inon." 6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus
idi geid dilen.

Ĩ mogo fõ sirin mog, kusĩ orowa ne tã
tar Jesus dirokenẽf nigin sur fedin, "Odug,
õ kabĩ totol to walouf, ere nigin, aya to
biya nigin aya kisi afef, õ neu fõ bun to
usiyouf. 7 Aya to biya nigin, aya õ garan
isiya nigineg to kisi afen. Anĩ ere, õ od
urõ di, neu kabĩ tamo dagi fara falauf. 8 Ere
nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug
anĩ farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo idig aya
farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enĩ arokenek,
'Ule,' afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, 'Õ
usi,' au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago
afiyek, ĩ anĩ age fedig."
9 Kusĩ orowa od enĩ irõ di, Jesus karĩ ye
fen, ĩ nigin terẽ yen, agef fen, tamo kayau
dõ difiyen anidi bun falei yel iron, "Aya ã
arokeneik, aya Israel bun, momoiya odug
eig fiya taka to ailen." 10 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo
sur fedin anidi, fõ bun ke de dile fen, ferfer
anĩ dagi sã ibod mog, fotou difen.

Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nẽ Kesu Turĩ Fen
11 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain ilen,
in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau musei, ĩ geid
weim dilen. 12 Ĩ mogo taun bobog kelẽ fiyẽ
mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin, laa tamo
anĩ kayau waab nẽ kesu tekelei bagai, tamo
kayau musei taun temeleid kayau waab

geid. 13 Sain Jesus kayau waab anĩ fele fiyen,
in wau ĩ nigin gudũf fen, iron, "To inã wale."
14 Age ye fen, ĩ isel, dege kobũ fe di, faali
difen idi, dẽ delen. Ĩ iron, "Tamo gaũ, aya
õ arokonok, fã wale!" 15 Laa tamo anĩ fã ye
ibod ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo anĩ ĩ
sina kel ifenen.
16 Age fe di, idi ganan kumĩ ado terefeit de
fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi diron, "Profet
odug taka, ada atun wõ yel. Negur yogon
tamo kayau isennẽdiyouf nigin isil." 17 Jesus
nigin, od enei Judia distrik kalilĩ fiya ganan
iyokelen. Jesus,

*Jon Naan Igun*ẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, enei ganan nigin
Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru iweigneĩd fen,
19 Odug eig de to difiyẽf nigin sur fedin,
"Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de, amã fau
taka nigin malamã manouf?"
20 Tamo Jesus garan disi diron, "Jon Naan
Igunẽdiya Tamo, õ to mayõf nigin amã sur
famam, 'Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de,
amã fau taka nigin malamã manouf?' "
21 Sain anĩ bun bagai, Jesus, tamo kayau
musei dagi adodo, darau adodo, kaa
sesenem dirounẽdin el feid fen, meleid
ifofakeleya el fedi di, kelẽ den. 22 Jesus solof
irokenẽdin, "Kekug uleg fen, ã wedereim
karĩ gel, meleim ulegel anĩ Jon wogõ wiyẽg,
meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to diyon mogo
diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin,
wedereid daabun od karĩ def, gare den turĩ
fedif, maleg bun biya od wogõ fedif. 23 Tamo
aya nigin wau to firagagaũ fef, Negur ĩ el
fiyek."
24 Jon nẽ arũ tamo ditornẽ dilele di, Jesus,
tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin
irokenẽdin, "Ã ere bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin,
gerere tuan ulegen? Ã unin yaum walala
fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? 25 Anĩ sãf
are, ere bagai ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo
taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi
kolos medeĩya biya difoun ken, safineid inid
adodo are, king nẽ fõ bun dibodok. 26 Ere
bagai anĩ ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Profet
taka de? Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ĩ profet wal
fediya. 27 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin eig ye itoton:

" 'Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ uyu ilauf,
im ket ogon naab dodok fouf.'*
28 Aya ã arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu dalen
idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal difiyen, anĩ
ere, aib taka Negur nẽ tanon yana naal
bagai ado, ĩ Jon wal fiya."
29 (Tamo kayau ganan, takis yaleya tamog,
sain idi Jesus nẽ od karĩ de fen, Negur nẽ
naab anĩ biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem
naan igunẽdin. 30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo
keleĩ tamo geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nẽ
oroya ditoron, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to
igunẽdin.)
31 "Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin
ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi ere gen? 32 Idi
simõ maket modoũ bun dibod ken, abob
diweignẽdidig gen:
" 'Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to inã walegen.'
33 Aya enei wogõ auf, ere nigin, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo isin, bret to yon, wain to
yon, ã urõgef, 'Ĩ kaa sane ado.' 34 Tamo Naal
isin, saaf yon, naan yon, ã urõgef, 'Eĩ dobu
irãya tamal, ĩ, takis yaleya tamo, mosor
tamo adodo geid, uyu kũ difedig.' 35 Anĩ ere,
kisi biya ĩ, in dõ fiya ganan bunem, biya
yaorouf."

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

36 Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ĩ ado saaf dãf
nigin iweignen, anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ Farisia
tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun ile fen, tebol bun
ibodon. 37 Taun anĩ bun, kayau taka mosor
ado ibodõdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ
bun, saaf yoko yeya karĩ ye fen, kayau, moul
sumeĩ biya bagai anĩ gulub* ado irou isin.
38 Kayau ĩ Jesus dumen ye garan ifar, maru
isi fen, Jesus ye lũ fen. Agef fen, kayau
yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waĩf, umã fe, moul
sumeĩ biya bagai, ye bun fi felen.
39 Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen anim,
enei ile fen, ĩ yogo kisi bun iron, "Tamo
enei profet takauf, ĩ aibem kobũ fiyek, ĩ ere
kayau, ĩ mosor kayau taka anĩ, keleĩ youf."
40 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Simon, aya ereb taka
arokonõf."
Ĩ iron, "Tise, urokana."
41 Jesus iron, "Tamo uru, moni tamo taka
bun wareg dalen, taka faif tausen kina, taka
faif handred kina. 42 Idi urom wareg ifenẽya
moni sã, anĩ nigin, moni tamo dogo neid

* 7:27: Malakai 3:1 * 7:37: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

wareg gudũ felen. Gama nanim anĩ, moni
tamo nigin wau fatuk laa fouf?"
43 Simon solof iron, "Aya kisi afef, taka ĩ
wareg odug yalen anĩ gudũ fel kenen anim."
Jesus iron, "Õ tutuk es wol."
44 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau wage
ifen ken, Simon irokenen, "Õ kayau enei
ulef? Aya ogon fõ bun asil. Õ yeu kulo
fiya nẽ naan taka to wanal, anĩ ere, kayau
ĩ yogon marum yeu lũf fen, yogon fatiyam
waĩ fel. 45 Õ to umã wiyal, anĩ ere, kayau
enei, aya asour alel sain bun, ĩ yeu umã fel
anĩ, fau fau umã fiyek. 46 Õ mudurou bun
moul to unol, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ moul sumeĩ
biya bagai, yeu bun fi felel. 47 Anĩ nigin,
aya õ arokonok, kayau enĩ nẽ mosor musei
yalelel, anĩ nigin, ĩ fatuk wau laa fen. Anĩ
ere, aib taka mosor naal yalelen, ĩ wau laa
fiya naal."
48 Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen, "Ogon
mosor alelkonok."
49 Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur dogo
dogol diron, "Eĩ aim, ĩ mosoreg yalelef?"
50 Jesus kayau anĩ irokenen, "Ogon mo-
moiya anim isennom, waũ inosiya ado ule."

8

*Faat Irarãya Tamo N*ẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

1 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun ado fonõ fonõ
iyo ken, Negur nẽ tano nigin, biya od wogõ
yen. In dõ fiya tar tuwelf weim, 2 kayau
tunĩ idi kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi el fedin
idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal) ĩ bun kaa
sesen sewen irudi di, diyan, 3 Joana Kusa
nẽ kayau, Kusa ĩ Herod nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo,
Susana, musei tunĩ geid. Kayau eneidi, idi
neid safineid nem disennẽdin.
4 Tamo kayau taun ganan bun temeleid,
Jesus garan disi, moku de mog, ĩ yaab od
enei iron, 5 "Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf
nigin ilen. Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab
luwen kuku ren, are teten diyon, ninã ilun
temeledim dakasin. 6 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku
ren, are bali fokũ yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere
nigin, idi lumi sã. 7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri
atun kuku ren, are malũ duri, faat anĩ ado,
odudug fen, malũ durim sile feledin. 8 Faat
tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are fokũ
yedin, biya imadin, gariya tekelei yogon
biya wan handred iman, biya anim gariya
anĩ wal fiya."
Sain ĩ enĩ wogõ ye fen, ĩ iweig iron, "Taka
ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf."
9 In dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ nẽ gariya
nigin, ĩ to difiyen. 10 Jesus iron, "Negur tano
nigin, iminẽya od nẽ keleĩ are, Negur ã
mogo ifenein, anĩ ere, tunĩ bun aya yaab od
nem wogõ auf, anĩ bunem,
" 'idi meledim diledig, anĩ idi meleid fokõya
sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ idi
gariya keleĩ sã.'*
11 "Yaab od anĩ nẽ gariya eig fiya. Faat are
Negur nẽ od. 12 Faat tunĩ naab luwen kuku
ren are, tamo idi od karĩ den, Satan isi, biya
od idi namedin ibodok anĩ yaleledig, anĩ
bunem, idi to momoi de di, to isennẽdiyouf.
13 Faat tunĩ meein tuar iraran are, tamo idi
od karĩ de fen, waud bun kulĩya ado od
daledig, anĩ ere, idi warumutei sã. Idi sain
naal bagai momoi def, anĩ ere, kisi fiya isi
di, fara furu de diyaleledig. 14 Faat malũ duri
atun kubũ yen are, tamo idi od karĩ den,
anĩ ere, idi diyok dile mog, tenebur mata
ibodõya nẽ suwẽya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ
kisi, bouwa nẽ oroya anidim idi sile fedi di,
idi faat to yũf. 15 Anĩ ere, faat teneub biya
bun kubũ yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya, karĩya
biya ado, waud bun ibodok, od karĩ de fen,
kafĩ difelef, anĩ totol difaref, faat biya yũf.

Lam Yoki Bun
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 "Taka nem lam tõf fen, mis kur be, fatar
farumen to inodig. Age fiya ban, ĩ yoki
bun iseginẽ di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf.
17 Ereb ereb ganan iminẽya yenek anĩ ganan
yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek
anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fe di,
keleĩ youf. 18 Anĩ nigin, ã kisi el ge waleg fen,
ã karĩ gouf. Aib taka ĩ ado, aya toru afouf,
age fe di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb
taka ĩ ado nigin ĩ kisi fef areg, ĩ bun tamal
son fouf."

*Jesus N*ẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jesus nẽ sina, tura tar geid, ĩ dilouf
nigin disin. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ wagen ileya kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei.
20 Takam Jesus irokenen, "Ogon sinã, turã
tar geid, õ dileyõf nigin serẽ difaref."

* 8:10: Asaia 6:9

21 Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado turau
tar, are idi Negur nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef
anidi.”

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee
Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Ada daliyou sitakã talauf.” Anĩ
nigin, idi waag bun sõ de dilen. 23 Idi solĩ de
mog, Jesus mulaĩ yenen. Yau odug daliyou
bun isi di, maaĩ waag namen isokosen. Idi
morõ odug fotou difen.

24 In dõ fiya tar dile, Jesus turĩ difiyẽ
diron, “Odug, Odug, ada naanũ talalau
fenẽ!”

Ĩ fã yale, yau naan moloun wĩ yen ado,
sakã fiyẽdi di, yau uyẽ ado irorou kel,
ganan dẽ delen. 25 Jesus in dõ fiya tar to
fiyẽdin, “Ãgenei momoiya nain?”

Idi kumĩ terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ
aim bagai? Ĩ yau ado naaneg irokenẽdi di, ĩ
ait dõ difef.”

*Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El
Fiyen*
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa
teneub bun dilen. 27 Sain Jesus ubun kutũ
yesin, taun anĩ bun tamal, tamo taka kaa
sesen ado ĩ tarabã fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo
enei kolos sã, fõ buneg to ibodõdig, anĩ
ere, ĩ matmat bun ibodõdig. 28 Ĩ Jesus ile
fen, kaĩ ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye, ĩ ait
odugem iweig iron, “Õ aya ere naig wiyau
fenẽ, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nẽ Naal? Aya õ
agonok, õ aya to daig wiyauf!” 29 Ere nigin,
Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo anĩ bun tamal
ulõ yesiyouf nigin irokenen. Sain musei
kaa sanem irounẽ di, ye ima ado, sen nem
difofãdig, age de fen, tari difiyẽdig, anĩ ere,
ĩ sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem wala ino di,
moilin iledig.

30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Õ yana ai?”

Ĩ solof iron, “Aya yanau Ami,” ere nigin,
kaa museim ĩ namen disilen. 31 Idi ku isil
idĩya sã modoũ bun to sur fediyouf nigin,
baba baban Jesus digonen.

32 Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf
doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor namedin
dilauf nigin, Jesus digonẽ di, Jesus idi yo
fedin. 33 Kaa sesen, tamo anĩ bun tamal
ululõ deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age
dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin
daliyoun disil, naanũ gare desin.

34 Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wõ yen
anĩ dile fen, diya dile, od anĩ, taun ado
fonõ fonõ wogõ den. 35 Age dife di, tamo
kayau, ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen.
Sain idi Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo
anĩ bun tamal diyalelen tamo anĩ, garab
yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan ibod
mog, dile fen, idi kumĩ den. 36 Tamo idi
meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo
diroun anĩ, naig be el fiyen anĩ, tamo kayau
wogõ difiyẽdin. 37 Age dife di, Gerasa teneub
bun, tamo kayau ganan, Jesus itorneĩd ilauf
nigin, ĩ dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai
fedin. Anĩ nigin, Jesus waag bun sõ ye fen,
itornẽdin.

38 Tamo ĩ bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen
anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen, anĩ ere,
Jesus ĩ sur fiye ken, iron, 39 “Fonõ kel ule fen,
Negur õ nigin age fen anĩ wogõ wouf.” Age
ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen
anĩ, taun ganan bun iyo ken, wogõ yen.

*Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

40 Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ĩ
aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ nigin ololo
difen. 41 Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo
fiya nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus
ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, yogon fõ bun ileya
nigin igonen, 42 ere nigin, ĩ ne barai tekelei
bagai, ĩ kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo
laa fou fenẽ.

Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei
kiti de fen, kafĩ difiyẽ genen. 43 Kayau taka
an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf
iyon. Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ to el fiyen. 44 Kayau
ĩ Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobũ fen, age fe
di, kaisã bagai, kayau nẽ naud segẽ yelen.

45 Jesus to fen, “Aim aya kobũ fiyal?”

Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, “Odug,
tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kobũ diyok

46 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Aibem aya kobũ
fiyal. Aya keleĩ, totol aya bun tamal ul fe
yalel.”

47 Age ye di, kayau ĩ imin ken, ileya kisi fe-
leya san, tererẽ ye fen, isi, Jesus ye gariyan
kubũ yen. Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun,
ĩ ereb nigin Jesus kobũ fiyem ado, naig be ĩ
kaisã bagai biya lel anĩ, wogõ yen. 48 Age ye
di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon

momoiya anim el yom. Waũ inosiya ado ule."

49 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ bunem isin. Ĩ iron, "Nẽ barai mogo laa fel. Baban õ tise morõ to wenẽf."

50 Jesus od enei karĩ ye fen, Jairus irokenen, "To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyẽf."

51 Jesus Jairus nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, takam ĩ geid, aaben ileya nigin katũ fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nẽ tama sina dogol. 52 Tamo kayau ganan, ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã legur mog, Jesus iron, "To inã waleg. Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã yenek."

53 Idi Jesus kasã difiyen, idi keleĩ, kayau naal laa fel. 54 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ ima yales fen, iron, "Neu kesu, fã wo!" 55 Kayau nẽ uur kelen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, fã yale ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ĩ ereb taka ifen yõya nigin, idi irokenẽdin. 56 Kayau nẽ sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wõ yel anĩ, taka to dirokenẽf nigin, Jesus idi katũ fedin.

9

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweigneĩd fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ĩ, idi kaa sesen ganan dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin totol ifeneĩd fen, megeir fedin. 2 Ĩ, idi Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin sur fedin. 3 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Delẽ uyõgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, manig sã, faa sã, bret sã, moni sã, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol. 4 Fõ nanĩ be bun sõ gouf, an ubodõg ile, taun anĩ utorõgouf. 5 Tamo kayau ã to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ diyeĩf, sain ã nedi taun anĩ utorõg fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf." 6 Anĩ nigin, idi fafã de, fonõ fonõ diyo ken, modoũ ganan bun, biya od wogõ de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.

7 Galili lo fiya nẽ mudur Herod, anĩ ganan wõ yef ilef anĩ, karĩ ye fen, wau togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok, Jon ĩ laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen, 8 tunim dirok, Eliya wõ yen, age fe di, tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen. 9 Anĩ ere, Herod iron, "Aya Jon ula gudũ afen. Enei aim, ĩ nigin karĩ auf?" Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus ileya nigin kisi fen.

*Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifen*ẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

10 Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen anĩ Jesus wogõ difiyen. Age de di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida dilen. 11 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei anĩ kelei ken, Jesus dõ difen. Jesus idi aan fiyeĩd, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ fiyeĩd fen, idi dagi el fiya nẽ anidi el fedin.

12 Aragau di, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf, ĩ gein disi diron, "Tamo kayau susur wo di, idi fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen, saaf ado yenẽya modoũ dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan tabodok."

13 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Idi dãf nigin ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf."

Idi solo de diron, "Ada bret faif, gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau enei ganan nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sã." 14 (Faif tausen tamo age fiya an dibodon.)

Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Tamo kayau, mala fire fire fifti age fiya bun, ubodnẽdig." 15 In dõ fiya tar age dife di, ganan dibodadan. 16 Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, anĩ mumã fedin. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin gõ difouf nigin. 17 Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ifaren anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

18 Sain Jesus mugun kosẽ yen, in dõ fiya tar idi ĩ weim. Ĩ idi to fedin, "Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?"

19 Idi solo de diron, "Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, Eliya, are tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen."

20 Jesus to fedin, "Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?"

Pita aiten yale iron, "Õ anĩ Negur nẽ Kristus."

21 Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi wedereid totol iroun. 22 Age ye fen, ĩ iron, "Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum difiyẽf. Age de fen, ĩ

dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel
fã youf.”
23 Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenẽdin,
“Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ yogon oroya
dudum fe fen, yogon aa tetek, naa ganan
faali fe, aya dõ fiyauf. 24 Aib taka, yogon
bouwa buru, mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are
fõ yalauf, anĩ aib taka yogon mata bouwa
buru, aya nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel
yalouf. 25 Tamo taka ĩ teneub enĩ ganan
kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ĩ yogo bou fõ
yalauf be irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? 26 Aib
taka, aya nigin ado neu od nigin, mama fouf
are, sain Tamo Naal, in fula fiya medeĩya,
Tama nẽ ado, engel fateul neid fula fiya
medeĩya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama
fouf. 27 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein
difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ
tano dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Jesus enei irokel fen, naa eit age fiya
ilele di, ĩ, Pita, Jon, Jems yale, kosẽ youf
nigin arei ilun diselen. 29 Ĩ kosẽ ye mog, yo-
gon nawa falei felen, agef fen, yogon kolos,
kolimei filiya nẽ lalan gen, wõ yen. 30 Tamo
uru, Moses Eliya ado, 31 fula fiya medeĩya
ado wowã de fen, Jesus geid wogõ den. Idi
Jesus teneub itorõf anĩ nigin wogõ den, anĩ
ĩ Jerusalem oun kisi falauf. 32 Pita ĩ, ne tã
tar geid, mulã nigin meleid morõ kelen, anĩ
ere, idi oditekei meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado, tamo uru ĩ geid
difaren anĩ dilen. 33 Tamo idi Jesus ditornẽ
mog, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein
ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo
tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya
nẽ.” (Ĩ wogõ yen anĩ, ĩ yogo keleĩ sã.)
34 Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub fedi di, idi
lalo bun dilel mog, kumĩ den. 35 Ait taka lalo
bunem wõ ye fen, iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ayam
ĩ agirnen. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg.” 36 Ait anĩ wogõ yele
di, idi Jesus mugu dilen. In dõ fiya tar anidi,
enei dogo bun dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen
anĩ, sain anĩ bun, taka to dirokenen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32)

37 Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal disi mog,
tamo kayau musei Jesus tarabã difiyen.
38 Guru fiya atun, tamo takam iweig iron,
“Tise, aya õ agonok, õ neu kesu ulekanauf,
ere nigin, ĩ neu kesu tekelei bagai. 39 Kaa
sanem irounẽ di, ĩ terẽ adod ye, ui yedig.
Kaa sanem kesu yũ irã di, tererẽ ye fen, awa
bun sali moku fedig. Agef fen, kaisã to folõ
fiye kele fen, ĩ bouwa daũ fedig. 40 Aya, on dõ
fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin agonẽdin,
anĩ ere, idi kisi feleya sã.”
41 Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei bun, tamo
kayau momoiya sã, sane bagai. Sain ganĩ
aya ã geid tabod ken, ã nigin wau aukesi-
lauf? Ogon kesu ein urousi.”
42 Kesu anĩ isi mog, kaa sanem kesu
tenebur yũ irã di, tererẽ yen. Anĩ ere, Jesus
kaa sane ou fiyen, agef fen, kesu anĩ el fiye
ken, ĩ tama kel ifenen. 43 Age fe di, idi ganan,
Negur nẽ megeir odug nigin terefeit den.
Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anĩ ganan nigin,
terẽ de mog, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
44 “Ereb aya arokeneĩf anĩ wedereĩ unog.
Tamo Naal ĩ fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinou
fenẽ.” 45 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya nigin
nene den. Idi nigin gariya anĩ inokon, anĩ
nigin, idi od anĩ to kelei ken, ĩ to fiyẽya
nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

46 Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar idi, aim anĩ idi atun
odug ibodõf nigin, luwa diroun. 47 Jesus
idi neid kisi kelei ken, kesu naal taka yale
iroule, ĩ sirin ifarnen. 48 Agef fen, ĩ idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Aib taka, aya yanau bunem, kesu
naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. Aib
taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ
yalef. Ã ganan atun, taka ĩ naal bagai are,
ĩ anĩ odug bagai.”
49 Jon iron, “Odug, tamo taka, õ yanã nem
kaa sesen iruid mog, amã mailen. Anĩ nigin,
amã ĩ katũ mafiyẽf nigin age mafen, ere
nigin, ĩ neda takam sã.”
50 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “To katũ wiyẽg, taka
ĩ kiwai to ifeneik, are ãgenei.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difenen

51 Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya nẽ naa
dodole di, ĩ Jerusalem ileya nigin wau ku-
turolen. 52 Age fe di, ĩ arũ tamo uyu sur fedi
di, idi Jesus nẽ ereb ereb dodok fiya nigin,
Samaria fonõ dilen. 53 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau
an to aan difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ Jerusalem
ilauf nigin age fen. 54 Sain in dõ fiya tar Jems
Jon ado, anĩ dile fen, idi to difen, “Odug, õ
amã yã saa ilun tamal maweig di, isi, idi daũ

fediyouf nigin oroyok de?" 55 Anĩ ere, Jesus
falei yel, ou fiyẽdin, 56 age de fen, idi fonõ
taka bun dilen.

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka Jesus
irokenen, "Õ narib ulauf are, aya õ dõ ayõf."
58 Jesus aiten yale iron, "Gaũ kuĩ idi,
yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun
diyok idi, uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ
mudur inoya nẽ modoũ sã."
59 Jesus tamo takag irokenen, "Dõ wiya."
Anĩ ere, tamo iron, "Odug, fau de, folõ
wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mũ afel fen."
60 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Laa tamo idi, laa tutur
abob mumã difouf. Anĩ ere, õ ule, Negur nẽ
tano nigin wogõ wo."
61 Baban takag iron, "Odug, aya õ dõ ayõf,
anĩ ere, folõ wiya len, kelau ele, neu ibor tar
dabuo afiyeĩd fen."
62 Jesus solof iron, "Taka ĩ dur bun ima ino
fen, koriri yedig anĩ, Negur nẽ tano nigin
kabĩ yaleya to kisi falauf."

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin
(Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17)

1 Anĩ dumen, Odug sewenti-tu tamo
igirneĩd fen, idi, ĩ taun ganan ado modoũ
ilauf nẽ bun, uyulil uru uru susur fedin.
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Kabier saaf musei
biya bure felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã.
Age fiya nigin, kabĩ marau, Odug to wiyẽg,
kabĩ tamo sur fedi di, yogon kabier dilauf.
3 Uleg! Aya ã sipsip naal gen, gaũ kuĩ atun
sur ayeik. 4 Ã moni nẽ kodol be, faa be, su
be to walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen taka
to aan wiyẽgouf.
5 "Fõ taka aaben ulagauf, uruwa urõgouf,
'Fõ enei wau inosiya ado.' 6 Tamo taka wau
inosiya nẽ anĩ an ibodõf are, ãgenei wauĩ
inosiya ĩ bun ibodõf, sãf are, ã bun kel
isiyouf. 7 Fõ anĩ bun ubodõgouf, saaf ado
naan yõya nigin idi difeneĩf, are wãgauf,
ere nigin, kabĩ tamo ĩ mala solo yaleya kisi
feleya. Fõ fõ to walegef uyõg.
8 "Ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã aan
diyeĩf, ã ereb wagein dinouf anĩ wãgauf.
9 Dagi adodo an difaref, el wiyẽdig fen, idi
urokenẽdigouf, 'Negur nẽ tano mogo ã ni-
gin melsã.' 10 Anĩ ere, ã taun taka bun ulege
di, idi ã to aan diyeĩf, naab toko tokõ ge fen,
urõgouf, 11 'Ãgenei taun nẽ aas yemã bun
degẽ fen anĩg, amã kema ã bun tu mafef.
Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf bagai, Negur nẽ
tano mogo melsã.' 12 Aya ã arokeneik, es fiya
naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ, in darau Sodom taun
darau dalen anĩ wal fiya, yalouf.
13 "Korasin taun, õ malalon ado! Betsaida
taun, õ malalon ado! Ã bun memelik musei
anodin, age fiya gen anĩ, Taia ado Saidon
taun bun wõ yem are, mogo kulu waud falei
de fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken,
aasur dibodom. 14 Anĩ nigin, es fiya sain bun,
ã, morõ Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf anĩ wal
fiya, walogouf. 15 Õ Kapenaum taun, õ yanã
anĩ saa ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid
modoũ bun usilauf.
16 "Taka ĩ karĩ yeik, aya karĩ fiyaf, taka ĩ
ã iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya
iruyaf, are ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ iruf."
17 Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulĩya ado keku
de, disi diron, "Odug, õ yanã bunem kaa
seseneg morõ di, dõ difen."
18 Jesus solof iron, "Aya, Satan saa ilunem
kolimei lalan gen kakur fen, kubũ ye mog,
ailen. 19 Aya, ã, gogour, ambei lalai wedig
fen, kiwai nẽ totol ganan wal gouf nigin,
megeir afenein. Ereb takam to tadũ yeĩf.
20 Anĩ ere, kaa sigoramã dõ difel ge fen, to
wauĩ kulĩ youf, anĩ ere, ãgenei yeneĩ saa ilun
itoton nigin, wauĩ kulĩ youf."
21 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus, Awa Uur Fateul
bunem, kulĩya isokos fen, iron, "Dei, saa
ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ yanã alesef,
ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ
adodo to dilouf nigin, õ unokon, ago fen,
simõ gen dibodon anidi bun yaor won. Dei,
enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem
agon.
22 "Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ĩ aya bun inon.
Taka nem Naal ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Dei yogo
dogol keleĩ. Taka nem Dei ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ
sã, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunĩ idi Naalum Dei
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin igirnẽdif anidim dogol
keleĩ."
23 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dõ fiya tar
lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenẽdin, "Meleim
ã ulegedif anĩ dilef are el fedif. 24 Ere nigin,
aya ã arokeneik, profet musei, king geid, ã
ulegef anĩ dilou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ
ere, idi meledim to dilen, idi ã karĩ gef anĩ
karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi
wederedim to karĩ den."

Samaria Tamo Tobonunã Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

25 Sain taka bun, lo keleĩ tamo taka fã ye
fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. Ĩ Jesus to fiyen, "Tise,
aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ
alouf?"
26 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
Lo ere yef? Õ uwesedig anĩ, ere yõdig?"
27 Lo keleĩ tamom Jesus solof irokenen,
" 'Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok,
malãkanon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon
kisi adok bunem, waũ laaf yenẽf.'* Takag,
'Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg
ago waũ laa fouf.'*"
28 Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, "Õ de tutuk
solo wol. Enei ago di, õ mata ibodkeleya
walouf."
29 Anĩ ere, lo keleĩ tamo ĩ, Jesus ĩ nigin
keleĩ biya sã fiyẽf anĩ itor ken, Jesus to
fiyen, "Age fiyauf are, ai anĩ neu tã?"
30 Jesus solof iron, "Tamo taka Jerusalem
taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog, bẽ tamo
imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis
dũ di, laa gen yen mog, ditornẽ diyalelen.
31 Sain anĩ bun, pris taka naab tekelei anĩ
dõf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe
tokõ felen. 32 Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag
modoũ anĩ bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ
fasis fe tokõ felen. 33 Anĩ ere, Samaria tamo
taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nẽ isi, wõ ye,
tamo anĩ ile fen, ĩ nigin wau yun. 34 Ĩ wagen
ilen, moul wain ado gudũ fiya bun fi fel fen,
ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are yales, yogon
donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo irouya fõ
bun ino fen, kulatun fiyen. 35 Naa taka di,
ĩ tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo irouya fõ
marau ifen ken, iron, 'Kulatun wiyẽf, sain
aya kelauf bun, õ baban mala teten be uran,
are aya kela afonõf.'
36 "Õ kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anĩ, bẽ
tamo imeid bun ilen anĩ ĩ ne tã?"
37 Lo keleĩ tamo solof iron, "Tamo ĩ nigin
wau yun anĩ."
Jesus ĩ irokeken, "Ule, ĩ age fen gen, ago."

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fõ Bun

38 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile
fen, Jesus fonõ taka bun wõ yen, an kayau
yana Marta yogon fõ bun Jesus ilauf nigin,
Jesus irokenen. 39 Ĩ tura yana Maria, ĩ anĩ,
Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ
karĩ yen. 40 Anĩ ere, Marta ereb ereb dodok
fiya anĩ bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi
to fiyen, "Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya
mugu kabĩ alef anĩ nigin, õ to kisi wof de?
Ĩ uroken, aya isenna!"
41 Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, "Marta,
Marta, õ ereb ereb musei nigin suwẽ wo
fen, waũ morok, 42 anĩ ere, tekelei dogol õ
nigin biya. Maria ĩ biya ani igirim, anĩ taka
nem to yalelkenẽf."

11

*Jesus Kos*ẽya Nigin Ifelnẽdin
(Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus modoũ taka bun
kosẽ yen. Sain ĩ bure fele di, yogon dõ fiya
tamo takam Jesus irokenen, "Odug, amã
kosẽya nigin ufelnamã, Jon, ne dõ fiya tar
ifelnẽdin gen."
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Sain ã kosẽ gouf,
eig ge urõgouf:
" 'Dei,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
ogon tano isiyouf.
3 Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anĩ nẽ saaf
wanamãf.
4 Ganan amã bun mosor dinof, amã idi neid
mosor nigin wederamã tu kelef,
age fiya bagai, õg amã nemã mosor nigin
wederẽ tu kel.
Ago fen, kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf.' "
5 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Ãgenei
taka ĩ, ne mou ado, anĩ bõ atun ĩ gein ile fen,
irokenẽf, 'Mou, bret towo nem usenna, 6 ere
nigin, aya neu tã taka, aya bun delẽ isil, anĩ
ere, aya ĩ yõya nẽ ereb taka sã.'
7 "Age ye di, ĩ aaben tamal anim irõf, 'Aya
kabĩ totol to wana. Sukar mogo kotũ felel,
aya neu kesu tar geid mogo fataren mainek.
Aya fã au fen, ereb taka ifonõya kisi feleya
sã.' 8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ, ne mou nigin to fã
ye fen, bret ifenẽf, anĩ ere, tamo are kukĩya
sã kinĩ yei fiyẽ di, fã ye fen, ereb ĩ orof anĩ
kilei ifenẽf.
9 "Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, to gouf, agef
ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf; godu
godu gouf, ã sukar kã feneĩf. 10 Aibem taka
to fouf, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug
fouf; aibem taka godu godu fouf, sukar kã
fel kenẽf.
11 "Ã tama tar, aim ãgenei kesu gau ni-
gin to fef, anĩ ban gogour wenẽgouf de?

* 10:27: Diuteronomi 6:5 * 10:27: Levitikas 19:18

12 Takag, ĩ tataro faat nigin to fef, ĩ ambei
wenẽgouf de? 13 Ã seseneĩ bagai, anĩ ere,
ãgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenẽdiya,
ã keleĩ bagai youf are, ãgenei anĩ wal fiya,
Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul aib
idi to difiyek, idi ifenẽdiyouf bagai!"

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jesus ait ifokeleya nẽ kaa sane irun.
Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo ait ifokelen
od wogõ yen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei
terẽ den. 15 Anĩ ere, tamo tunĩ diron, "Are
kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem,
ĩ kaa sesen irudif." 16 Tunĩ Jesus kisi difiye
ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin to difen.
17 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Tano taka yogo kiwai ifen ken,
fara fouf, are sane lauf, fõ taka yogo kiwai
ifen ken, fara fouf, are kubũ youf. 18 Satan
ĩ yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf are, yogon
tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enĩ orok, ere
nigin, ã urõgef, aya Belsebub yana bunem
kaa sesen arudif. 19 Are aya Belsebub yana
bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere bunem
ãgenei dõ fiya tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ
nigin, idim ã es diyeĩf. 20 Anĩ ere, aya Negur
nẽ ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif are,
Negur nẽ tano mogo ã bun isil.
21 "Tamo megeir ado taka, ĩ waila kisi
feleya ado yogon fõ lo fef are, in safina are
totoũ. 22 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon megeir wal
fiya anim irounẽ lai fiye ken, yogon waila ĩ
anĩ bun totol yaledig anĩ son fe fen, in safina
gadõ fouf.
23 "Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ĩ neu kiwai,
takag, ĩ aya ado to kuru mafef are, ĩ firaga-
gaũ fef.
24 "Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis
fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek
ile to fotou fef. Agef fen, ĩ irok, 'Aya fõ
atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.' 25 Sain ĩ kel
isif, fõ ani waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef.
26 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal
fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi
namen dile difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai
sane bagai lef, uruwa bun nẽ tobonunã anĩ
wal fiya."
27 Jesus eneidi nigin wogõ ye mog, tamo
kayau atun kayau taka iweig iron, "Sinã õ
gõ yo ken, su ifonon, are ĩ el fiyek."
28 Ĩ solof iron, "Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ od
karĩ de fen, dõ difef anidi, el fedif."

Jona Bun Uris
(Matyu 12:38-42)

29 Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Je-
sus iron, "Tamo kayau, gama sain enei bun
dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin
to difef, anĩ ere, taka to afenẽdiyouf, de
profet Jona nẽ uris anĩ dogol afenẽdiyouf.
30 Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris,
age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ĩg sain enei nẽ
tamo kayau bun uris. 31 Es fiya sain bun,
Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, tamo kayau sain
enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ
falaisiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ Solomon
nẽ keleĩ karĩ youf nigin, teneub idiyan
tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya are
yeir. 32 Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau
fã de fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid,
idi neid mosor nigin kurõ difalaisiyouf, ere
nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei
den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

*Bouwa N*ẽ Lam
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)

33 "Taka nem lam tõf fen, to iminẽyan be,
beĩ kur inodig, age fiya ban, in yoki bun
iseginẽdig, age fe di, idi aabẽ disif anidi
lalan dilouf. 34 Malã are bouwã nẽ lam. Õ
malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã gananeg lalan
barikãf. Anĩ ere, õ malã sesen lauf are, ogon
bouwãg gugum kalauf. 35 Anĩ nigin, lalan õ
ado anĩ gugum keleya nigin lo walauf. 36 Age
fiya nigin, ogon boũ ganan lalan barikãf
fen, siri sitakã to gugum ouf are, lam nẽ
lalan õ bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa
ganan oditekei lalan ouf."

*Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifeln*ẽdiya
Tamo Isisnẽdin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Sain Jesus wogõ ye bure fele di, Farisia
tamo takam ĩ, Jesus ado saaf dãf nigin
iweignẽ di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon.
38 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo ĩ, Jesus ima ketem
kulo fiya sã, saaf nigin ibodon anĩ ile fen,
terẽ yen.
39 Age fe di, Odug ĩ irokenen, "Farisia
tamo ã, kap ado beĩ agara kulo gedig, anĩ
ere, ã namein akorouya ado sanem barikã.
40 Ã neneya tamo! Negur agara inon anĩ,
nameg to inon de? 41 Anĩ ere, ereb beĩ
namen ibodok anĩ maleg wenẽdigouf, ago
ge di, ereb ereb ganan ã bun filiya ibodõf.
42 "Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin,
ã ãgenei edẽ, bakso ado, kabier tamal ereb

ereb ganan farag fen, ten tekelei Negur
wenẽgedig, anĩ ere, ã lo es fiya ado Negur
nigin wau laa fiya utorõgedig. Ã dum nẽ
anĩ dõg fen, uruwa nẽ anĩg to utorõgem, are
dem.
43 "Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin,
ã Juda neid uub fõ bun modoũ malabag
ibodõya ado, maket modoũ bun tamo kayau
idim sere diyeik anĩ oroyeik.
44 "Ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo
mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi keleĩ sa ken,
teten diyõdig."
45 Lo keleĩ tamo taka Jesus irokenen,
"Tise, õ enei urõ di, õ amãg kono wamak."
46 Jesus solof iron, "Lo keleĩ tamo, ãg
meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo kayau,
morõ idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anĩ
wenẽdigedig, anĩ ere, ã aug imeĩ gege
tekelei idi isennẽdiya nigin to fitei yedig.
47 "Ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã profet neid
matmat unogedig, anĩ ere, ã tubuĩ tarem
idi didenkesin. 48 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei tubuĩ
tar profet age difedin anĩ, ã megeir ge fen,
yaor gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin,
ã idi neid matmat unogedig. 49 Age fiya
nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron,
'Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel ado sur
afediyouf, age afe di, idi tunĩ didenkeis
fen, tunĩ kafĩ fiya difenẽdiyouf.' 50 Anĩ
nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet
ganan neid naudeid fi felen anĩ nẽ mala
solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim
dalouf, 51 Abel nẽ naud bunem ile, Sekaraia
ĩ tempel alta ado atun dukesin in naud bun.
Aya ã momoi arokeneik, naud enĩ ganan nẽ
mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun
idim dalouf.
52 "Lo keleĩ tamo, ã meleĩlon ado, ere
nigin, ã keleĩ nẽ ki walelegen, ã aug namen
ileya sa ken, ã idi namen dilef anidi neid
sukar katĩ welegef."
53 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ itoron, Farisia
tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ĩ bun kiwai
totol dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen,
54 ereb od wogõ youf bun dirounẽf nigin tari
difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya
(Matyu 10:26-33)

1 Dirub kele di, tamo kayau tausen musei
biya guru difen, anĩ bun idi abob tete tete
lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar ketem irokeneĩd fen, iron, "Ã, Farisia
tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala
yaleya tobonunã. 2 Gama ereb dede fiya
yenek, are ganan fau lelek falauf, gama ereb
iminẽyan yenek, are ganan fau yaorouf. 3 Ã
gugum bun wogõ gen anĩ, fau gaa lalan bun
karĩ douf, ã aaben wedereim kosesẽ gen
anĩ, fau fõ sokoronem kurõ difesiyouf.
4 "Neu mou tar, aya ã arokeneik, idi
bouwa dukeis fen, anĩ dumen ereb taka
baban age fiya kisi feleya sã anidi to kumĩ
wodig. 5 Anĩ ere, ã aib kumĩ wiyẽgouf
anĩ afelneĩf: Ĩ bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ã
hel bun irãyeĩf nigin megeir ado anĩ kumĩ
wiyẽgouf. Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ĩ kumĩ
wiyẽg. 6 Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nẽ nem na
nigin to sur gedig de? Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ anidi
taka nigin to weder tu keledig. 7 Momoi,
Negur ãgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩ ganan
iwes yalen. To kumĩ wog, ã fisisir musei wal
fediya.
8 "Aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin
tamo meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf, Tamo
Naal ĩg, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid
bun kurõ falaisiyouf. 9 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya
nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin
Negur nẽ engel meleid bun wa afouf. 10 Taka
ĩ, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef
are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani are, taka ĩ, Awa
Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in
mosor to yalelauf.
11 "Sain ã Juda neid uub fõ bun guri diyeĩ
diroule, mudur adodo yeneid adodo meleid
bun difarneĩf, an wauĩ moro ken, aug isen-
neĩf nigin naig mafouf, ere mauf, wog fen,
to sii yeĩf, 12 ere nigin, sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur
Fateul ereb wogõ gouf nigin, ifelneĩf."

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

13 Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo takam
Jesus irokenen, "Tise, neu turau urokenẽ
di, amã urom akor foi mafouf."
14 Jesus solof iron, "Aim aya ã atun es fiya
tamo be, foi fiya tamo igirnan?" 15 Age ye
fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Lo welegei, ereb
ereb ganan bun akorouya anĩ lo welegei,
tamo nẽ mata in safina musei bun to
ibodok."
16 Age ye fen, ĩ yaab od enei idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Tamo taka safina musei ado, ne
teneub bun saaf musei yaledig. 17 Ĩ kisi

yalen, ‘Aya naig afouf? Aya neu saaf inoya
nẽ modoũ sã.’
18 “Agef fen, ĩ iron, ‘Aya eig afouf anĩ
de. Neu ki narĩ afeleid fen, odug nuwa
anodiyouf, an neu saaf ado ereb ereb ganan
anouf. 19 Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orõf, “Õ
ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya, yar musei
nẽ unof. Ibodõya karika, saaf, naan wokon,
waũ el fouf.” ’
20 “Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ neneya!
Bõ enei bun bagai, aya ogon mata alelkonõf.
Age afe di, aim ogo nigin dodok won anĩ
yalouf?’ 21 “Taka ĩ yogo nigin, agef safina
kuru fef, anĩ ere, Negur mala bun maleg
ibodok, ĩ bun eig bagai fe, wõ youf.”

To Osig
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik,
ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf nigin to osig
fen, ere saaf tãf gouf, ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin
to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf. 23 Mata
anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya.
24 Ã kalog uledigedig, idi saaf to ditenẽdig,
idi saaf to u difedig, idi ki be, udũ inoya
modoũ sã, anĩ ere, Negur ifoutnẽdidig. Ã
ninã anidi wal fediya bagai! 25 Ã takam
yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei
tobol fiya kisi feleya de? 26 Ã naal bagai enei
age fiya kisi feleya sã nigin, ere nigin anĩ ã
ereb ereb tunĩ nigin osi gef?
27 “Aa munĩ naig fe odugedig anĩ ulegedig.
Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig. Anĩ ere,
aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomon yogon
fula fiya medeĩya bun naki gegẽ biya biya
ifonun animeg, aa munĩ taka to wal fen.
28 Anĩ ere, Negur dubur aa munĩ gama do-
gol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ, agef naki
fediyouf are, ã idi wal fediya bagai, Negur
naig fe ã ifounneĩf, ã momoiya naal bagai
ado! 29 Anĩ nigin, ã wauĩ ere saaf wãgauf be,
ere naan wãgauf anĩ bun to unog, anĩ bun
to osig. 30 Are haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin
meleid dimirẽdig. Ãgenei Temeĩ ã lau gef
anĩ ganan keleĩ. 31 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano
umirẽg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ifeneĩf.
32 “Musei sã ã, to kumĩ wog, ere nigin,
ãgenei Temeĩ, tano anĩ ã ifeneĩya nigin wau
al fen. 33 Ãgenei safineĩ na sur ge fen, maleg
wenẽdigouf. Ã mugu mugu moni nẽ kodol
to serek fouf anĩ uwagauf, agog fen, saa
ilun nẽ safina biya biya to sa kalauf anĩ
kuru gouf, an bẽ tamo non to isidig, tutũ
to dãf. 34 Ãgenei safina biya biya ibodok nẽ
an, wauĩg an yenẽf.

Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin Ololo Fiya
(Matyu 24:43-51)

35 “Kabĩ nẽ naki ufonũg fen, ãgenei lam
tõg saika wog, 36 tamo idi, nedi odug, tamo
kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ tar bunem kelouf
nigin tari difedig, anĩ bunem, sain ĩ isi,
sukar godu godu fe di, idi sã kaisã bagai
ĩ sukar kã difelkenẽf anidi gen ago gouf.
37 Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi odug isi
ilediyouf anĩ, idi nigin deuf, aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ĩ fau yogo kabĩ nẽ naki ifoun kel,
ferfer tebol bun ibodneĩd fen, isi, aruneid
yalouf. 38 Ferfer anidi saika difel mog, nedi
odug, bõ atun be, we ado be isi ilediyouf
anĩ, idi nigin deuf. 39 Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ
youf: Fõ marau ĩ, sain nanĩ be bun, bẽ tamo
isiyouf anĩ keleĩ youf are, ĩ yogon fõ lo fe di,
to narĩ fouf. 40 Ãg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo
Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.”
41 Pita to fen, “Odug, õ yaab od enei amã
nigin de, ganan nigin urok?”
42 Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka aim anĩ, dõ
fiya biya, kisi biya ado de? Ĩ, yogon odugem
ĩ yogon odug nẽ fõ bun, anidi neid saaf
dogo neid sain kilei, dõf ifenẽdiyouf nigin,
ima bun inof. 43 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun,
ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug
ĩ el fiyẽf. 44 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo
odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan, ferfer anĩ ima
bun inouf. 45 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka ĩ wau bun
irõf, ‘Neu tamo odug isiya nigin sain meluk
yalef,’ age ye fen, ĩ gariya ino, tamo ferfer
ado kayau ferfer iden ken, ĩ yogo saaf biya
naan biya yokon, aai sẽ fedig. 46 Ferfer
anĩ nẽ tamo odug, in isiya nẽ naa ferfer
to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain ĩ
keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf. Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ
gudũf fisik fe fen, momoiya sã geid, nedi
modoũ bun inenẽf.
47 “Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon tamo odug nẽ
oroya kelei ken, to dodok fef be, yogon odug
orof anĩ to dõf age fef, ĩ fau wõf musei fouf.
48 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ to kelei ken, darau yaleya
nẽ anĩ age fef, ĩ musei to wõ fouf. Aib taka
ĩ musei ifenen, ĩ bun musei yaleya nigin
irokenẽf, agef fen, taka ĩ lo fouf nigin musei
biya ifenen, ĩ bun musei biya yalouf nigin to
fiyẽf.

Jesus Maur Gudũ Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin

(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 "Aya tenebur yã arou asiyouf nigin asin,
yã mala kaur mogom are, aya orou bagai
fiyam. 50 Anĩ ere, aya naan igũya taka fau
alouf, anĩ nigin, aya wau fatuk morok ile,
anĩ kisi falauf. 51 Ã kisi gef, aya tenebur
ein maur gudũ fiya arou asiyouf nigin asin
de? Sã bagai, aya ã arokeneik, isoreya nigin
asin. 52 Gama ilauf bun, ibor tekelei bun, idi
faif fara de fen, towom uru kiwai difenẽdi
di, urum towo kiwai difenẽdiyouf. 53 Idi fara
de fen, tamam kesu kiwai ifenẽ di, kesum
tama kiwai ifenẽf, sina, ne barai kiwai ifenẽ
di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenẽf, sina yanawau
kiwai ifenẽ di, yanawau kayau sina kiwai
ifenẽf."

Sain Nigin Es Fiya

(Matyu 16:2, 3)

54 Jesus tamo kayau musei irokenẽdin,
"Sain ã gaa ileyan budũ fã ye di, uleg
fen, ã kaisã bagai urõgedig, 'Uyẽ isiyouf,'
ago ge di, age fedig. 55 Takag, yau karag
maaĩ ubunem fũ fef, ã urõgedig, 'Uruwa dõ
fadauf,' are agef wõ yedig. 56 Ã mala yaleya
tamo! Teneub saa ado suma dinof anĩ uleg
fen, es gouf nigin ã keleĩ. Naig fe di, sain
enei nẽ suma es fiya nigin ã to keleik de?
57 "Ere nigin ã aug ereb biya anĩg to es
gedig? 58 Õ ogon kiwai ado medistret bun
uleg fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado od
madur wouf, to agouf are, ĩ õ yale, es fiya
tamo bun inenõf, age fe di, es fiya tamo
õ polis bun inenõ di, polis õ kalabus bun
inenõf. 59 Aya õ arokonok, õ wareg ganan to
unolauf are, õ kalabus bun to kutũ wesiy-
ouf."

13

Wauĩ Falei Gouf, Sãf, Inanakalauf

1 Sain anĩ bun, tunĩ an difaren anidim,
Pailat Galili temeleid tunĩ neid naudeid ado
dogo neid sesewi fiya nẽ safina ekul fen
anĩ, Jesus dirokenen. 2 Jesus solof iron, "Ã
kisi gef, Galili temeleid eneidi age de darau
dalen nigin, idi neid mosor Galili temeleid
ganan neid mosor wal fiya de? 3 Aya ã
arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei
gouf are, ãg ganan inanakalauf. 4 Takag,
Siloam fõ meluk tamo kayau bun kubũ ye
fen, idi eitin idenkesin. Ã kisi gef, idi neid
mosor, tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem taun
difaref neid mosor wal fiya de? 5 Aya ã
arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei
youf are, ãg ganan inanakalauf."
6 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iron,
"Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon wain ka-
bier itenen, anĩ ĩ ile, faat nigin mala itoton,
anĩ ere, taka to ilen. 7 Anĩ nigin, ĩ wain kabĩ
lo fiya tamo irokenen, 'Yar towo aya asi, aa
fig enei bun faat nigin malau atoton, anĩ
ere, taka to ailen. Utu urã! Ere nigin teneub
gigiru yakasif?'
8 "Kabĩ lo fiya tamo solof iron, 'Odug,
baban yar tekelei utorkana len, aya gariyan
ku kalĩ afel, yaro te anouf. 9 Yar taka bun
biyauf, are deuf! Sãf are, utu urã.' "

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen

10 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda neid uub
fõ taka bun od ifelnẽdin. 11 Kayau taka, yar
eitin kaa sanem irounen nigin dagi ado, an
ibodon. Kayau ĩ bagiya fe fesen, agef fen,
ĩ madur ifareya kisi feleya sã bagai. 12 Sain
Jesus kayau anĩ lof fen, ĩ wagen iweigne ken,
ĩ irokenen, "Kayau, õ ogon dagi bun tamal
õ karika afonok." 13 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ bun
ima ino di, kaisã bagai kayau ĩ madur le ifar
fen, Negur yana yalesen.
14 Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur, Jesus Sabat
naa bun dagi el fiyen nigin, name sane fen,
tamo kayau irokenẽdin, "Kabĩ yaleya nigin
naa sigis ado. Anĩ nigin, naa anidi bun usig
el yeĩf, Sabat naa bun sã."
15 Odug ĩ irokenen, "Ã, mala yaleya tamo!
Ã mugu mugu Sabat naa bun, ãgenei bul-
makau be, donki be difaredig modoũ bun
tamal birug fen, naan ifenẽdiya nigin to
gurig ulegedig de? 16 Kayau enei, ĩ Abraham
nẽ barai, ĩ Satanem sain meluk yar eitin
ifokelnen, ĩ ifõya anĩ bun tamal Sabat naa
bun to karika afenẽf de?"
17 Jesus od enei wogõ ye di, yogon kiwai
tar ganan mama fedin, anĩ ere, Jesus ereb
ereb biya bagai age fen ganan nigin, tamo
kayau musei ganan waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

(Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Anĩ nigin, Jesus to fen, "Negur nẽ tano
anĩ, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya kisi afe di,
susu falauf? 19 Are masted faat gen, anĩ tamo
takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen. Anĩ

odug fen, aa wõ ye di, ninã ilun temeleid
disi, were bun dibodadan."
20 Baban ĩ to fen, "Negur nẽ tano anĩ, ere
taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? 21 Are
yis gen, anĩ kayau takam yale fen, flawa
odug ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yen."

Bobog Kidõ
(Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23)

22 Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin naab
luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado fonõ fonõ ile,
od ifelnẽdin. 23 Takam Jesus to fiyen, "Odug,
are teke tekelei dogol kel yalediyouf de?"
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, 24 "Bobog kidõ anĩ
ileya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf, ere nigin,
aya ã arokeneik, musei idi namen dilauf
nigin age difouf, anĩ ere, to kisi falauf.
25 Sain fõ marau fã ye fen, sukar inolalauf,
ã serẽ ufareg fen, godu godu ge ugonẽgouf,
'Odug, sukar kã wanamãf.'
"Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, 'Aya ã keleĩ sã, ã
nainenem usigen.'
26 "Age ye di, ã urõgouf, 'Amã õ geid saaf
naan ado ton, ago fen, õ nemã naab bun od
ufelnamak uyon.'
27 "Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, 'Aya ã keleĩ sã, ã
nainenem usigen. Ã sane ago gedig ganan,
aya malau bun uyaleleg!'
28 "Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, profet
ganan geid, Negur nẽ tano bun uledig fen,
ã aug mayarẽ irarãyeĩf, an inã wifirig fen,
goboreĩ kikokõ youf. 29 Tamo kayau gaa
iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyan temeleid, yat
temeleid, fa temeleid disi, Negur nẽ tanon
tar bun idi neid modoũ dalouf. 30 Momoi, an
idi dumen dibodok fau malabag dibodõf, idi
malabag dibodok fau dumen dibodõf."

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudũ Fen
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus
garan disi dirokenen, "Modoũ enei utor
ken, taka bun ule. King Herod ĩ õ inokesiyou
fenẽ."
32 Jesus solof iron, "Uleg, gaũ kuĩ anĩ
urokenẽg, 'Gama ado nil, aya kaa sesen
aruid fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf, age afe
fen, naa towo bun, aya neu kabĩ anĩ uyu
katõ afalauf.' 33 Anĩ ere, aya gama, nil, arã
toko tokõ afouf, momoi bagai profet taka
Jerusalem taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!
34 "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ profet
udenkeis fen, õ bun sur fedig anidi, meein
meein wedidig, sain ganĩ aya õ wau afon
ken, ogon gerẽ tar kuru afediyouf nigin
age afedig, tataro sina momou waye faru-
men kuru fedig gen, anĩ ere, õ utorõdig!
35 Ulegouf, ãgenei fõ ã bun fonou lef. Aya ã
arokeneik, ã aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ã
fau urõgouf, 'Odug yana bunem isif ĩ el fiya
ado.'* Sain anĩ bun, ã aya uleyagauf."

14

*Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka N*ẽ Fõ Bun

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia tamo
uyu irouya taka nẽ fõ bun, saaf yõya nigin
ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen. 2 Jesus wa-
gen an, tamo taka bou didĩya nigin darau
yaledig anĩ ibodon. 3 Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo
keleĩ tamo geid to fedin, "Sabat naa bun,
dagi el fediya anĩ lo dõ fiya de, sã?" 4 Anĩ
ere, idi mutũ difaren. Anĩ nigin, Jesus tamo
anĩ yale, el fiye kel sur fiyẽ di, ilen.
5 Agef fen, ĩ idi to difen, "Ã taka, Sabat
naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be taka kuren
isilauf, ã kaisã bagai to dĩ wasagauf de?"
6 Age ye di, idi od solof irõya kisi feleya sã.
7 Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoũ malabag
anĩ gei dife di, ile fen, ĩ idi yaab od enei
irokenẽdin, 8 "Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya
nẽ tar bun, aib õ iweignõf are, modoũ
malabag anĩ to walouf, ere nigin, tamo taka
õ wal yõya iweignen be. 9 Age fouf are, ã
uru iweigneim marau isi, õ irokonõf, 'Ogon
modoũ anĩ, tamo enei wenẽ.' Age ye di,
õ mama yo ken, modoũ dumen bagai anĩ
walouf. 10 Anĩ ere, õ iweignõf are, modoũ
dumen anĩ walouf, ago di, iweignom marau
isiyouf, ĩ õ irokonõf, 'Mou, modoũ biya
bun godo urou usel.' Age fe di, õ modoũ
malabag anĩ wale di, ã iweigneim turã tar
ganan meleid bun õ yanã odug adouf. 11 Ere
nigin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef, fau lai
fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo yana lai fesilef,
Negur ĩ yana yalesauf."
12 Age ye fen, Jesus fõ marau iroke-
nen, "Sain õ gaa atun saaf be, bõ saaf
wenẽdiyou fenẽ, ogon mou tar, naud turã
tar, sirag tar be, nẽ tã tar safina inid
adodo to uweignẽdiyouf, agouf, idi aba
diweignõf, anĩ bun õ mala solo difonõf.
13 Anĩ ere, sain õ tar unouf, maleg, bouweid
sesen, yeid kirorõya, meleid ifofakeleya anĩ
uweignẽdiyouf, 14 agouf, Negur õ el yõf. Idi

* 13:35: Sam 118:26

aba õ ke de difonõya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, madur tamo neid mata kel fãya bun, Negur õ mala solo ifonõf."

Tar Odug Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon anidi takam, od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus irokenen, "Negur nẽ tanon tar bun tamo saaf yãf anĩ, ĩ el fiya ado."

16 Jesus solof iron, "Tamo taka tar odug dodok fe fen, musei iweignẽdin. 17 Tar sain bun, ĩ iweignẽdin anidi irokenẽdiyouf nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, 'Usig, gama ereb ereb ganan dodok felel.'

18 "Anĩ ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen galã od dinon. Uyulil ĩ iron, 'Aya gama bagai kabĩ na alen, anĩ nigin, aya anĩ ailau fenẽ alauf. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.'

19 "Taka iron, 'Aya bulmakau ten na alen, anĩ idi naig fiya anĩ ailau fenẽ elef. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.'

20 "Takag iron, 'Aya gama bagai kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi feleya sã.'

21 "Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei irokenen. Age fe di, fõ marau name sane fen, yogon ferfer irokenen, 'Kaisã bagai ule, taun nẽ naab odug, naab nanaal ado dõ wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya anidi guri urou usi.'

22 "Ferfer iron, 'Odug, õ urom are mogo age afel, anĩ ere, modoũ fau lolokã.'

23 "Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer irokenen, 'Naab uyok ule fen, fonõ fonõ naabur tamo kayau idi anĩ disiyouf nigin totol bagai urokenẽdi di, disi, neu fõ isokosauf. 24 Aya ã arokeneik, aya tamo idi aweignẽdin anidi taka, neu tar bun saaf bagai to kobũ de dilouf.' "

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dõ Wouf
(Matyu 10:37, 38)

25 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim dile fen, ĩ falei yel, idi irokenẽdin, 26 "Taka ĩ aya gein isif, ne tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar, main tar, yogon matag to itorõf are, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã. 27 Takag, taka ĩ yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen, aya dõ fiyaf, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

28 "Ã taka, fõ meluk taka inoya nigin orouf are, ĩ tetun ibod ken, fõ inolauf nigin moni kisi feleya ado be anĩ es fouf, age fiya sã de? 29 Ere nigin, ĩ fõ gariya ino mã, inoleya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau ganan anĩ dile fen, kasã difiye ken, 30 dirõf, 'Tamo enei fõ kare fen, anĩ ere, inoleya kisi feleya sã.'

31 "Takag, king taka, king taka ado kusĩ douf nigin, ĩ ten tausen kusĩ tamo adom, king taka tuwenti tausen kusĩ tamo ado kusĩ disif anĩ, kusĩ bun wal fiyẽya kisi feleya be sã be anĩ, tetun ibod ken, es fouf, age fiya sã de? 32 Ĩ to kisi falauf are, ĩ king taka fau gerõ ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur fedi di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyẽf. 33 Age fiya gen bagai, ã taka ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ to itorõf are, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

34 "Anĩ nigin, sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ĩ baban kai youf? 35 Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya nigineg to biya, anĩ nigin dirailedig.

"Aib ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, utornẽ karĩ youf."

15

Sipsip Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid ganan, Jesus karĩ difiyẽf nigin ĩ non disin. 2 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, nauseir de fen, diron, "Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeĩd fen, weim saaf doko."

3 Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei irokenẽdin, 4 "Ã taka wan handred sipsip ado, anĩ tekelei iminkalauf are, ĩ nainti-nain sipsip yaorin itorneĩd fen, iminkelen anĩ imirek ile fotou fedig, age fiya sã de? 5 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ wau adod fen, yale, benerin orowa sef, 6 fõ bun ilauf. Agef fen, ĩ ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irõf, 'Ã aya geid kulĩ tauf. Aya neu sipsip fõ yelen anĩ fotou afel.' 7 Aya ã arokeneik, age fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef bun, saa ilun kulĩya odug adouf anim, nainti-nain madur tamo baban faleiya nẽ sã idi nigin kulĩya wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelen Nẽ Yaab Od

8 "Takag, kayau taka silwa koin moni ten ado, anĩ tekelei iminkalauf are, ĩ lam tõf, fõ waĩf fen, el fe imirek ile fotou fouf, age fiya sã de? 9 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irõf, 'Ã aya geid kulĩ

tauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni iminkelen
anĩ fotou afel.' [10] Age fiya gen bagai, aya ã
arokeneik, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei
yef ĩ nigin, Negur nẽ engel meleid bun
kulĩya odug wõ yef."

Kesu Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od

[11] Jesus tobol fe iron, "Tamo taka kesu uru
adon. [12] Ibuyem tama irokenen, 'Dei, akor
neu anĩ fara wana.' Anĩ nigin, temeid yogon
safina idi atun foi fen.
[13] "Anĩ bure fel fen, sain meluk to ilele di,
kesu ibuye, safina ĩ ado ganan kuruf yale
irou, teneub taka bun gerõ biya ilen, an in
safina tobonunã to biya bun daũ felen. [14] Ĩ
ereb ereb ganan daũ fele di, teneub anĩ bun
naũ odug wõ yen, age fe di, ĩ bun lau fiya
wõ yen. [15] Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile, fõ morou taka bun
kabĩ yalouf nigin to fiyẽ di, fõ moroum ĩ
bor saaf ifenẽdiyouf nigin yogon kabier sur
fen. [16] Ĩ naũ bagai nigin bor saaf dõ di, ĩg anĩ
yõya nigin orodig, anĩ ere, takam ereb taka
to ifenẽdig.
[17] "Ĩ kisi kelen sain, ĩ iron, 'Neu dei ĩ kabĩ
tamo musei ado, idi saaf barikã. Aya ein
naum laa fiyau fenẽ! [18] Aya fã au, neu dei
garan kelau fen, ĩ arokenẽf: Dei, aya saa ilun
ado õ bun mosor anon. [19] Aya to biya nigin,
neu kesu to wouf, ogon kabĩ tamo oroi
waledin taka gen waleyauf.' [20] Anĩ nigin, ĩ
fã ye, tama gein ilen.
"Anĩ ere, ĩ fau gerõ iyok isi mog, tama ĩ
kesu ile fen, ĩ nigin wau fatuk yũ di, kesu
gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye ken, umã
fiyen.
[21] "Kesum tama irokenen, 'Dei, aya saa
ilun ado õ bun mosor anon. Aya to biya
nigin, neu kesu to wouf.'
[22] "Anĩ ere, tama ĩ yogon ferfer iro-
kenẽdin, 'Gamanem kolos biya bagai waleg
urousig, ĩ ufounnẽg, ima gege bun sai unog
fen, ye bun su unokenẽg. [23] Bulmakau lubu
bou dĩya waleg urousig ukesig. Ada tar tano
tokon, sigigi tafouf. [24] Ere nigin, neu kesu
enei laa fen anĩ baban matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ
baban fotou tafiyem.' Anĩ nigin, idi gariya
dino sigigi difen.
[25] "Sain anĩ bun, kesu matu ĩ kabier
ibodon. Dum ĩ iyok isi, fõ kelẽ fiye ken, fõ
non kui de gurũ de mog, karĩ yen. [26] Agef
fen, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka iweigne ken, to fiyen,
'Oun ere naig difef?' [27] Kabĩ tamo ĩ aiten yale
iron, 'Turã kel isil, anĩ tamã bulmakau lubu
bou dĩya yum, ere nigin, tamam ĩ bouwa
totoũ biya bagai ado kel yalel.'
[28] "Age ye di, tura matu name sane fen,
fõ bun ileya nigin itoron. Age fe di, tama
mayarẽ ile wowor fiyen. [29] Anĩ ere, kesu ĩ
tama solof irokenen, 'Ulefe, yar enei ganan
aya õ sigor taka to wal afe fen, arunã alef
asin. Anĩ ere, õ aya meme lubu taka wana
di, neu mou tar geid to sigigi mafen. [30] Anĩ
ere, õ naal enei are, ogon safina, kayau
bouweid na nẽ sur difedig anidi bun daũ fel
fen, fonõ isi di, õ bulmakau lubu bou dĩya
ukenem!'
[31] "Tama iron, 'Neu kesu, õ aya ado faimud
tabodõdig. Safina ganan aya ado, are ogon.
[32] Anĩ ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al fem
bagai, ere nigin, turã enei laa fen anĩ baban
matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ baban fotou tafiyem.' "

16

Kabĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunã Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

[1] Takag, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
"Safina musei ado tamo taka, ĩ yogon kabĩ
tamo neid orowam in safina daũ fef yeya
karĩ yen. [2] Anĩ nigin, ĩ iweignẽ ile di, to
fiyen, 'Eĩ ere od anĩ õ nigin karĩ auf? Ogon
kabĩ walen anĩ faded wo di, karĩ auf, ere
nigin, õ baban kabĩ tamo neid orowa to
ubodõf.'
[3] "Kabĩ tamo neid orowa yogo nigin iron,
'Gama aya naig afouf? Neu odug neu kabĩ
yalelkanaf. Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou
sã, agef mãg, aya nonĩya nigin mama ado.
[4] Aya naig be afouf are aya keleĩ, anĩ bunem
sain aya neu kabĩ ein atorõf are, tamo kayau
neid fõ bun ileya nigin aan difiyauf.'
[5] "Age ye fen, ĩ, yogon odug bun wareg
dalen anidi mugu mugu iweignẽdi di, disin.
Ĩ tamo uyulil anĩ to fiyen, 'Õ neu odug bun
wareg ganĩ walen?'
[6] "Ĩ aiten yale iron, 'Eit handred galen aa
oliv moul alen.' " Kabĩ tamo neid orowa ĩ
irokenen, 'Ogon wareg ditoton wale, kaisã
ubod ken, fo handred utot.'
[7] "Age ye di, ĩ uyulil dõ fiyen anĩ to fiyen,
'Ba õ wareg ganĩ walen?'
"Ĩ solof iron, 'Wan handred wit bek alen.'
"Kabĩ tamo neid orowam ĩ irokenen,
'Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti utot.'
[8] "Yogon odug ĩ, kabĩ tamo neid orowa
idegẽya tamal, ĩ kisi el fe yale fen, age

fen nigin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo
kayau teneub enei bun temeleid kisi el de
dale fen, ereb dogo neid nigin tamo kayau
lalan bun temeleid wal fediya age difedig.
9 Aya ã arokeneik, teneub enei nẽ safina
bunem ã aug nigin neĩ mou tar waledigouf,
anĩ bunem, sain safina sa kalauf, mata gai
ibodkeleya bun aan diyeĩf.
10 "Taka ĩ ereb naal bagai el fe lo fef, odug
buneg agef lo fouf, taka ĩ naal bagai bun
idegek, odug buneg idegẽf. 11 Anĩ nigin, ã
tenebur enei nẽ safina to el ge lo gen ouf
are, aim ã momoi nẽ safina lo fiya nigin
ineneĩf? 12 Ã takan nẽ safina to el ge kulatun
gen ouf are, aim anĩ ã safineĩ ifeneĩf?
13 "Kabĩ tamo takam odug uru bun to kabĩ
yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen ken, taka
nigin wau laa fouf be, taka anĩ aruna yale
fen, taka anĩ to awa yãf. Ã Negur nigin ado
moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi feleya sã."
14 Farisia tamo moni nigin waud laa fedig
anĩ, od enei ganan karĩ de fen, Jesus kasã
difiyen. 15 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Ã bagai anĩ, tamo meleid bun, ã aug nigin
biya age mafef gedig, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wauĩ
keleĩ bagai. Tamo ereb nigin waud fatuk
difenek, are Negur mala bun ninir bagai."

*Ifeln*ẽdiya Od Tobol Fiya

16 "Lo nẽ od ado, profet neid od wogõ def
disi, Jon bun daun. Sain anĩ bunem, Negur
nẽ tano nigin biya od wogõ def disif, age
fe di, ganan namen ileya nigin mugu mugu
teĩbir def. 17 Saa teneub ado iminkeleya
nigin are karika, anĩ ere, Lo bun itotoya
togo fiya naal bagai taka to iminkalauf.
18 "Taka ĩ aiwa iru fen, kayau taka yalouf
are, ĩ seseirã inof, taka ĩ kayau tamo takam
irun anĩ yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

19 "Safina musei ado tamo taka, naa ganan
bun kolos naki biya, saaf biya, ibodõya
biya ibodõdig. 20 Maleg taka yana Lasarus,
gurumam barikã, safina musei ado tamo
ne bobogẽ yenẽdig. 21 Agef fen, ĩ, safina
musei ado tamo nẽ tebol bunem kuku ref
anĩ yãf nigin orodig. Gaũg disi, guruma
seum difedig.
22 "Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, engelem
Abraham wagen dirou diselen. Safina mu-
sei ado tamog laa fe di, mũ difen. 23 Laa neid
modoũ bun, safina musei ado tamo darau
odug yale fen, ĩ gerõ mala irakel, Lasarus
Abraham wagen ibod mog, ilen. 24 Agef fen,
ĩ Abraham iweigne ken, iron, 'Dei Abraham,
aya nigin waũ ino ken, Lasarus sur wiyẽ di,
ima gege uyum naan kobũf fen, irousi baleu
felu kouf, ere nigin, aya yã enei bun darau
odug alef.'
25 "Anĩ ere, Abraham aiten yale iron,
'Kesu, õ mata ubodon sain, õ ereb ereb biya
wale mog, Lasarus ĩ ereb ereb to biya yalen,
anĩ karĩ wo, anĩ ere, gama ein ĩ wau wã fe
di, õ darau odug bun ubodok. 26 Takag, enei
ganan teten, amã ã geid atun meku odug
inon, anĩ bunem, idi ein tamal ã gein isiya
nigin kisi feleya sã, takam an tamal amã
gein ibal isiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.'
27 "Ĩ aiten yale iron, 'Age fiyauf are, Dei,
aya õ agonok, neu dei nẽ fõ bun Lasarus sur
wiyẽ di, isilauf, 28 ere nigin, aya turau tar faif
dibodok. Utornẽ len, wedereid irouwauf,
age fe di, idig darau odug nẽ modoũ enei
bun to disiyouf.'
29 "Abraham solof iron, 'Idi Moses nẽ ito-
toya ado profet neid itotoya ado, utorneĩd
len, idi anidi bun wedereid dinouf.'
30 "Ĩ iron, 'Age fiya sã, Dei Abraham, laa
bun tamal takam idi bun isilauf are, idi
waud falei youf.'
31 "Anĩ ere, Abraham tamo anĩ irokenen,
'Idi Moses nẽ od ado profet neid od ni-
gin to wedereid dinouf are, laa bun tamal
takam fã ye fen, idi irokenẽdiyoufeg to karĩ
douf.' "

17

*Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifeln*ẽdin
(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Ereb
ereb tamo mosor bun inenẽdiyouf anĩ isiy-
ouf bagai, anĩ ere, tamo nanĩ be bunem
isif, ĩ malalon ado. 2 Taka ĩ nanaal enidi
taka mosor bun inenẽya ban, ĩ meein odug
guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãya nigin biya
bagai. 3 Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei. "Õ turã
mosor inouf, ou wiyẽf, anĩ ĩ falei youf are, õ
in mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel. 4 Ĩ naa tekelei
bun, õ bun mosor ino sewen fouf, ĩ õ gein
isi, sewen fe irõf, 'Aya awaul,' õ in mosor
nigin wederẽ tu kel."
5 Aposel idi Odug dirokenen, "Nemã mo-
moiya odug wouf!"

6 Jesus solof iron, "Ã momoiya naal,
masted faat gen adouf are, aa enei uro-
kenẽgouf, 'Kusu wale, usil maaĩwõ ufarauf,'
ago ge di, ã sigoreĩ dõ fouf.
7 "Ã taka, yogon ferfer kabier teneub yũf
be, sipsip lof fen, kabierem isi mog, ne
maraum tau, 'Kaisã bagai saaf yõya nigin
usi ubod,' fiyẽf de? 8 Age fiya ban, ĩ eig
youf, 'Neu saaf dodok wol fen, õ naki wol,
arunau wale, akas bure afele di, gama õ saaf
ado naan wãf.' 9 Ĩ irokenẽ di, dõf age fen
nigin, maraum ferfer tau de wiyal fiyẽf de?
10 Anĩ nigin, ã ereb ereb irokeneik anĩ ganan
dõg, ago weleg fen, ãg eig ge urõgouf, 'Amã
ferfer to biya, amã nemã kabĩ anĩ dogol
malel.' "

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

11 Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin, Samaria
ado Galili distrik daũ atu iyok ilen. 12 Ĩ
fonõ taka bun ile mog, tamo ten lepra dagi
adodo, ĩ fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar
fen, 13 aiteid odug nem diweig diron, "Jesus,
Odug, amã nigin malalon yõ!"
14 Sain ĩ idi ileid fen, iron, "Uleg, aug
bouweĩ pris ufelnẽdigouf." Age ye di, idi
dile mog, bouweid biya len.
15 Idi neid taka bouwa biya len anĩ ile
fen, kel isi, ait odugem Negur yana yalesen.
16 Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye yen ken, de wiyal
fiyen, ĩ Samaria tamal.
17 Age fe di, Jesus to fen, "Ten ganan to
biya ledin de? Tamo nain idi nain difaref?
18 Takam to kel isi, Negur yana yalesel, yaũ
enei dogol de?" 19 Jesus age ye fen, ĩ iroke-
nen, "Fã wale fen, ule, ogon momoiyam õ el
yom."

*Jesus Negur N*ẽ Tano Nigin Wogõ Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nẽ
tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus to difiyẽ
di, Jesus solof iron, "Negur nẽ tano, malam
ileya kisi feleya sã bunem isidig, 21 tamo to
'Eĩ yeir,' be, 'Your oun,' be douf, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ tano are ã atun ibodok."
22 Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, "Sain isi di, Tamo Naal nẽ naa
taka ileya nigin oroyeĩf, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to
ulogouf. 23 Tamom dirokeneĩf, 'Ĩ your!' be, 'Ĩ
yeir!' douf. Ã, to uleg, idi to dõ wedig. 24 Ere
nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon naa bun, kolimei
filiya lalan saa gariyanem irou, idikeleyan
isiledig gen. 25 Anĩ ere, uruwa ĩ darau musei
yale di, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok
anidi ĩ dudum difiyẽf.
26 "Noa nẽ sain bun age fen gen, age
fiya bagai Tamo Naal nẽ sain buneg age
fouf. 27 Tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei
den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek
difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen
ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi fen, idi ganan daũ
fedin.
28 "Lot nẽ sain buneg de age difen, tamo
kayau saafem, naanem difen, na dalef, na
sur difef, saaf diten, fõ dino mog, difen.
29 Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor ilen bun,
yã ado meein salfa, saa bunem uyẽ gen
kukur fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.
30 "Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal yaorouf
nẽ naa bun, agef wõ youf. 31 Naa anĩ bun,
taka ĩ yogon fõ agaran ibod mog, in safina
namen ibodok anĩ yalouf nigin to kel isilauf.
Age fiya bagai, taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon
safina yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. 32 Lot nẽ
kayau bun kisi gouf! 33 Taka ĩ yogon mata
yalouf nigin kisi fouf, ĩ mata anĩ fõ yalauf.
Taka ĩ yogon mata anĩ itorõf are, ĩ yogon
mata irou kafĩ falauf. 34 Aya ã arokeneik,
bõ anĩ bun, tamo uru idi fatar tekelei bun
denẽf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf. 35 Kayau
uru idi wit ditutu mog, tekelei yalouf, taka
itornẽf."* 37 Idi to difen, "Odug, õ urok anĩ
nain wõ youf?" Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Nain
be laa yenek nẽ an, tum guru difouf."

18

*Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen N*ẽ Yaab
Od

1 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar
idi faimud kosẽya nigin tuweid to yũf
anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yaab od taka iro-
kenẽdin. 2 Ĩ iron, "Taun taka bun, es fiya
tamo taka ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumĩ fiyẽdig,
tamog to iwesnẽdig. 3 Taun anĩ bun an,
kayau waab taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun
toku kel fen, yogon kiwai mala solo ifenẽf
nigin irokenẽyai yedig.
4 "Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisã to karĩ fiyen, anĩ
ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron, 'Aya Negur to
kumĩ afiyek, tamog to awesnẽdif, 5 anĩ ere,

* 17:35: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: itornẽf. 36 Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.

kayau waab enei toku morõ ifanaf nigin, in
morõ anĩ ail fen, kayau ĩ irok anĩ age afouf,
anĩ bunem ĩ to kel fen, morõ ifanauf!' "
6 Jesus age ye fen, iron, "Es fiya tamo
sane, ereb ĩ iron anĩ karĩg. 7 Negur yo-
gon igirnẽdin anidi, bõ ado gaa ado di-
weig dirokenẽdig nigin, ĩ lo nẽ madur fiya
to ifenẽdiyouf de? Ĩ sain meluk to karĩ
fiyẽdiyouf de? 8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ kaisã
bagai lo nẽ madur fiya ifenẽdiyouf. Anĩ ere,
Tamo Naal isiyouf sain bun, tenebur ein ĩ
momoiya fotou fouf de?"

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleya Tamo Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

9 Tunĩ idi dogo nigin amã madur bagai de
fen, tunĩ meleid irim lai difedidig anidi bun,
Jesus yaab od eneig irokenẽdin, 10 "Tamo
uru tempel bun kosẽ douf nigin diselen,
taka Farisia tamo, taka takis yaleya tamo.
11 Farisia tamo ifar fen, yogo nigin kosẽ yen,
'Negur õ de ayok, aya tamo tunĩ gen sã, bẽ
diledig, sane age difedig, seseirã dinodig,
takis yaleya tamo enei geneg sã. 12 Aya
uub tekelei bun naa uru kuri au fen, ereb
ereb ganan aya alef anĩ, ten teke tekelei õ
afonõdig.'
13 "Anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo ĩ so rel
ifaren. Ĩ saa iluneg to itad fen, anĩ ere, ĩ akor
yu ken, iron, 'Negur, aya nigin waũ inõf, aya
mosor temelou.'
14 "Aya ã arokeneik, Farisia tamo anĩ sã,
takis yaleya tamo enei, Negur mala bun ĩ
madur fen, fõ bun ilen. Ere nigin, taka ĩ
yogo yana yalesef, Negur ĩ yana lai fouf,
taka ĩ yogo yana lai fef, Negur ĩ yana yale-
sauf."

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu momoug
kobũ fediyouf nigin ĩ wagen guri difeid
disin. Age dife di, in dõ fiya tar anĩ dile
fen, idi ou difiyẽdin. 16 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu
ĩ wagen iweigneĩd fen, iron, "Utornẽdig
len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to
katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are
eig fediya neid. 17 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
aib taka ĩ, Negur nẽ tano, kesu naal age fiya
gen to yalouf are, ĩ Negur nẽ tanon to bagai
ilauf."

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen,
"Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen, mata
faimud ibodkeleya alouf?"
19 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ere nigin õ aya anĩ
biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo
dogol. 20 Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: 'Õ seseirã to unouf,
õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to bẽ walouf,
õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, sinã tamã
yeneid walesauf.'*"
21 Age ye di, ĩ iron, "Enei ganan aya kesu
naalun dõ afef asin."
22 Jesus enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ irokenen, "Õ
fau tekelei anĩ inĩ sã. Ogon safina ganan na
nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf
anĩ õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol
fen, usi, aya dõ wiya."
23 Anĩ ere, ĩ od enei karĩ ye fen, wau fatuk
gudũ fen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei biya
ado. 24 Jesus ĩ lege fiye ken, iron, "Safina
musei adodo tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya
nigin, gai malai bagai! 25 Momoi, kamel
ĩ, gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya nigin,
karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur
nẽ tano bun ileya nigin, malai bagai."
26 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, to difen, "Age
fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya anĩ
yaleya nigin kisi feleya?"
27 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, "Ereb tamom
age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ, Negur age
fiya nigin kisi feleya."
28 Pita Jesus irokenen, "Ulef, amã õ dõ
mayõf nigin, ereb ereb ganan amã ado anĩ
matoron!"
29 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, kayau, tura
tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nẽ
tano nigin itoron, 30 ĩ mala solo musei bagai
sain enĩ bun yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg
mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf."

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
firen geif iroule irokenẽdin, "Ulegef, ada
Jerusalem teselef, ereb ereb ganan Tamo
Naal nigin profet ditoton anĩ, fau kisi falauf.
32 Ĩ fau haiden Israel sã anidi imeid bun ilauf.
Idi ĩ fau diselinẽf, kono difiyẽf, disisnẽf,

* 18:20: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. [33] Naa towo
bun, ĩ fau baban mata kel fã youf."
[34] Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar, enei ganan taka to
kelein. Od anĩ nẽ gariya idi bun iminen,
agef fen, idi ĩ ereb nigin irok anĩ to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

[35] Sain Jesus Jeriko kelẽ fiyẽ mog, tamo
taka mala ifofakeleya, naab yerin nonĩ yef
ibodon. [36] Ĩ tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya
karĩ ye fen, ereb wõ yef anĩ nigin to fedin.
[37] Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Jesus Nasaret tamal isi
ilef."
[38] Age de di, ĩ iweig iron, "Jesus, Dawid
Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!"
[39] Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakã difiye ken,
foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ ere, ĩ wade
bagai iweig iron, "Dawid Naal, aya nigin
malalon yõ!"
[40] Jesus dẽ yel fen, tamo ĩ wagen dirou
disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Ĩ isi melsã di,
Jesus ĩ to fiyen, [41] "Aya õ ere age afonõf ani,
õ oroyok?"
Tamo anĩ solof iron, "Odug, aya malau
kelẽ yalau fenẽ."
[42] Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Malã fara
wol, ogon momoiya anim el yom." [43] Kaisã
bagai, ĩ mala fara fel fen, Jesus dõf, Negur
yana yalesen. Tamo kayau ganan anĩ dile
fen, idig Negur yana dalesen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleya Tamo

[1] Jesus Jeriko taun wõ ye fen, atu iyok ilen.
[2] Tamo taka yana Sakeus an ibodon. Ĩ takis
yaleya tamo neid mudur, safina musei ado.
[3] Ĩ Jesus ĩ ai bagai anĩ ilouf nigin oron, anĩ
ere, ĩ tobega tamo nigin ĩ kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, tamo kayau musei dinonolnen. [4] Anĩ
nigin, ĩ ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf nigin aa
fig ilun sõ yen, ere nigin, Jesus naab anĩ dõf,
are isi ilauf.
[5] Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ bun ulõ yeis fen,
mala ilun ira ken, ĩ irokenen, "Sakeus, kaisã
bagai kutũ weis. Gama aya ogon fõ bun
abodõf bagai." [6] Age ye di, ĩ kaisã kutũ yeis
fen, wau sere fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.
[7] Tamo kayau ganan enei dile fen, kosesẽ
kurã den, "Ĩ mosor ado tamo nẽ fõ bun
mogo ilef."
[8] Anĩ ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen,
"Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu safina atun
fara afe fen, sitakã maleg tamo afenẽdiyouf,
aya idegẽya bunem tunĩ neid safina alen
are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa
ifenẽya teten ano fen, afenẽdiyouf."
[9] Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Gama kel
yaleya anĩ fõ enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo
enĩ, ĩg Abraham naal taka. [10] Ere nigin, Tamo
Naal fõ delen anidi imirneĩd fen, kel gei fouf
nigin isin."

*Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon N*ẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 25:14-30)

[11] Idi od enei karĩ de mog, Jesus tobol
fe, yaab od taka irokenẽdin, ere nigin, ĩ
mogo Jerusalem melsã ifaref, anĩ nigin,
tamo kayau Negur nẽ tano kaisã bagai wõ
youf de fen, kisi difen. [12] Anĩ nigin, ĩ iron,
"Tamo taka yana odug ado, ĩ king dinenẽ
di, kel isiyouf nigin fõ takã gerõ bagai ilen.
[13] Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen,
moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu ifeneĩd
fen, irokenẽdin, 'Moni enei kabĩ wenẽg
mog, aya kelauf.'
[14] "Anĩ ere, yogon tamo tar kiwai difen
ken, eig de dirõf nigin ĩ dumen arũ tamo sur
difen, 'Amã tamo enei nemã king wõ youf
nigin to oromak.'
[15] "Anĩ ere, ĩ king yana yale fen, fonõ kel
isin. Agef fen, ĩ, ferfer moni ifenẽdin idi
moni ado naig de kabĩ dalen anĩ ilouf nigin,
iweignẽdi di, disin.
[16] "Tamo uyu ĩ isi iron, 'Odug, aya ogon
wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen kina taka
alen.'
[17] "Age ye di, yogon odug solof irokenen,
'Õ ferfer biya, õ de agon! Õ safina naal bagai
bun kabĩ biya walen nigin, taun ten lo weid.'
[18] "Ĩ dõ fiya taka isi iron, 'Odug, aya ogon
wan tausen kina bun, faif tausen kina taka
alen.'
[19] "Age ye di, yogon odug ĩg irokenen, 'Õ
taun faif lo weid.'
[20] "Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, 'Odug,
ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anĩ gabar masak
nem sile afe fen, anokon. [21] Aya õ nigin kumĩ
aun, ere nigin, õ tamo totol ado. Õ ereb
to unokon anĩ waledig, onom to utenen anĩ
kusu wodig.'
[22] "Yogon odug ĩ irokenen, 'Aya ogon od
bunem es ayõf, õ ferfer sane! Õ kelein, aya

tamo totol ado, ayam to anokon anĩ aledig,
ayam to atenen anĩ kusu afedig de? [23] Ere wo
fen, neu moni benk bun to unon? Ago wom
are, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabĩ yalen
anĩ nẽ mala ado, moni õ benk wenen anĩ
bagu fiya kel isin ado alem.'
[24] "Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi
irokenẽdin, 'Yogon moni son ge fen, tamo
ten tausen kina ado anĩ wenẽg.'
[25] "Age ye di, idi ĩ dirokenen, 'Odug, ĩ
mogo ten tausen kina ado!'
[26] "Odug solof iron, 'Aya ã arokeneik, taka
ĩ ado, aya teten anouf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ sã
bagai, ereb taka ĩ ado areg, ĩ bun tamal son
fouf. [27] Anĩ ere, neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king
ibodõya nigin to orodin anidi, ein wageun
gurig urousig fen, malau bun udenkesig.' "

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

[28] Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, Jerusalem
iseleya nigin, ĩ ketem uyu iselen. [29] Jesus
Moul Arei* bun Betfage ado Betani fonõ
kelẽ fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid
irokenẽdin, [30] "Fonõ wageik anĩ bun uleg, an
wõg fen, donki naal difon anĩ ulogouf, are
aibem taka anĩ bun to iyon. Anĩ biru weleg
fen, ein urou usig. [31] Taka nem to yeĩf, 'Ere
nigin ã anĩ biru gef?' urokenẽgouf, 'Odug
anĩ kabĩ ifenẽf nigin.' "
[32] Anĩ nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile, Jesus
irokenẽdin kilei bagai anĩ fotou difen. [33] Idi
donki naal biru de mog, anĩ nẽ marau tamo
idi to difiyẽdin, "Ã ere nigin donki naal anĩ
biru gef?"
[34] Idi ĩ solo de dirokenen, "Odug anĩ kabĩ
ifenẽf nigin."
[35] Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus wagen dirousi
fen, idi neid gabar teten dirara ken, ĩ
anĩ teten dinenẽ ibodon. [36] Jesus iyok ile
mog, tamo kayau idi neid gabar naabur du
difedin.
[37] Sain ĩ iyok isi, naab Moul Arei bunem
isileya non, in dõ fiya tar ganan, memelik
ganan inodin dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado
aiteid odug nem Negur yana dalesen:
[38] "King, Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el fiya
ado!"*
Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun bagai
fula fiya medeĩya ado!"
[39] Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo tunĩ
Jesus dirokenen, "Tise, ogon dõ fiya tar sakã
wiyeĩd!"
[40] Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, "Aya ã aro-
keneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein eneidi
diweig dirõf."
[41] Ĩ Jerusalem kelẽ fiye ken, taun anĩ
ile, wau gudũ fe di, inã yale, [42] iron, "Õ
Jerusalem naa enei bun, õ nigin erebem
waũ inosiya irou isif anĩ õ keleim, are
dem, anĩ ere, gama õ malã bun iminek.
[43] Sain taka õ bun isiyouf, ogon kiwai tar,
õ bun teneub mudu dino, salili diyokel, afi
diyokalauf. [44] Idi õ tenebur dale dirãyõf,
õ ado gerẽ tar ogon kau namen difaref
geid. Idi meein taka taka teten ditorõ di, to
ibodõf, ere nigin, Negur õ bun isin nẽ naa
anĩ to ulegen nigin."

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

[45] Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, idi ereb
ereb na nigin sur de mog, an irudidin.
[46] Agef fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok, 'Neu fõ are, kosẽya nẽ
fõ ibodõf,'* anĩ ere, ãgem 'bẽ tamo neid
iminẽya fõ'* unogen."
[47] Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun
ifelnẽdidin. Anĩ ere, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab
dimiren. [48] Anĩ ere, idi age difouf nigin naab
taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan
in od anĩ diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

[1] Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun tamo
kayau ifelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ yen.
Agef mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
mudur adodo geid, ĩ gein disin. [2] Idi diron,
"Aim õ igirnõ di, õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof anĩ
urokanamã. Aim õ igirnon?"
[3] Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ayag to fiya
taka afeneĩf. Solog urokanag, [4] Jon naan
igunẽdin are saa ilun tamal de, tamo
bunem?"
[5] Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, "Ada,
'Saa ilun tamal,' tauf are, ĩ to fouf, 'Ere nigin
ã ĩ nigin to momoi wiyẽgen?' [6] Anĩ ere,

* 19:29: 'Oliv Arei' dedig. * 19:38: Sam 118:26 * 19:46: Asaia 56:7 * 19:46: Jeremaia 7:11

ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf are, tamo kayau
ganan meeinem dinadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon
ĩ profet den.”
7 Anĩ nigin, idi solo de diron, “Ĩ nain be
tamal are amã keleĩ sã.”
8 Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ã to aro-
keneĩf, aim aya igirna di, aya ereb ereb enĩ
age afedif.”

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei tamo kayau
irokenẽdin, “Tamo taka wain kabĩ yale, ĩ
mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ tamo
tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, sain meluk uyu takã
ilen. 10 Fito fiya sain, ĩ ferfer taka wain kabĩ
lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunĩ difenẽf
nigin sur fen. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ du ken, sur difiyẽ
di, ima sãsã ilen. 11 Ĩ ferfer taka sur fen, anĩ
ere, idi tamo anĩg du ken, mama difenẽ di,
ima sãsã ilen. 12 Ĩ baban takag sur fe di, idi
ĩg darau difen ken, dumeitur diran.
13 “Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau iron, ‘Aya
ere naig afouf? Aya neu kesu, oboiyou, sur
afouf. Idi ĩ anĩ karĩ difiyẽf be.’
14 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idi ĩ dile fen,
abob dirokenen. Idi diron, ‘Eĩ ĩ akorouf. Ada
ĩ taukeis fen, akor eĩ nedauf.’ 15 Anĩ nigin, idi
ĩ wain kabĩ dumeitur dira ken, dukesin.”
Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig fediy-
ouf? 16 Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen,
wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ ifenẽdiyouf.”
Sain tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi
diron, “Enei to bagai agef wõ youf!”
17 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen, to fedin,
“Age fiyauf are, ere gariya nigin Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok:
“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen,
ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen’*?
18 Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mereb
fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anĩ ĩ teten
kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas lauf.”
19 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, pris odudug geid,
Jesus kaisã bagai irounẽya nigin naab
dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ĩ idi nigin
yaab od enei wogõ yen. Anĩ ere, idi tamo
kayau nigin kumĩ den.

*Sisa Takis Ifen*ẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye ken, kofo
tamo sur difedin, kofo tamo idi idegẽya bun
madur tamo gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od
wogõya bun kũ fenẽ di, diroune ken, Rom
gawaman mudur nẽ lo fiya ado megeir bun
dinenẽf nigin kisi difen. 21 Anĩ nigin, kofo
tamo Jesus to difiyen, “Tise, amã keleĩ, ogon
wogõya ifelnẽya ado madur. Õ takam in
oroya dõ wouf nigin wewu yõ di, in oroya
dõ fen, taka wau morõ to wenẽdig, anĩ ere,
õ momoi bun Negur nẽ naab ufelnamãdig.
22 Amã Sisa takis mafenẽf anĩ lo dõ fiya de,
sã?”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi namedin idegẽya anĩ
ile fen, irokenẽdin, 24 “Koin moni taka ufel-
nag. Ai nẽ malakanon ado itotoya anĩ bun
ibodok?”
25 Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nẽ.” Age de
di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Age fiyauf are, Sisa
nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, Negur nẽ are Negur
wenẽg.”
26 An Jesus mal atun wogõ yen bun, idi ĩ
irounẽya kisi feleya sã. Idi ĩ solof iron anĩ
bunem terefeit de fen, foro delen.

Mata Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal
mata to ke de fã dedig, dedig anĩ tunim, to
fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen disin. 28 Idi
diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo
taka, ne tura laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anĩ ere,
kesu sãf are, tamo ĩ kayau waab anĩ yale fen,
tura nẽ kesu diroukenẽf. 29 Gama tura tura
sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau taka
yalen, anĩ ere, kesu yaleya sã mog, tamo laa
fen. 30 Matu dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen,
ĩ laa fe di, 31 ĩ dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen,
age de dile dile, tura tura sewen ganan kesu
sã gare desin. 32 Dum kayau areg laa fen.
33 Anĩ nigin, dum laa bun tamal mata kel fãya
sain bun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau ibodõf, ere nigin,
tura tura sewen anidi adok ĩ dale dogolen?”
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama sain enei
bun, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef
ya ibodok. 35 Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, idi laa
bun tamal mata kel fãya sain bun dibodõf
nigin kisi feleya anidi, an tamo kayau yalef,
kayau tamo yalef ya sãf, 36 idi baban gare
deyag kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi engel
gen. Idi laa bun tamal mata ke de fã def
nigin, idi Negur nẽ gere tar. 37 Anĩ ere, arein

* 20:17: Sam 118:22

aa yã wõ yen nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun,
Moseseg tamo gare den anĩ mata ke de fã
douf nigin ifelnen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug nigin
iron, 'Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ Negur,
Jakop nẽ Negur.'* 38 Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ
mata ibodõya neid Negur, ere nigin, ĩ bun
ganan mata dibodok."
39 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ aiten dale
diron, "Tise, õ de urok!" 40 Anĩ bunem
idi kumĩ de fen, taka nem ereb taka nigin
baban Jesus to, to fiyen.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40)

41 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Naig
fe di, idi Kristus ĩ Dawid nẽ Naal dedig?
42 Dawid ĩ yogo Buk Sam bun kurõ falaisin:
" 'Negur neu Odug irokenen,
"Imau biya melem ubod mog,
43 ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf." '*
44 Dawid ĩ nigin 'Odug' yef, age fiyauf are,
naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naaluouf?"
45 Tamo kayau ganan karĩ difiyẽ mog,
Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, 46 "Lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi
gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket
modoũ bun aan difiyẽdiyouf anĩ orodidig.
Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun sia
biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun
modoũ malabag malabag bun dibodõdig.
47 Idi kayau waab idegnẽdiya bunem nedi
fõ sosoin difeid fen, meleid yaleya nigin
meluk bagai kosẽ dedig. Tamo age fediya,
mala solo darau sane bagai dalouf."

21

Kayau Waab Nẽ Safina Negur Ifenẽya
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jesus mala irã, tamo kayau safineid
adodo, nedi kolekta moni tempel bogis
bun dino mog, iledin. 2 Takag, ĩ lof mog,
kayau waab maleg taka isi, peni giriya moni
nanaal uru inon. 3 Agef fen, Jesus iron,
"Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg
enĩ ĩ, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis
bun inol. 4 Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo
neid safineid bun tamal, nedi kolekta moni
dinon, anĩ ere, kayau anĩ, maleg bun ĩ mata
ibodõf nẽ anĩ ganan inon."

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31)

5 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ, tempel meein biya
biya nem ado, safineid biyai Negur difenen
anim, tempel naki difiyen anĩ nigin wogõ
den. Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, 6 "Ã ulegef enei
nigin, sain fau isiyouf, meein enĩ taka to
abob tete tete yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog
irailauf."
7 Idi to difen, "Tise, ere sain eneidi wõ
youf? Ere uris anĩ, eneidi kisi falauf nigin
wõ youf?"
8 Age de di, Jesus iron, "Takam to idegneĩf
nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin, musei aya yanau
nem disi dirõf, 'Aya Kristus,' takag, 'Sain
mogo melsak.' Age de di, to dõ wiyẽdig.
9 Ã kusĩ nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai fen,
gawaman narĩ difef ya karĩ gouf, ã to tererẽ
gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem wõ youf bagai,
anĩ ere, idikeleya anĩ, sain anĩ bun bagai to
wõ youf."
10 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin
kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ tano taka nigin
kiwai ifenẽf. 11 Mimĩ odug wowã youf, naũ
odug ado dagi totol, modoũ taka taka bun
wowã youf, ereb ereb kumĩya nẽ ado uris
odudug, saa bun wowã youf.
12 "Anĩ ere, eneidi ganan fau to wõ ye
mog, idi kaka diyei ken, kafĩ fiya difeneĩf.
Idi Juda neid uub fõ bun ado kalabus bun
dineneĩf. Age de fen, ã king ado gawaman
mudur adodo meleid bun dirouleyeĩf, anĩ
ganan aya yanau nigin de fen, age diyeĩf.
13 Naab enei bunem, ã idi meleid bun, aya
nigin kurõ wesigouf. 14 Anĩ ere, ã idi meleid
bun aug isenneĩya nigin dodok ge fen, to
wogõ gouf nigin ã kisi ketem ufokeleg. 15 Ere
nigin, aya, od ado kisi biya, ãgenei kiwai
tar takam solof irõya be, kiwai ifenẽya kisi
feleya sã anĩ afeneĩf. 16 Anĩ ere, ã fau sineĩ
temeĩ tarem, tureĩ tarem, sirag ado neĩ mou
taremeg kiwai difenei ken, ã tunĩ laa bun
dineneĩf. 17 Tamo ganan, aya yanau nigin
de fen, ã kiwai difeneĩf. 18 Anĩ ere, mudureĩ
bun, fatiyeĩ tekelei bagai to iminkalauf.
19 Megeir ifareya bunem, mata walogouf.
20 "Sain ã Jerusalem kusĩ tamom salili dife
mog, ulogouf, ã keleĩ youf, Jerusalem fonou
inenẽya anĩ melsak. 21 Age fiya ulogouf,
idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya

* 20:37: Eksodas 3:6 * 20:43: Sam 110:1

diselauf, idi taun anĩ bun dibodok, anenem
diyalalauf, idi taun yerin difaref, namen
to dilauf bagai. 22 Ere nigin, sain enei are,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok ganan kisi
falauf nigin darau ifenẽya nẽ sain. 23 Naa
anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu
su difenek ado, idi meleidlon ado. Teneub
anĩ bun, morõ odug wõ ye fen, Negur nẽ
didi, tamo kayau enei bun isiyouf. 24 Idi
dimig nem didenkeis, kalabus tamo gei
difeid fen, teneub ganan bun dirouledi youf.
Jerusalem fau haiden Israel sã anidim lalai
difeid dile, haiden Israel sã anidi neid sain
anĩ kisi falauf.

25 "Uris gaa bun, ogõ bun ado, barisa bun
wõ youf. Tenebur ein, teneub ganan bun
moloun fire bagai fã ye fen, maaĩ gugu re
di, idi kisi gurũ ye fen, nene douf. 26 Tamo
kayau, teneub bun ere wowã youf de fen,
kumĩ de, meleid waĩ youf, ere nigin, saa nẽ
megeir guyoyõ douf. 27 Sain anĩ bun, tamo
idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir ado fula
fiya medeĩya barikã isi mog, dilouf. 28 Ereb
ereb enei gariya ino, wõ ye di, ufareg fen,
mudureĩ utadseg, ere nigin, kel yaleyeĩya
are melsak."

29 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iro-
kenẽdin, "Ã aa fig ado aa ganan ulogouf.
30 Sain idi aarau ifiraũd mog, anĩ ã aug uleg
fen, ã keleĩdig, saneya melsak. 31 Age fiya
bagai, ereb ereb eneidi wõ ye mog, ulogouf
are, ãg keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ tano are mogo
melsak.

32 "Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau
sain enei bun dibodok anidi to gare de mog,
ereb ereb eneidi ganan wõ youf. 33 Saa
teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to
bagai sa kalauf.

34 "Lo walagauf, sãf are, saafei ge, aai
naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata ibodõya nigin
sii fiya anim, ãgenei wauĩ bun kafĩ yeĩ di,
ã keleĩ sã mog, Negur nẽ naa kor gen ã
bun isiyouf. 35 Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau
ganan bun wõ youf. 36 Eneidi ganan wowã
you fenẽ anĩ wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado,
Tamo Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ã
faimud ololo wog fen, kosẽ gouf."

37 Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun ifelneĩd
fen, aragau ganan, Moul Arein isel fen,
bõ an ibodõdig. 38 Age fe di, tamo kayau
ganan, tempel bun karĩ difiyẽf nigin, bon-
imei bagai disidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa
dedig melsã di, 2 pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab
dimiren, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin
kumĩ den. 3 Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot
tamal dedig, tuwelf dõ fiya tar atun taka,
ĩ namen ilen. 4 Age fe di, Judas ile, pris
odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu
irouya bun wõ ye fen, idi geid ĩ naig fe Jesus
kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katõ difen. 5 Idi
od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf
nigin dirokenen. 6 Judas ĩ yo ye fen, tamo
kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun
inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nẽ Bõ Saaf Don

(Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38)

7 Anĩ dumen, Bret Yis Sã anĩ nẽ naa wõ
yen, anĩ bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal
diden ken, sesewi difedig. 8 Jesus, Pita Jon
ado sur feid fen, iron, "Uleg, ada Pasa naa
nẽ saaf tãf nigin dodok wanadag."

9 Idi Jesus to difiyen, "Õ, amã nain anĩ,
Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin, dodok mafouf anĩ
oroyok?"

10 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Taun
wõg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi
fotou yeĩf, ĩ fõ bun ilauf anĩ dõg uleg. 11 Agog
fen, ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf,
'Tise õ irokonok: Aab nanĩ bun an, aya neu
dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf mãf?'
12 Ago ge di, ĩ aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an
ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda
nigin dodok gouf."

13 Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei
ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa
naa dodok difen.

14 Sain wõ ye di, Jesus in aposel geid
tebol bun dibodon. 15 Age de fen, Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, "Aya darau yaleya sã mog, ã
geid Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf anĩ orouf bagai.
16 Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya baban Pasa
naa nẽ saaf to ãf ile, anĩ fau Negur nẽ tano
bun kisi falauf."

17 Age ye fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken,
iron, "Enei waleg fen, ã atun foig. 18 Aya ã

momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to ãf ile,
Negur nẽ tano isiyouf."
19 Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de
fiye ken, mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar
ifeneĩd fen, iron, "Eĩ neu bouwau, ã nigin
afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf."
20 Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus
kap yale, iron, "Kap enei, neu naudou bun, ã
Negur geid bar itenẽya mata, naudou are ã
nigin fi felef. 21 Anĩ ere, taka aya kiwai imeid
bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamã
manof. 22 Momoi, Tamo Naal ĩ nigin iron
kilei agef ilauf, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kiwai ifenek,
ĩ malalon ado." 23 Age ye di, idi dogo dogol
toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunã enei
age fouf.
24 Takag, idi atun aim anĩ odug bagai
ibodõf nigin luwa diroun. 25 Age dife di, Je-
sus idi irokenẽdin, "Haiden neid king, dogo
neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid
megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are
ada biya difadauf dedig. 26 Anĩ ere, ã age fiya
anĩ to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ã atun odug
ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodõf, takag,
uyu irouya tamo ĩ, aruna yaleya tamo gen
ibodõf. 27 Ai anĩ odug, taka tebol bun ibodok
anĩ de, taka ĩ aruna yalef anĩ? Taka ĩ tebol
bun ibodok anĩ sã de? Anĩ ere, aya ã atun
aruna yaleya tamo gen abodok. 28 Ã anĩ,
neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen.
29 Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano
ã afeneik. 30 Age afe di, ã neu tanon, tebol
bun saaf ado naan wãgauf, king nẽ sia bun
ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.
31 "Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit
ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan ĩ
ãgenei momoiya kisi yeĩ fenẽ nigin to fen.
32 Anĩ ere, aya, Simon õ nigin ogon momoiya
to urofosiyouf nigin kosẽ aun. Anĩ nigin,
sain õ kelouf, turã tar megeir wediyouf."
33 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, "Odug, aya
õ ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileya nigin
dodok afel."
34 Age ye di, Jesus iron, "Pita, aya õ
arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã
mog, õ wa fen, aya nigin keleĩ sã wo, towo
wouf."
35 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, "Sain aya ã
moni nẽ kodol, faa be, su sã sur ayein, ã ere
taka lau gen de?" Idi solo de diron, "Sã."
36 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Anĩ ere,
gama taka ĩ moni nẽ kodol adouf, yalouf,
faag age fiya, taka ĩ dimig sã, yogon gabar
na nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf. 37 Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye ibodok, 'Ĩ tamo sesen
geid bagu difedin.'* Aya ã arokeneik, enei
aya bun kisi fel, agef wõ youf. Ariya, aya
nigin itoton are mogo kisi felef."
38 In dõ fiya tar diron, "Ulef, Odug, dimig
uru yeir." Age de di, ĩ iron, "Are de."

Jesus Moul Arein Kosẽ Yen
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Agef fen, Jesus aabẽ tamal ulõ yeis fen,
gai age fedig gen, Moul Arein iselen, age fe
di, in dõ fiya tareg ĩ dõ difiyen. 40 Modoũ
anĩ bun wõ de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, "Kisi fiya bun to kubũ gouf
nigin kosẽ wog." 41 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar
itorneĩd, meein irã di, ile kubũ youn age
fiyan ile, ibor bobou fe fen, kosẽ yen, 42 "Dei,
õ oroyõf are, kap enĩ aya bun walelauf. Anĩ
ere, neu oroya to dõ wouf, on oroya dõ wo."
43 Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ĩ bun wõ ye fen,
megeir ifenen. 44 Age fe di, Jesus wau morõ
fatuk fe di, ĩ totol bagai kosẽ yen, age fe di,
maab, naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.
45 Ĩ kosẽ yel fen, fã ye, in dõ fiya tar gedin
kel ile, waud gudũ falaisil, den mog, iledin.
46 Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, "Ere nigin
mulaĩ wenẽgef? Ã kisi fiya bun to kuku gouf
nigin fafãg fen, kosẽg."

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tamo musei
disin, tuwelf in dõ fiya tar idi anĩ atun taka,
Judas dedig inim uyu iroukenẽdin. Ĩ Jesus
umã fiyẽf nigin non ilen. 48 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ
to fiyen, "Judas, õ umãya bunem Tamo Naal
kiwai wenẽf de?"
49 Sain Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar, ereb wõ you
fenẽ age fe di, dile fen, idi diron, "Odug,
amã nemã dimig nem madenauf de?" 50 Age
de fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado nẽ ferfer
weder biyalẽ anĩ salõf iran.
51 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, "Baban enei to ago
gouf!" Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ nẽ weder
kobũf fen, el fiyen.
52 Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug, tempel
lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya geid, mudur
adodo, ĩ nigin disin anĩ irokenẽdin, "Ã bẽ

* 22:37: Asaia 53:12

tamo urounẽgouf gen, ã dimig adodo sebu-
rer adodo usigef de? 53 Naa ganan, aya ã geid
tempel bun tabodon, anĩ ere, ã aya bun imeĩ
taka to unogen. Anĩ ere, eĩ ãgenei sain, are
gugum irouneik nigin."

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris mudur
ado nẽ fõ bun dirou dilen. Pita ĩ so rel fen,
dumeid dõ fen. 55 Anĩ ere, sain idi fofomala
atun yã kũ de dibodon, Pita ĩg an weim
dibodon, 56 Kabĩ kayau momoul taka, Pita yã
sirin ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul anĩ Pita
lo fel fen, iron, "Tamo eneig ĩ geid."

57 Anĩ ere, Pita waf fen, iron, "Kayau, aya
ĩ keleĩ sã."

58 Sain naal ile di, taka nem ĩ ile fen, iron,
"Õg idi neid taka."

Anĩ ere, Pita iron, "Mou, aya sã!"

59 Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka bagam ĩ
nigin totol iron, "Momoi bagai, tamo eneig
ĩ geid diyon, ere nigin, ĩg Galili tamal."

60 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, "Tamo, õ
urok anĩ aya keleĩ sã!" Ĩ irõ mog bagai,
tataro kokorok yen. 61 Odug falei yel, Pita
lo felen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ fiyen
anĩ nigin weder fokõ yen, "Gama fau tataro
kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo,
towo wouf." 62 Age fe di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen,
inã fatuk yalen.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65)

63 Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ĩ diseline ken,
wagĩ difiyen. 64 Age dife fen, idi Jesus
mala difofakel fen, to difiyen, "Kurõ weis
urokanamã! Aim õ inok?" 65 Age de fen, idi
kono fiya od musei dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 We fele di, tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo neid kaunsel, are pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, weim guru de mog,
Jesus idi gedin dirou dilen. 67 Idi diron, "Õ
Kristus ouf are, amã urokanamã."

Anĩ ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Aya ã
arokeneĩf are, ã to momoi gouf, 68 agef fen,
aya ã to ayeĩfeg, ã to solog urõgouf. 69 Anĩ
ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf ganan,
Tamo Naal ĩ, Negur megeir ado ima biyalem
ibodõf."

70 Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen, "Age fouf
are, õ anĩ Negur Naal de?"

Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Ã de urõgef, aya anĩ."

71 Age ye di, idi diron, "Ere nigin ada,
ĩ nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban
tamirẽf? Ada ĩ sigoron bagai karĩ taul."

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fã de, Jesus
Pailat bun dirou dilen. 2 Age de fen, idi
mogo gariya dino, ĩ bouwa bun od du ken,
diron, "Amã, tamo enei nemã tamo kayau
ganan idegẽya bunem sanen guri feid irou
ile mog, mailen. Ĩ Sisa takis ifenẽya nigin
katũ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ yogo nigin aya Kristus, aya
king yen."

3 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, "Õ Juda
neid king de?" Jesus solof iron, "Are de yer,
õ urok anĩ."

4 Age ye di, Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, tamo
kayau geid irokenẽdin, "Aya tamo enei bou
bun mosor taka to ailel."

5 Anĩ ere, idi totol dinon, "Ĩ Judia distrik
ganan bun, in ifelnẽya bunem tamo kayau
waud yalen. Ĩ Galili an gariya ino fen, tokõ
fel eineg isin." 6 Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Galili
tamal be anĩ to fen. 7 Pailat ĩ, Jesus Herod nẽ
tano bun tamal yeya kelei ken, Herod gein
sur fen, Herod ĩg sain anĩ bun Jerusalem
ibodon.

8 Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk kulĩ yen,
ere nigin, sain meluk bagai ĩ ileya nigin
oron. Ĩ nigin karĩ yen nigin, Herod ĩ Je-
sus bun memelik tunĩ ilouf nigin age fen.
9 Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen, anĩ ere,
Jesus taka to solof iron. 10 Pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid an difaren, ĩ bou bun
od totol bagai dinon. 11 Age dife di, Herod
yogon kusĩ tamo geid, Jesus kasã difiye
ken, kono difiyen. Age dife fen, kolos biya
difounne ken, Pailat wagen sur difiyẽ di, kel
ilen. 12 Naa anĩ bun, Herod Pailat ado nigal
dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom kiwain.

13 Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, mudur
adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneĩd fen,
14 irokenẽdin, "Ã tamo enei, tamo kayau
waud yale fen, sane nigin weleid inon ge
fen, waleg, urou usigel. Aya ã meleĩ bun to
afiyem, anĩ ere, ã ĩ bou bun od unogen anĩ,

tamo enei bun gariya taka to ailel. 15 Herod
ĩg age fiya, anĩ nigin, ĩ kel sur fe di, ada gein
isil. Anĩ ulogouf, ĩ yukesiya nigin ereb sane
taka to age fen. 16 Anĩ nigin, aya darau dogol
afen ken, atornẽf.”*
18 Anĩ ere, idi sigoreid takai fen, diweig
diron, “Tamo enei ukesiyouf! Barabas walis
kanamã!” 19 (Barabas ĩ anĩ taun oun kusĩ
yales fen, tamo yukesin nigin, kalabus bun
dinenen.)
20 Pailat, Jesus yalisnẽya nigin baban totol
bagai irokenẽdin. 21 Anĩ ere, idi baba baban
diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek
bun ũf!”
22 Age de di, Pailat ĩ irõ, towo fen sain bun
anĩ irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin? Tamo enei, ere
mosor inon? Aya ĩ yukesiya nẽ gariya anĩ, ĩ
bun taka to ailel. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau afen
ken, atornẽf.”
23 Anĩ ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ĩ aa
tetek bun yũf nigin, baba baban dirokenen.
Age dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat nẽ
od lai difiyen. 24 Anĩ nigin, Pailat, nedi
oroya dõ fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenẽdin.
25 Pailat ĩ, tamo kusĩ yales fen, tamo yukesi
di, kalabus bun dinenen ĩ nigin tamo kayau
to difiyen anĩ, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya
dõ difouf nigin Jesus ifenẽdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini
tamal, ĩ yogon fonom isi mog, luwen ĩ dale,
aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus
dõ fen. 27 Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ĩ
nigin waud gudũf fen, inã dalen geid, dõ
difiyen. 28 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel,
idi irokenẽdin, “Jerusalem nẽ barai tar, aya
nigin inã to waleg, ã aug nigin ado gereĩ tar
nigin inã waleg. 29 Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf
bun, idi dirõf, ‘Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu
gõ fiya sã, kayau kesu su ifenẽya sã anidi el
fedif!’ 30 Age de fen,
“ ‘idi arei dirokenẽdiyouf, “Teteman
kukug!”
arei mudu dirokenẽdiyouf, “Kerub
wamãg!” ’*
31 Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are,
meti youf sain bun, ere wõ youf?”
32 Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ĩ geid laa bun
dinenẽdiyouf nigin dirou dilen. 33 Sain idi
modoũ yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wõ de fen,
an Jesus aa tetek bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo
uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki melem.
34 Age dife di, Jesus iron, “Dei, idi neid mosor
nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi keleĩ sa
ken, enei age difef.” Age fe di, idi aisaĩ kodẽ
de fen, yogon kolos idi atun foifu difen.
35 Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog,
mudur adodomeg ĩ kasã difiyẽ diron, “Ĩ
tunĩ isennẽdin, ĩ Kristus Negur igirnen ouf
are, utornẽg len, yogo bouwa isennẽf.”
36 Kusĩ tamog dise fen, diselinen. Idi wain
makik ado difen ken, 37 diron, “Õ Juda neid
king ouf are, ogo boũ usennẽf.”
38 Ĩ muduren itotoya eig ya yenen: EĨ
JUDA NEID KING.
39 Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun difaren
anĩ takam, Jesus kono fiyẽ iron, “Õ Kris-
tus ouf are, õ ogo usenne ken, amã usen-
namãf!”
40 Anĩ ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka im, ne tã
ou fiye ken, iron, “Õ kafĩ fiya tekelei walef,
anĩ ere, õ Negur to kumĩ wiyek de? 41 Ada
urom darau talef, are de, ere nigin, ada
urom sane age tafen anĩ mala solo. Anĩ ere,
tamo enei ereb sane to age fen.”
42 Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Jesus,
sain õ ogon tano bun usel fen, aya karĩ
wiyalauf.”
43 Age ye di, Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, “Aya
õ momoi arokonok, gama õ aya ado paradis
bun tabodõf.”

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya bun,
teneub ganan bun gugum kelef ile, tri kilok
aragaun, 45 ere nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age
fe di, tempel nẽ gabar anĩ atusil serek fe,
uru wõ yen. 46 Jesus ait odug nem iweig iron,
“Dei, neu uur õ imã bun anof.” Agef iro ken,
ĩ oboi irour yalen.
47 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Jesus age fiya ile
fen, Negur yana yales iron, “Momoi, tamo
eĩ madur tamo.” 48 Tamo kayau ganan idi
lo fiya nigin guru difen, ereb anĩ wõ ye
di, meledim dilen, are idi waud gudũf fen,
akoreid du ken, firagagaũ difen. 49 Anĩ ere,
idi Jesus keleĩ anidi ganan, idi atun kayau

* 23:16: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: atornẽf.” 17 Gama ĩ, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenẽdiyouf bagai. * 23:30: Hosia 10:8

Galilim ĩ dõ de disin anidig, so del difar fen,
eneidi wõ ye di, lo difen.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Tamo taka yana Josef, ĩ kaunsel taka,
madur tamo biya bagai, 51 anĩ nigin, ĩ idi
neid tobonuneid ado od difon anĩ nigin to
yo yen. Ĩ Judia distrik bun Arimatea taun
tamal, ĩ Negur nẽ tano isiyouf anĩ tari fen.
52 Josef ĩ, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou buru
yalouf nigin to fiyen. 53 Agef fen, ĩ Jesus bou
buru yale, irou isil, gabar lalau nem silef
fen, matmat sa bun ku dalen an inenen, ku
anĩ bun an taka to dinenen. 54 Naa anĩ dodok
fiya naa, Sabat naa mogo gariya inou fenẽ
melsã.
55 Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin, Josef
dõ de, matmat ado, Jesus bouwa buru naig
de dinof anĩ, lo difen. 56 Age difel fen, idi
fonõ dile, bou wã fiya nẽ marasin ado moul
sumeĩ biya bagai dodok difen. Anĩ ere, idi
Sabat naa nigin ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, si dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu bun* bonimei bagai
mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou wã fiya nẽ
marasin dodok difen anĩ dale fen, matmat
bun dilen. 2 Age dife fen, idi matmat bun
meein wele feleya dilen. 3 Anĩ ere, sain
idi meku namen dilen, idi Odug Jesus nẽ
bouwa buru an to dilen. 4 Idi enei nigin
kisi musei dale mog bagai, tamo uru ko-
los medeĩya barikã siridin difaren. 5 Age
dife di, kayau kumĩ de fen, kususu de,
teneub lo difen, anĩ ere, tamo idi kayau
dirokenẽdin, "Ã ere nigin laa atun mata
tamo umirnẽgef? 6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ mogo fã yel!
Ĩ Galili oun ã geid ubodõg fen, irokenein
anĩ, wedereĩ fokõ youf, 7 ĩ iron, 'Tamo Naal
mosor adodo imeid bun dino di, ĩ aa tetek
bun dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo bun, ĩ
baban mata kel fã youf.' " 8 Age de di, kayau
idi, in od anĩ wedereid fokõ yen.
9 Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disi fen,
aposel ilewen tunĩ ganan geid, enei ganan
wogõ difiyẽdin. 10 Kayau idi are Maria
Magdala tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nẽ sina.
Kayau anidi, kayau tunĩg geid, enei aposel
wogõ difiyẽdin. 11 Anĩ ere, idi kayau nigin
to momoi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od,
idi bun auya gen. 12 Anĩ ere, Pita fã yale,
matmat bun gudu re ilen. Ĩ ku bun itin,
gabar lalau dogol yen mog, ilen, agef fen,
ereb anĩ wõ yen anĩ nigin, ĩ kisi musei yalef
ile, yogon fõ bun ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen
(Mak 16:12, 13)

13 Naa de anĩ bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonõ
taka yana Emaus dilen, Jerusalem anenem
Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya. 14 Idi
urom, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ abob
dirokenek dilen. 15 Idi eneidi nigin diro ken,
katõ de dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok
dilen. 16 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩya nigin
meleid ifofakelen.
17 Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, "Ã ere
nigin naab luwen katõ ge usigef?" Idi dẽ del
fen, idi neweid wau gudũ fiya ado agogon
delen. 18 Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof
irokenen, "Õ ege Jerusalem nẽ ki tamo
nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb ereb wõ yen
anĩ, õ keleĩ sã de?"
19 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ere
bagai?" Idi Jesus dirokenen, "Jesus Nasaret
tamal nigin. Ĩ profet taka, Negur ado tamo
kayau ganan meleid bun, od ado tobonunã
bun megeir barikã. 20 Pris odudug, neda
mudur ado idim, ĩ laa bun dinenẽf nigin
imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin.
21 Anĩ ere, amã waumã iron, im anĩ Israel
tamo kayau kel gei fouf maun. Anĩ dogol
sã, enei ganan wõ yen are, gama naa eneim
mogo naa towo ilef. 22 Takag, amã nemã
kayau tunĩg, amã terẽ difamam. Gama
bonimei bagai, idi matmat bun dilel, 23 anĩ
ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to dilel. Idi
dile, meleid seleulã kurãf fen, engel diledin,
engel idi dirokenẽdil, Jesus ĩ mata ibodok,
difiyẽdi di, disi, amã dirokanamam. 24 Age
de di, amã tunĩ matmat bun dile, kayau
wogõ del gen bagai dilel, anĩ ere, idi Jesus
to dilel."
25 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã neneya bagai,
ã profet wogõ den anĩ ganan, wauĩ bun
momoiya nigin folo reya bagai! 26 Kristus
ĩ darau enei yale fen, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya namen to ilauf de?" 27 Age ye
fen, ĩ Moses ado profet ganan neid itotoya
bunem gariya ino fen, yogo nigin Negur

* 24:1: Are Sande.

nẽ Itotoya ganan bun ibodok anĩ, idi faded fedin.
28 Idi fonõ dilef nẽ anĩ kelẽ difiye ken, Jesus tokõ feleya nigin suma ino genen.
29 Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai dirokenen, “Amã geid tabodõf, ere nigin, gaa mogo kuru kelef, gugum irousif.” Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid dibodõf nigin namen ilen.
30 Sain ĩ idi geid tebol bun dibod ken, ĩ bret yale, Negur de fiyẽ, mumãf fen, gariya ino ifenẽdin. 31 Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di, idi Jesus nigin kelein. Age dife di, ĩ idi meleid bun iminkelen. 32 Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain ĩ naab luwen wogõ fada fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya faraf ifelnadal mog, ada namedan wauda to tõf yalel de?”
33 Age de fen, idi fã de dale, kaisã bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi aposel ilewen, tamo tunĩ idi geid, guru de difar mog, fotou difedi di, 34 diron, “Are momoi! Odug fã ye fen, Simon bun wõ yen.” 35 Age de di, tamo uru ereb naab luwen wõ yen ado, Jesus ĩ bret mumã fe di, idi Jesus nigin naig de kelein anĩ wogõ den.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Idi fau enei nigin wogõ de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen, irokenẽdin, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf.”
37 Idi baraũ mailef de fen, terẽ de fen, kumĩ den. 38 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã wauĩ morõ fef, ere nigin ã wauĩ bun kisi uru wõ yef? 39 Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eĩ aya yug bagai! Kobũ wiyag fen, uleg. Baraũ ĩ aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sã, ĩ bou sã, tuwa sã.”
40 Jesus enei iro ken, ĩ ima ye ado ifelnẽdin. 41 Age fe di, idi waud kulĩya ado terẽya bunem, fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ereb yõya nẽ taka ein tau ado?” 42 Idi gau yã tamal masak taka difenen, 43 age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.
44 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Enei are, aya fau ã geid tabodon sain bun arokenein. Ereb ereb ganan, aya nigin Moses nẽ Lo bun, profet neid itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun ditoton anĩ ganan kisi falauf bagai.”
45 Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin, waud kã fenẽdin. 4624 46 Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok: Kristus ĩ fau darau yale fen, laa bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fã youf, 47 age fe di, wau faleiya ado, mosor nigin weder tu keleya nẽ od anĩ, fau ĩ yana bunem teneub ganan bun, Jerusalem anenem gariya dino fen, wogõ de dilauf. 48 Ã enei ulegen nigin kurõ walaisi gouf. 49 Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anĩ, ã bun sur afouf, anĩ ere, taun anĩ bun ubodõgef uleg, ã megeir saa ilun tamal anim ifounneĩf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen
(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

50 Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non dilen, an ĩ ima yales fen, el fiya ifenẽdin.
51 Ĩ idi el feid le fen, ĩ itornẽdi di, saa ilun irou iselen. 52 Age fe di, idi ĩ yana dales fen, waud kulĩya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de dilen. 53 Age de fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod ken, Negur yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anĩ Tamo Wõ Yen

1 Gariya bun Od anĩ ibodon, Od anĩ Negur
ado dibodon, Od anĩ Negur. 2 Gariya bun ĩ
Negur ado dibodon.

3 Ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan inon, Od anĩ
sã bun ereb inodin taka to ibodok. 4 Mata ĩ
bun ibodon, mata anĩ tamo neid fula fiya.
5 Fula fiya anĩ gugum bun lalan ifenek, anĩ
ere, gugum ĩ fula fiya anĩ to kelein.

6 Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di, isin, ĩ yana
Jon. 7 Ĩ fula fiya anĩ yaor fe, kurõ fesiyouf
nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan ĩ bunem
momoi douf nigin age fen. 8 Ĩ anĩ fula fiya
sã, ĩ fula fiya anĩ kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin.
9 Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan
lalan ifenẽdif, ĩ tenebur isin.

10 Ĩ teneub bun ibodon, are ĩ bunem
teneub inon, anĩ ere, tamo kayau tenebur
ein, ĩ to kelein. 11 Ĩ yogon bagai anidi bun
isin, anĩ ere, yogon bagai anidi ĩ to daleyen.
12 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ daleyen, ĩ yana nigin momoi
den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nẽ gere tar
wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin. 13 Sina tama nẽ
naud bunem to Negur gere tar wowã den,
bouwa nẽ oroya bunem sã, tamo nẽ wau
irõya buneg sã, anĩ ere, Negur yogo age fe
di, wowã den.

14 Od anĩ tamo wõ ye fen, ada atun ibodon.
Ada yogon fula fiya medeĩya tailen, fula fiya
medeĩya are Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nẽ, ĩ
Tama bun tamal wau ifenẽya ado momoi
barikã isin.

15 Jon ĩ nigin kurõ falaisi wogõ yen. Ĩ iweig
fen, iron, "Ĩ enei nigin aya arokenein, 'Taka
ĩ aya dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin,
ĩ ket ibodon.' " 16 In wau ifenẽya barikã
bunem, ada adok el fiya tale fen, anĩ teten el
fiya musei talen. 17 Are Moses bunem lo anĩ
talen, anĩ ere, wau ifenẽya ado momoi anĩ,
Jesus Kristus bunem isin. 18 Taka nem Negur
to bagai ilen, anĩ ere, Negur Naal Tekelei
Yogo Dogol, ĩ Tama wagen ibod ken, ĩ nigin
yaor fen.

*Jon Naan Igun*ẽdiya Tamo Ĩ Yogo Nigin,
Aya Kristus Sã, Yen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid idim,
pris tunĩ, Lewi nẽ ibor geid sur difedi di,
Jon ĩ aim yeya anĩ to difiyẽ di, Jon ĩ eig ye
kurõ fesin. 20 Ĩ wa fiya sã, kurõ falaisi, "Aya
Kristus sã," yen.

21 Idi ĩ to difiyen, "Age fiyauf are, õ ai? Õ
Eliya de?"

Ĩ iron, "Aya ĩ sã."

Idi diron, "Õ Profet amã tari mafef anim
de?"

Ĩ iron, "Sã."

22 Age ye di, idi diron, "Õ ai bagai? Õ amã
urokanamã len, idi amã sur difaman anidi
gein ke ma malauf. Õ ogo nigin ere wof?"

23 Jon profet Asaia nẽ od bun solof iron,
"Aya anĩ, ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
'Odug nẽ naab madur gouf.' "*

24 Farisia tamo tunĩ sur difedin anidim 25 to
difiyen, "Õ Kristus sãf, Eliya sãf, Profet anĩ
sãf are, ere nigin naan ugunẽdif?"

26 Jon aitedin yale iron, "Aya naan nem
naan agunẽdif, anĩ ere, ã atun, taka ã keleĩ
sã anĩ ifaref. 27 Ĩ anĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya
to biya nigin, in ye su nẽ malũ biru fediya
kisi feleya sã."

28 Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan naan
sitakã, Jon naan igunẽdin nẽ an wõ yen.

*Jesus, Negur N*ẽ Sipsip Naal

29 Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen iyok isi
mog, ile fen, iron, "Ulegef, Negur nẽ Sipsip
Naal, ĩ tamo ganan neid mosor yaleledif!
30 Enei nigin au fen, oron, 'Taka ĩ aya
dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ĩ ket
ibodon.' 31 Aya yug ĩ keleĩ san, anĩ ere, aya
asi, naan nem naan agunẽdif nẽ gariya are,
Israel tamo kayau bun ĩ yaor fouf nigin."

32 Age ye fen, Jon enei kurõ feis iron, "Aya,
Awa Uur saa ilun tamal kuburir gen isi, ĩ
bun ibod mog, ailen. 33 Aya ĩ to kelein, anĩ
ere, taka ĩ, aya naan nem naan agunẽdiyouf
nigin sur fiyan im irokanan, 'Tamo anĩ, Awa
Uur isi, ĩ bun ibod mog, ulouf, im Awa Uur
Fateul nem naan igunẽdiyouf.' 34 Aya ailen
nigin kurõ afeis, 'Eĩ Negur Naal,' auf."

*Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweign*ẽdin

35 Naa taka di, Jon, in dõ fiya tar uru geid,
baban an difaren. 36 Ĩ, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen,
ĩ iron, "Ulegef, Negur nẽ Sipsip Naal!"

37 Sain Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar uru enei karĩ de
fen, idi Jesus dõ difiyen. 38 Jesus falei yel,

* 1:23: Asaia 40:3

idi ĩ dõ difiyẽ mog, ile fen, to fedin, "Ã ere oroyeik?"

Idi diron, "Rabi (anĩ nẽ gariya, Tise), õ nain ubodõdig?"

39 Ĩ iron, "Umag fen, ulogouf."

Age ye di, idi dile, ĩ ibodõdig anĩ dile fen, naa anĩ bun, ĩ geid dibodon. Are aragau fo kilok age fiya.

40 Endru, Simon Pita ne tura ĩ, idi uruwom ereb Jon wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen, Jesus dõ difiyen anĩ taka. 41 Ereb uruwa Endru age fen are, ĩ tura Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, "Amã Mesia (anĩ Kristus) fotou mafen." 42 Age ye fen, Endru, Pita Jesus wagen irou ile di,

Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, "Õ Simon, Jon naal. Õ yanã Sifas douf" (Sifas falei fiyauf are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignẽdin

43 Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileya nigin kisif fen, Jesus Filip fotou fiye ken, irokenen, "Aya dõ wiya."

44 Filip ĩ, Endru Pita ado geid, Betsaida taun temeleid. 45 Filip Nataniel fotou fiye ken, ĩ irokenen, "Amã ĩ nigin Moses nẽ Lo bun itoton ado profet idig ditoton, Jesus Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anĩ, fotou mafen."

46 Nataniel to fen, "Nasaret! Ereb biya taka, anenem wõya nigin kisi feleya de?"

Filip iron, "Usi ule."

47 Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok isi mog, ile fen, ĩ nigin iron, "Eĩ Israel tamo bagai, ĩ bun ereb idegẽya taka sã."

48 Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, "Naig wo fen, õ aya keleĩ?"

Jesus aiten yale iron, "Aya õ Filip iweignõya sã mog, aa fig farumen ubod mog, ailiyon."

49 Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus irokenen, "Rabi, õ Negur Naal, õ Israel neid King."

50 Jesus iron, "Aya õ aa fig farumen ailiyon aul nigin, õ momoi wof. Õ anĩ wal fiya ereb ereb odug ulouf." 51 Ĩ tobol fe iron, "Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã, saa bobog kã fele di, Negur nẽ engel Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife mog, ulogouf."

2

Jesus Irõ Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

1 Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo bun, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya, Galili distrik oun Kana fonõ wõ yen. Jesus sinag an ibodon. 2 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid idig, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya bun diweignẽdin. 3 Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus irokenen, "Idi wain taka sã."

4 Jesus iron, "Kayau, õ ere nigin aya kababal wiyaf? Neu sain fau isiya sã."

5 Jesus sina, kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, "Ereb ĩ irokeneĩf anĩ dõg, ago gouf."

6 Nodin meein gulub sigis naan ifotũya nẽ difaren, are Juda neid tobonuneid bun imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan iroudig.

7 Jesus kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, "Gulub bun naan utinẽdig." Age ye di, idi ditineĩd eweid gere fesedin.

8 Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Gama tunĩ lolob ge fen, sifa marau uroule kenẽg."

Age ye di, idi age difen. 9 Sifa marau naan wain falei fen anĩ yõ ilen. Ĩ wain anĩ nainenem be isin anĩ to kelein, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo naan lolob difen idi kelein. Agef fen, sifa marau ĩ, kayau marau yerin iweignẽ, ile di, 10 irokenen, "Ganan idi wain biya anĩ ket dirousi di, tamo disif idi anĩ fatuk dõ mog, to biya gen anĩ dum dirousidig, anĩ ere, õ biya bagai urou ubodom anĩ, gama bagai urousif."

11 Jesus memelik gariya inon are enei bun, oun Galili distrik Kana fonõ. Anĩ bun, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya yaor fe di, yogon dõ fiya tar dogo neid momoiya ĩ bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen

(Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

12 Enei bure fele di, Jesus ĩ, sina, tura tar ado, yogon dõ diya tar geid, Kapenaum disilen. An naa musei to dibodon.

13 Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsã mog, Jesus Jerusalem iselen. 14 Tempel modoũ bun, tamo, bulmakau, sipsip ado, kuburir na sur difeid fen, tunĩg tebol bun dibod ken, moni solo de mog, iledin. 15 Anĩ ile fen, ĩ malũ nem wip inon, agef fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal, sipsip ado bulmakau ganan irudi di, serẽ dilelen, ĩ moni solo fiya tamo neid koin moni daũf firagagaũ fe fen, ĩ dogo neid tebol yale, falei feledin. 16 Idi kuburir na sur difen anĩ irokenẽdin, "Eneidi ein waleledig, neu Dei nẽ fõ anĩ maket modoũ to unog!"

* 2:17: Sam 69:9

17 Dum in dõ fiya tar, eig ye itotoya anĩ
nigin wedereid fokõ yen, “Ogon fõ nigin
wau itenẽya anim nameun isainaf.”*
18 Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen,
“Ere memelik anĩ ufelnamã di, enei ganan
agof anĩ nigin õ igirĩya ado mauf?”
19 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tempel enei narĩ
weleg len, naa towo bun baban alesauf.”
20 Juda tamo diron, “Tempel enei dinon
are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anĩ õ naa towo bun
walesauf de?” 21 Anĩ ere, tempel ĩ wogõ yen
are, yogo bouwa nigin. 22 Ĩ laa bunem kel fã
yen anĩ bure fele di, in dõ fiya tar, ĩ iron anĩ,
wedereid fokõ yen. Anĩ bunem, idi Negur
nẽ Itotoya ado Jesus wogõ yen anĩ nigin
momoi den.
23 Gama ĩ Jerusalem oun sain Pasa Sifa bun
ibod ken, tamo kayau musei memelik in-
odin anĩ dilen, anĩ bun ĩ yana nigin momoi
den. 24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo bagai, idi nigin
to momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ tamo ganan nigin
keleĩ. 25 Jesus ĩ, tamo takam taka nigin ĩ
irokenẽya anĩ kisi feleya san, ere nigin, ereb
tamo name bun ibodok, ĩ yogo keleĩ.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

1 Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikodemus
ibodon, ĩ Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel taka.
2 Ĩ bõ Jesus wagen isi fen, iron, “Rabi, amã
keleĩ, õ tise Negur bunem usin. Ere nigin,
taka nem Negur ĩ ado to ibodõf are, meme-
lik õ unodif anĩ inodiya kisi feleya sã.”
3 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya õ momoi
bagai arokonok, taka nem Negur nẽ tano to
ilouf, ĩ baban mata gõ fiyẽf dogol.”
4 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Tamo ĩ biyan
anĩ, sina naig fe baban gõ fouf? Momoi
bagai, ĩ sina namen baban ile di, gõ fiyẽya
kisi feleya sã!”
5 Jesus solof iron, “Aya õ momoi bagai
arokonok, taka ĩ, naan ado Awa Uurem
mata to wõ youf are, ĩ Negur nẽ tano bun
ileya kisi feleya sã. 6 Bouwam gõ fef are,
bouwa nẽ, anĩ ere, Awa Uurem gõ fef are,
uur nẽ. 7 Õ neu od eig au wogõ auf bun, kisi
to gurũ wouf, ‘Ã de baban mata wõ gouf.’
8 Yau in oroya bun isi iledig. Õ ait dogol karĩ
wodig, anĩ ere, õ nainenem isif be, nain be
ilef, to keleĩ youf. Ganan idi Awa Uurem
gogũ fedif are, age fiya bagai.”
9 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Are naig fe,
agef wõ youf?”
10 Jesus iron, “Õ Israel neid tise, anĩ ere,
õ enei to keleik de? 11 Aya õ momoi bagai
arokonok, ereb amã keleĩ anĩ wogõ mauf,
age ma fen, ereb amã mailen anĩ kurõ mafe-
sif, anĩ ere, tamo kayau ã fau amã nemã
od to walegef. 12 Aya ã ereb tenebur tamal
nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeik, anĩ ere, ã to momoi
gef, saa ilun tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeĩfeg,
naig ge momoi gouf? 13 Aibem taka saa
ilun to iselen, Tamo Naal saa ilunem isin
yogo dogol. 14 Moses gerere tuan gogour
yalesen, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg age de
dalesnẽf. 15 Are ganan idi ĩ nigin momoi def,
mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin.
16 “Negur, tamo kayau teneub enei bun
ganan nigin fatuk wau laa fen nigin, yogon
Naal tekelei bagai anĩ ifenẽdin, are taka
ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf are, to fõ yalauf,
mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin age
fen. 17 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal teneub enei bun,
tamo kayau es fediya nigin to sur fen, ĩ
bunem tamo kayau teneub enei bun, kel gei
fouf nigin sur fen. 18 Taka, ĩ nigin momoi
yef are, to es fiyek, anĩ ere, taka, ĩ nigin
momoiya sã are, ĩ mogo es fiya bun ifaref,
ere nigin, ĩ Negur Naal tekelei bagai yana
nigin to momoi yen. 19 Foi fiya eig fiya, fula
fiya teneub enei bun mogo isin, anĩ ere,
tamo idi dogo neid tobonuneid sane nigin,
fula fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin waud laa
fen. 20 Tamo idi sane age difef are, lalan to
orodidig, ere nigin, dogo neid tobonuneid
sane anĩ yaoreya kumĩ de fen, lalan namen
to disiyouf. 21 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ momoi bun
age fef, lalan namen isidig, age fe di, ereb ĩ
age fen are, Negur bunem age fen anĩ, yaor
dilouf.”

*Jon Naan Igun*ẽdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin
Kurõ Fesin

22 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an ĩ idi geid
sain naal dibod ken, naan igunẽdin. 23 Joneg
Ainon Salim non naan igunẽdin, ere nigin,
an naan musei bagai, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau
naan igunẽdiyouf nigin toku disidig. 24 (Are
Jon fau kalabus bun to dinenẽ mog.) 25 Jon
nẽ dõ fiya tar tunĩ, Juda tamo taka geid,
dogo neid tobonuneid dõ de fen, imeid
kulo difedig anĩ nigin luwa diroun. 26 Idi
Jon wagen disi dirokenen, “Rabi, tamo õ

uruwom Jordan naan sitakã ufareg fen, ĩ
nigin kurõ weis uron, ĩ naan igunẽdif, age
fe di, ganan ĩ bun dilef."
27 Jon solof iron, "Tamo ĩ, ereb saa ilun
tamal ifenek anĩ dogol yalouf. 28 Ã aug aya
oron anĩ sã kurõ walaisi gef, 'Aya Kristus sã,
anĩ ere, aya ĩ ket sur fiyan.' 29 Mois kayau
are, mois tamo nẽ. Mois nẽ mou ĩ, bagu fiya
bun ifar fen, karĩ fiyek, ĩ mois tamo nẽ ait
anĩ karĩ ye fen, kulĩya odug ado. Kulĩya are
neu, anĩ gama kisi felef. 30 Ĩ yana odug isele
di, aya yanau tenebur isilauf.
31 "Taka ĩ ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya,
taka ĩ tenebur tamal are, tenebur nẽ, anĩ
nigin, tenebur nẽ anĩ wogõ yedig. Taka ĩ
saa ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya. 32 Ereb ĩ
ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ, kurõ falaisif, anĩ ere,
yogon od taka nem to yalef. 33 Taka ĩ yogon
od yalen anim, Negur ĩ momoi bagai ye fen,
anĩ megeir ifenen. 34 Taka ĩ Negurem sur
fiyen are, ĩ Negur nẽ od wogõ yef, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ Awa Uur idikeleya sã ifenek. 35 Tama
ĩ Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb ereb ganan
ĩ ima bun inon. 36 Aib ĩ Naal nigin momoi
yef are, mata gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ĩ Naal
nigin itorok are, ĩ mata to ilouf, Negur nẽ
didi ĩ bun ibodok."

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogõ Den

1 Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar
musei geif naan igunẽdif ya anĩ, Farisia
tamo karĩ den. 2 Anĩ ere, momoi bagai
Jesusem naan igunẽdiya sã, are in dõ fiya
tar anidim. 3 Sain Odug enei kelei ken, ĩ
Judia distrik itor ken, baban Galili kel ilen.
4 Gama ĩ Samaria atu ilauf. 5 Anĩ nigin,
ĩ Sikar taun oun Samaria, Jakop, ne naal
Josef teneub kulu ifenen non, iyok isin.
6 An Jakop nẽ naan ifotokon tutuwõ ibodon,
Jesus naab meluk iyok isi, tuwa yu kele di,
naan ifotokon tutuwõ sirin ibodon. Are
mogo gaa atun age fiya.
7 Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka naan
ifotũya nigin isi di, Jesus kayau irokenen,
"Aya naan tau wana di, ãf." 8 (In dõ fiya tar,
taun saaf na yaleya nigin dilelen.)
9 Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen, "Õ Juda
tamo di, aya Samaria kayau. Naig fe di,
ayam õ naan afon, wãf nigin to wiyaf?"
(Juda tamo kayau idi, Samaria tamo kayau
geid to uyu katõ difedig.)
10 Jesus kayau irokenen, "Õ safina ege
luwa Negur ifonok ado, aibem naan nigin
to yok anĩ keleim are, õ ĩ to wiyẽ di, mata
ifenẽya nẽ naan anĩ ifonom."
11 Kayau iron, "Odug, õ ifotũya nẽ safina
sã, naan ĩ ilon bagai. Õ mata ifenẽya nẽ
naan are nain walouf? 12 Tamamã Jakop
naan ifotok kanama ken, ĩ yogog gere tar
ado gaareg anĩ bun don, õ ĩ wal fiya de?"
13 Jesus kayau aiten yale iron, "Ganan
naan enei doko, idi baban naan ail fediyouf.
14 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya naan anĩ afenẽ di, yoko,
ĩ baban to bagai naan ail fouf. Naan aya ĩ
afenek, warur naan ĩ namen faimud ulo ulõ
yef yenẽ di, anim mata gai ibodkalauf."
15 Kayau Jesus irokenen, "Odug, naan enei
wanauf, ago di, aya baban naan ail to fiya
fen, naan enei bun ifotũya nigin toku ein to
kelauf."
16 Ĩ kayau irokenen, "Ule, ogon tamo uro-
ken ken, kel usig."
17 Kayau iron, "Aya tamo sã."
Jesus kayau irokenen, "Õ tamo sã wof are,
õ tutuk urok. 18 Ere nigin, õ mogo tamo faif
adon, tamo gama õ ado are, ogon aiwã sã. Õ
ogo urom, are momoi bagai."
19 Kayau iron, "Odug, aya õ ailiyok, õ
profet taka. 20 Amã tamamã tar, arei enei
bun Negur yana dalesedig, anĩ ere, Juda ã
urõgedig, Negur yana yaleseya modoũ are
oun Jerusalem dogol."
21 Jesus kayau irokenen, "Kayau, aya mo-
moi wiya, sain fau isi di, baban arei enei
bun ado, Jerusalemeg an, Dei yana to wale-
sagauf. 22 Samaria ã, ereb ã keleĩ sã anĩ yana
walesegedig, amã ereb amã keleĩ anĩ yana
malesedig, ere nigin, tamo kayau kel yaleya
nẽ are, Juda ibor bun tamal. 23 Sain isiyouf
are, gama mogo yeir isil, Negur momoi
bagai yana dalesedig are, uur ado momoi
bunem Dei yana dalesauf, ere nigin, idi age
fediya anĩ Dei ĩ imirnẽdif. 24 Negur ĩ uur, anĩ
nigin, ĩ yana dalesedig idi, uur ado momoi
bunem, yana dalesauf."
25 Kayau iron, "Aya keleĩ, Mesia (Kristus
dedig) fau isif. Ĩ isiyouf sain bun, ereb ereb
ganan faded famãf."
26 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, "Aya
inim yeir od ayok."

*Jesus N*ẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus
Geiden

27 Agef mog bagai, in dõ fiya tar keku de
disi, Jesus kayau anĩ ado od de mog, dileid
fen, terẽ den. Anĩ ere, taka nem to, to fiyen,
"Õ ere oroyok?" be "Õ ere nigin ĩ ado od
gef?"
28 Kayau, ne naan gulub itor yen, taun
kel ile, tamo kayau irokenẽdin, 29 "Umag,
tamo taka, aya ereb ereb ganan age afef asin
irokanal anĩ uleg. Ĩ anĩ Kristus be." 30 Idi
taun ditor disi, Jesus garan dilen.
31 Age de mog, in dõ fiya tar Jesus totol
bagai dirokenen, "Rabi, ereb taka wõ."
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Aya saaf ã
keleĩ sã anĩ ãf nigin ado."
33 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar abob dirokenen,
"Taka nem mogo saaf irousi ifenem de?"
34 Jesus iron, "Neu saaf are, aya sur fiyan
in oroya dõ afe fen, in kabĩ bure afalauf anĩ.
35 Ã eig ge to urõgedig de, 'Ogõ fo bure fele
di, kusu fiya sain wõ youf'? Aya ã arokeneik,
meleĩ fara weleg fen, kabĩ onoudi ulogouf!
Idi mogo kusu fiya nẽ mayo bure felen.
36 Kusu fiya tamo ĩ gama mala solo yalef,
ĩ gama mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ biya
kususu fef, anĩ bun, itenẽya tamo ado kusu
fiya tamo waud al fouf. 37 Anĩ nigin, od enei
momoi bagai, 'Tamo takam itenẽdig, tamo
takam kusu fedig.' 38 Aya, ã kabĩ to walegen
nẽ an, kusu fiya nigin sur ayein. Tunim kabĩ
totol dalen, anĩ ã idi neid maab mala anĩ
kusu gen."

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

39 Samaria tamo kayau, taun anĩ bun
temeleid musei, ĩ nigin momoi den, ere
nigin, kayau anĩ eig ye kurõ fesin, "Ĩ ereb
ereb ganan age afef asin anĩ irokanal." 40 Anĩ
nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ĩ gein disi, ĩ idi
geid dibodõf nigin totol bagai dirokenẽ di,
ĩ naa uru, idi geid dibodon. 41 In od bunem,
musei fau fau momoi den.
42 Idi kayau anĩ dirokenen, "Amã ogon
od bun dogol to momoi mauf, ere nigin,
amã mug karĩ mau fen, amã keleĩ, tamo
enei momoi bagai teneub ganan enei nẽ
Isennẽya."

*Jesus, King N*ẽ Kabĩ Mudur Naal El Fiyen

43 Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili ilen.
44 Jesus ĩ yogo iron, 'Profet taka, yogon fõ
gariyan, ĩ yana sã.' 45 Sain ĩ Galili wõ yen,
Galili tamo kayau ĩ daleyen. Idi Jerusalem
Pasa Sifa bun, ĩ ereb ereb age fen ganan
dilen, ere nigin, idig an weim difaren.
46 Ĩ baban Galili distrik oun Kana fonõ ki
fen, kulu an ĩ naan wain falei felen. Sain
anĩ bun, king nẽ kabĩ mudur taka nẽ naal
Kapenaum taun an dagi yenen. 47 Tamo
enei, Jesus Judia distrik tamal Galili isin anĩ
karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus gein ile, ne naal laa melsã
yenen anĩ, isi el fiyẽf nigin igonen.
48 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ã memelik uris ado
anĩ to ulogouf are, ã to bagai momoi gouf."
49 King nẽ kabĩ mudur iron, "Odug, neu
kesu fau laa fiya sã mog, õ usiyouf."
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Õ wadã ule. Õ naal fau
mata ibodõf."
Tamo anĩ, Jesus nẽ od momoi ye fen,
ilen. 51 Ĩ fau naab iyok ile mog, yogon
ferfer ĩ fotou difiye ken, yogon kesu mata
ibodok anĩ wogõ difiyen. 52 Age de di, ĩ gaa
mala ganĩ bun, ne naal dagi karikan anĩ to
fiyẽdin. Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Bouwa uruwa, nor
wan kilok aragau folõ fiye kelen."
53 Age de di, tama ĩ kelein, sain anĩ bun
bagai, Jesus irokenen, "Õ naal fau mata
ibodõf." Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo, ne fõ tura tar
ganan geid, momoi den.
54 Jesus Judia distrik bun tamalem Galili
isi fen, memelik inon, are eneim anĩ uru.

5

Jesus Dagi Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyan El Fiyen

1 Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun Jerusalem
iselen. 2 Jerusalem an Sipsip Bobog non,
naan kolili fiya taka Hibru od nem Betesta
dedig ibodok, naan kolili fiya anĩ sirin
meein torem fõ faif dinodin dibodok. 3 An
dagi tamo kayau musei denenãdig, meleid
ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya, bouweid ilolai-
sidin.* 5 Difaren nẽ an, tamo taka dagi ado
ibodok ile, teti-eit yar yalen. 6 Sain Jesus ĩ
an yen mog, ile fen, ĩ sain meluk dagi ado
an yenen anĩ kelei ken, ĩ to fiyen, "Õ biya
leya oroyok de?"
7 Dagi tamo iron, "Odug, sain naan moyõ
fe di, taka nem isenna di, naanũ isileya to

* 5:3: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyõ fouf nigin tari difedig. 4 Sain taka taka Odug nẽ engel taka isi, naan moyõ fedig. Taka ĩ moyõ mugu mugu ile fen, ĩ ket naanũ isilef, ĩ ereb dagi ado are el feledig.

ibodok. Aya asilauf au mog, taka ketem uyu
wal fiya fen, isiledig."
8 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Fã wo! Ogon
gogoũ wenẽdig anĩ wale fen, uyok ule."
9 Age ye di, tamo kaisã bagai dagi sa kele di,
ĩ yogon gogoũ yale fen, iyok ilen.

Anĩ wõ yen naa are, Sabat naa. 10 Anĩ
nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo dagi sa kelen
anĩ dirokenen, "Naa eĩ Sabat naa.† Õ ogon
gogoũ irouya nigin lo katũ yef."
11 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Tamo ĩ el
fiyal anim, 'Ogon gogoũ wenẽdig anĩ wale
fen, uyok ule,' fiyal."
12 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Tamo enei
nanim, 'Ogon gogoũ wale fen, uyok ule,'
yom?"
13 Tamo el fiyen, ĩ aib ya anĩ nene yelen,
ere nigin, Jesus ĩ an guru difen anĩ namen
iwaikelen.
14 Dum Jesus tamo anĩ tempel bun fotou
fiye ken, irokenen, "Ulef, õ baban biya lel.
Baban mosor to uno, are ereb sane bagai
uruwa nẽ wal fiya anĩ, õ bun to wõ youf ni-
gin." 15 Tamo are ile, Juda tamo irokenẽdin,
'Aya el fiyal tamo are Jesus,' yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodõya

16 Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age fedig ni-
gin, Juda tamo idi ĩ morõ difenen. 17 Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, "Neu Dei ĩ faimud kabĩ yalef isi,
gama naa enei buneg kabĩ yalef, anĩ nigin,
ayag kabĩ alef." 18 Jesus age yen nigin, Juda
tamo idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin kabĩ totol dalen,
Sabat naa nẽ lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol sã,
ĩ Negur nigineg neu Dei ye fen, aya Negur
ado tekelei yen nigin.
19 Anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei idi irokenẽdin,
"Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Naal ĩ yogon
oroyam ereb taka to age fouf, ĩ Tama age fef
anĩ dogol ile fen, ĩg age fedig, ere nigin, ereb
Tama age fef are Naaleg age fouf. 20 Tama ĩ
Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ĩ ereb ereb age fedig
anĩ ganan ifelnek. Ĩ ereb ereb enei wal fiya
Naal ifelnẽf, anĩ bun ã terẽ gouf. 21 Tama ĩ
laa turĩ feid fen, mata ifenẽdidig, age fiya
bagai, Naal ĩg aib ĩ orof anĩ mata ifenẽdig.
22 Tama ĩ aib taka to es fiyẽf, anĩ ere, ĩ es fiya
kabĩ ganan Naal bun inon, 23 are tamo kayau
ganan idi Temeid yana dalesedig gen, Naal
nigineg yana dalesauf nigin ĩ age fen. Taka ĩ
Naal yana to yalesef, ĩ Tamam Naal sur fiyen
anĩ yana to yalesef.
24 "Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ
neu od karĩ ye fen, aya sur fiyan ĩ nigin
momoi yef, ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya ado
fen, es fiya bun to ilauf. Ĩ laa bun tamal ibal
fen, mata bun ilen. 25 Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, sain fau isif, are mogo yeir isil,
laa tamo Negur Naal nẽ ait karĩ douf, idi
karĩ def anidi mata dibodõf. 26 Tama ĩ yogo
bun mata ado, age fiya bagai, ĩ mata de anĩ
Naaleg adouf nigin ifenen. 27 Agef fen, Tama
ĩ Naal es fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen, ere
nigin, ĩ Tamo Naal.
28 "Eig fiya bun to terẽ gouf, sain fau isif,
ganan nedi matmat bun dibodok idi, yogon
ait karĩ de fen, 29 ulolõ desiyouf, idi biya age
difen anidi mata dibodõf nigin fafã douf,
idi sane age difen anidi es fedi di, hel bun
dilauf nigin fafã douf. 30 Aya neu oroyam,
ereb taka to naig be afouf. Aya karĩ auf kilei
bagai, aya es afef, neu es fiya are madur
bagai, ere nigin, aya yug nigin au fen, to age
afedig, anĩ ere, aya sur fiyan ĩ wau al fouf
nigin au fen, age afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurõ Fesin

31 "Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogõ auf are,
neu wogõya are, momoi be sã be anĩ yaor
sã. 32 Taka ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesidig, agef fen,
aya keleĩ, ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesif are momoi.
33 "Ã Jon garan tamo tunĩ sur wedige
di, ĩ aya nigin momoi od anĩ kurõ falaisi
irokenẽdin. 34 Aya tamom aya nigin kurõ
fesif anĩ to aroudig, anĩ ere, aya ã isenneĩf
au fen, od anĩ wogõ aun. 35 Jon ĩ lam futur
fen, lalan ifenen, age fe di, ã sain tobega
bagai waleg fen, in lalan nigin wauĩ al fen.
36 "Neu kurõ fesiya anĩ Jon nẽ wal fiya,
ere nigin, kabĩ aya bure afalauf nigin Dei
ifanan alef anim, Dei ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ
kurõ fesif. 37 Dei ĩ sur fiyan ĩ yogo, aya
nigin kurõ fesin. Ã ĩ ait to karĩ gen, nog to
ulegen, 38 in odeg ã bun to ibodok, ere nigin,
ã sur fiyen anĩ ĩ nigin to momoi gedig. 39 Ã
Negur nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin kabĩ totol
walegedig, ere nigin, ã kisi gef, anĩ bunem
amã mata faimud ibodkeleya malef ge fen,
ago gedig. Negur nẽ Itotoya enei, aya nigin
kurõ fesif. 40 Anĩ ere, ã mata yaleya nigin,
aya wageun isiya utorõgedig.

† 5:10: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

41 "Aya tamom yanau dalesauf nigin to
orok, 42 anĩ ere, aya ã nigin keleĩ. Aya keleĩ,
ã wauĩ bun Negur nigin wauĩ laa fiya to
ibodok. 43 Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin,
anĩ ã aya to waleyagen, anĩ ere, aibem taka
yogo yana bunem isif are, ã walogouf. 44 Ã
abob yana yaleseya anĩ oroyei ken, yana
yaleseya Negur Tekelei bunem isif anĩ to
totol unog walogouf are, ã naig ge momoi
gouf?
45 "Anĩ ere, ã ayam Dei mala bun ãgenei
sane anĩ kurõ afesiyouf ge fen to kisig.
Ãgenei sane kurõ fesiya are Moses, ĩ bun
ãgenei wauĩ iseya unogedig anĩ. 46 Ã Moses
nigin momoi gem are, aya nigineg momoi
gem, ere nigin, im aya nigin itoton. 47 Anĩ
ere, ereb ĩ itoton anĩ to momoi gef nigin,
naig ge fen, aya wogõ auf enei nigineg
momoi gouf?"

6

*Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifen*ẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaĩ ub
sitakã ibal ilen (Galili Maaĩ anĩ, yana taka
Taiberias Maaĩ). 2 Age fe di, tamo kayau
musei ĩ dõ difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ dagi tamo
kayau bun memelik ino di, meledim dilen.
3 Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon dõ fiya tar
geid dibodon. 4 Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa
naa melsã mog.
5 Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo kayau mu-
sei ĩ garan disi mog, ileid fen, ĩ Filip iroke-
nen, "Ada tamo kayau eneidi dãf nigin, bret
nain na talouf?" 6 Ĩ Filip kisi fiye ken, enei to
fen, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ ereb age fouf nigin are
ĩ keleĩ.
7 Filip Jesus aiten yalen, "Ogõ eit nẽ mala
anim, idi mugu mugu nigin bret na talouf
are, tunĩ to dõ dilouf."
8 In dõ fiya tamo taka Endru, Simon Pita
nẽ tura anĩ Jesus irokenen, 9 "Kesu taka
yeir baali bret faif gau uru ado, anim musei
ganan enei tau kisi falauf?"
10 Jesus iron, "Tamo kayau urokenẽdig
len, dibod." Modoũ anĩ bun fisir musei
ado, an tamo dibodadan faif tausen age
fiya. 11 Gama Jesus bret anĩ geif, Negur de
fiye ken, idi dibodadan neid oroya kilei, anĩ
gadõ fedin. Ĩ gau buneg de age fen.
12 Idi ganan dõ kisi fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, "Tunĩ ditoraram anĩ kurug.
To sekil fiyauf." 13 Anĩ nigin, baali bret faif
anĩ idi dokon, masak tunĩ ifaredin anĩ kuru
dife di, karam tuwelf isokosedin.
14 Tamo kayau memelik inon anĩ dile fen,
idi diron, "Momoi bagai, enei are Profet
teneub enei bun isiyouf ya anĩ." 15 Idi disi,
Jesus king ibodõf nigin nugo difiyẽf ya anĩ,
ĩ kelei ken, baban mugu arein kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Gugumek isi di, yogon dõ fiya tar daliy-
oun disilen. 17 An idi waag taka bun sosõ de
daliyou dibal fen, Kapenaum luwe dile mog,
mogo gugumen, anĩ Jesus fau idi garan to
isin. 18 Yau totol isi di, maaĩ moloun wĩ
yen. 19 Idi waag sur de dira ken, ful de
dile, faif kilomita be, sigis kilomita age fiya
mog, Jesus naan tetenem waag garan iyok
isi mog, dile fen, kumĩ tererẽ den. 20 Anĩ ere,
ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Are ayam, to kumĩ wog."
21 Age ye di, ĩ waag bun dalesnẽf nigin waud
yenen, kaisã bagai, idi dilauf nẽ waud iron
ub anĩ bun, waag goro fen.
22 Naa taka di, tamo kayau daliyou ub
sitakã difaren idi kelein, waag tekelei dogol
an ibodon, anĩ Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid to
sõ den, idi dogo dogol dilen. 23 Waag tunĩ
Taiberias temeleid, Odug, bret Negur de
fiye ken, tamo kayau ifeneĩd don modoũ anĩ
non, goro difen. 24 Tamo kayau, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar geid an to dibodon anĩ kelei ken,
idi waag sosõ de fen, Jesus dimirnẽf nigin
Kapenaum dilen.

*Jesus Mata N*ẽ Bret

25 Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou sitakã
Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Rabi,
ere sain õ ein usin?"
26 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, ã aya umirnagef, ã memelik ule-
gen nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã bret ifoutneĩ di, wõg
eweĩ gere fen nigin. 27 Saaf sane ledig anĩ
nigin to kabĩ waleg, anĩ ere, saaf to sane le
fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ibodõdig
anĩ nigin kabĩ waleg, are Tamo Naalem
ifeneĩf. Ĩ dogol Tama Negurem igirne ken,
yoya nẽ megeir ganan ifenen."
28 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Amã Negur
nẽ kabĩ malouf nigin, naig bagai mafouf?"
29 Jesus solof iron, "Negur nẽ kabĩ are
yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ĩ nigin momoi
gouf."

30 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ere memelik
bun uris wanamã di, mail fen, õ momoi
mayõf? Ere anĩ õ unouf? 31 Amã nemã
tubumã tar gerere tuan mana don, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye yenek kilei, ‘Ĩ idi saa
ilun tamal bret dãf nigin ifenẽdin.’* ”
32 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, Moses im bret saa ilun
tamal to ifenein, anĩ ere, neu Dei ĩ yogo bret
kaũ bagai saa ilun tamal ifeneik. 33 Ere nigin,
Negur nẽ bret saa ilun tamal isi fen, teneub
enei mata ifenek.”
34 Idi diron, “Odug, gama ilauf enei bun
bret anĩ wanamã.”
35 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya anĩ mata nẽ
bret. Taka ĩ aya bun isif, to bagai naũ ilauf,
taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, to bagai naan
ail fouf. 36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokenein kilei, ã
mogo uleyagen, anĩ fau to momoi gef. 37 Idi
ganan Deim ifanaf, aya bun disiyouf, taka
ĩ aya bun isif, aya to bagai aruwauf. 38 Aya
saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu oroya dõ afouf
nigin sã, anĩ ere, aya sur fiyan nẽ oroya dõ
afouf nigin. 39 Aya sur fiyan nẽ oroya are
yeir, idi ganan ĩ ifanan taka to folõ afalauf,
anĩ ere, aya idikeleya naa bun alesnẽdiyouf.
40 Neu Dei nẽ oroya anĩ, taka ĩ Naal ile fen,
ĩ nigin momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya
yalouf, idikeleya naa bun aya alesnẽf.”
41 Od enei Juda tamo karĩ de fen, ĩ nigin
nauseir den, ere nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya bret
saa ilun tamal asin.” 42 Idi diron, “Eĩ Jesus sã
de? Josef naal, in sina tama ado ada keleĩ.
Naig fe di, ĩ irok, ‘Aya saa ilun tamal asin’?”
43 Jesus solof iron, “Ã aug to nauseir gouf.
44 Taka yogon oroyam, aya wageun isiya kisi
feleya sã, anĩ ere, Dei aya sur fiyan inim, ĩ
namen kabĩ yale fen, aya garan irou isiyouf.
Age fe di, idikeleya naa bun, aya ĩ alesnẽf.
45 Profet neid itotoya bun eig ye yenek, ‘Idi
ganan Negurem ifelnẽdiyouf.’† Taka ĩ Dei
karĩ fiye ken, ĩ bun keleĩ yalef, aya bun
isidig. 46 Taka nem Dei to ilen, Negur bunem
isin im dogol. Ĩ yogo dogol Dei ilen. 47 Aya ã
momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ momoi yef,
mata faimud ibodkeleya ado. 48 Aya mata nẽ
bret. 49 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar gerere tuan mana
don, anĩ ere, idi gare den. 50 Anĩ ere, bret
enei saa ilun tamal isif, are tamo yãf, to laa
fouf. 51 Aya mata ibodõya bret, are saa ilun
tamalem isin. Taka ĩ bret enei yoko, ĩ mata
faimud ibodõf. Bret enei aya bouwau, are
teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau mata dalouf
nigin afenẽdiyouf.”
52 Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo dogol fatuk
bagai luwa diroun, “Naig fe fen, tamo enei
yogon bouwa ifanada tãf?”
53 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, ã Tamo Naal nẽ bouwa to
wãgauf, in naud to wãgauf are, ã namein
mata to ibodok. 54 Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon,
neu naudou yoko, ĩ mata faimud ibodke-
leya ado, anĩ aya fau idikeleya naa bun
alesnẽf. 55 Ere nigin, neu bouwau are saaf
bagai, neu naudou are naan bagai. 56 Taka
ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ
aya nameun ibodok, aya ĩ namen abodok.
57 Mata ibodõya Dei aya sur fiya di, aya Dei
bunem mata abodok gen, taka ĩ aya yõyaf,
aya bunem mata ibodõf. 58 Bret enei saa
ilun tamal isin. Ãgenei tubuĩ tar mana don
are gare desin, anĩ ere, taka ĩ bret enei
yoko, faimud mata ibodkalauf.” 59 Ĩ od enei
Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid uub fõ bun
ifelneĩd fen, wogõ yen.

In Dõ Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

60 Od enei karĩ de fen, in dõ fiya tar musei
diron, “Ifelnadaf eĩ totol bagai. Aim anĩ
keleĩ youf?”
61 In dõ fiya tar od enei nigin nauseir de
di, Jesus anĩ kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Od
enei ã morõ ifeneik de? 62 Ba, Tamo Naal
ĩ ibodon nẽ kel isel mog ulogouf are, ã
ere kisi gouf? 63 Awa Uurem mata ifenẽdig,
bouwa are gorõ. Od aya wogõ ayein are
Uur, od anĩ mata ifenẽdig. 64 Anĩ ere, ã
tunĩ momoiya sã.” Ere nigin, Jesus idi nigin
gariya bun kelein, aiyaim ĩ nigin to momoi
den, aim ĩ nigin kiwai inouf. 65 Ĩ od tobol
fe iron, “Anĩ nigin, aya od enei arokenein,
Dei ĩ nigin wau to yalouf, ĩ aya bun isiya kisi
feleya sã.”
66 Od enei bunem, in dõ fiya tar musei
keku den, baban Jesus to dõ difiyen.
67 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf to fedin, “Ãg
aya utornag ulagauf de?”
68 Simon Pita solof iron, “Odug, amã ai
bun malauf? Õ mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ
od ado. 69 Amã momoi mau fen, keleĩ, õ anĩ
Negur nẽ Fateul.”

* 6:31: Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25 † 6:45: Asaia 54:13

70 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tuwelf
ã ayam to agirnein de? Anĩ ere, ã atun
taka are Satan.” 71 (Ĩ Judas, Simon Iskariot
naal nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anĩ taka
Judas, fau dum Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

*Jesus Salafat N*ẽ Sifa Bun Ilen

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an iyon, Judia
distrik so fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda tamo ĩ
dukesiyouf nigin ololo difen. 2 Anĩ ere, Juda
neid Salafat nẽ Sifa naa melsã di, 3 Jesus tura
tarem ĩ dirokenen, “Õ ein utor ken, Judia
ulauf, ago di, ogon dõ fiya tar, memelik uno
di, dilouf. 4 Tamo taka ĩ, tamo kayau meleid
bun mala yaor wõ you fenẽ, ĩ iminẽyan
kabĩ to yaledig. Õ eneidi agof, õ ogo tamo
kayau ganan ufelnẽdiyouf.” 5 Ĩ yogon tura
tar bagaig, ĩ nigin to momoi den.
6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya neu
sain bagai fau isiya sã, ã nigin sain ganan
kisi feleya bagai. 7 Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ã
to kiwai difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere nigin,
ereb sane age difef anĩ kurõ afesidig. 8 Ã
Sifa bun ulagauf, aya nigin fau Sifa enei
bun to eselauf, ere nigin, neu sain bagai fau
isiya sã.” 9 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, Galili
distrik an ibodon.
10 Anĩ ere, tura tar Sifa bun diselel mog,
ĩg iselen, anĩ ere, mala yaor sã, iminẽyan.
11 Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi, ĩ nigin meleid dino
fen, to difen, “Tamo are nain?”
12 Tamo kayau atun, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai
kosesẽ kurã den. Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ tamo biya.”
Tunĩ solo de diron, “Eo, ĩ tamo kayau
idegnẽdidig.” 13 Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ nigin
yaor to kurõ fesin, ere nigin, idi Juda tamo
nigin kumĩ den.

*Jesus Sifa Bun Ifeln*ẽdin

14 Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Jesus tempel
modoũ bun isel fen, od ifelnẽdin. 15 Juda
tamo idi terẽ de fen, diron, “Tamo enei tai
fiya yaleya sã mog, naig fe fen, keleĩ eig fiya
ado?”
16 Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnẽya are neu
sã, aya sur fiyan ĩ bunem isif. 17 Taka ĩ Negur
nẽ oroya dõ fiya nigin orof are, neu ifelnẽya
Negur bunem isif be, aya neu oroya nem
wogõ auf be anĩ, ĩ keleĩ youf. 18 Taka ĩ yogon
kisim wogõ yef are, ĩ yogo yana yaleseya
nigin age fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ sur fiyen nẽ
yana yaleseya nigin kabĩ yalef, tamo are
momoi nẽ. Ĩ bun idegẽya taka sã. 19 Moses lo
anĩ to ifenein de? Anĩ ere, ã atun, taka nem
lo to dõ fedig. Ere nigin ã aya unakesigouf
nigin ago gef?”
20 Tamo kayau solo de diron, “Õ kaa sane
ado. Aim õ inokesiyouf nigin age fef?”
21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya memelik taka
ano di, ã ganan terẽ gen. 22 Anĩ ere,
Mosesem mulũ ileya ifenein nigin, ã kesu
Sabat naa bun mulũ ileya wenẽgedig (mulũ
ileya are, Moses bunem to isin, teneub te
bunem isin). 23 Moses nẽ lo to wal gouf
nigin, Sabat naa bun kesu nẽ mulũ ileya
wenẽgedig, ere nigin aya Sabat naa bun,
tamo bou adok el afe di, ã aya nigin nameĩ
sanedig? 24 Mala yaor anĩ dogol uleg fen, to
es gei, tutuk bagai el ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anĩ Kristus De?

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jerusalem tamo kayau
tunĩ diron, “Tamo enei are idi ĩ dukesiyouf
nigin age difef anĩ sã de? 26 Ĩ de yeir, mal
atun wogõ ye di, ereb od taka to dirokenek.
Mudur adodo idi, ĩ anĩ Kristus ya anĩ mogo
tutuk keleĩ de? 27 Anĩ ere, tamo enei nain be
tamal, are amã keleĩ. Sain Kristus isiyouf,
taka nem ĩ nainenem be isif to keleĩ youf.”
28 Age de di, Jesus fau tempel modoũ bun
ifelneĩd fen, iweig iron, “Are de, ã aya nigin
keleĩ, aya nainenem asin are ã keleĩ. Aya ein
neu oroyam to asin, anĩ ere, ĩ aya sur fiyan
are momoi. Ã ĩ keleĩ sã, 29 anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ,
ere nigin, aya ĩ bun tamal, im aya sur fiyan.”
30 Od enei bun, idi ĩ dirounẽf nigin age
difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to inon,
ere nigin, yogon sain fau isiya sã. 31 Anĩ ere,
tamo kayau musei fau ĩ nigin momoi de fen,
diron, “Sain Kristus isiyouf, ĩ memelik tamo
enei inodif anĩ wal fiya inodiyouf de?”
32 Tamo kayau ĩ nigin age de, kosesẽ kurã
de mog, Farisia tamo idi karĩ den. Age de
fen, pris odudug Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya
tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur difedin.
33 Jesus iron, “Aya ã geid sain modeg
tabodok, age afe fen, aya ĩ aya sur fiyan
bun alauf. 34 Ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere, ã to
fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya
kisi feleya sã.”
35 Juda tamo abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei
nari bagai ile di, anĩ ada ĩ to fotou tafouf?
Ada neda tamo kayau firagagaũ difen, Grik
tamo kayau atun dibodok nẽ an, ĩ ile fen,
Grik tamo kayau ifelnẽdiyouf de? 36 Ere

gariya nigin ĩ iron, ‘Ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ
ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an,
ã isiya kisi feleya sã’?”
37 Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun, Jesus ifar
fen, iweig iron, “Taka ĩ naan ail fouf, aya
bun isi fen, naan yãf. 38 Taka ĩ aya nigin
momoi yef, Negur nẽ Itotoya iron kilei,
warur naan ĩ namenem ulo ulõ yef yenẽf.”
39 Ĩ od enei Awa Uur nigin wogõ yen, are
idi Jesus nigin momoi den anidi fau dalouf.
Sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere nigin,
Jesus fau fula fiya medeĩya yaleya sã.
40 Od enei karĩ de fen, tamo kayau tunĩ
diron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enei Profet ada
tari tafef anĩ.”
41 Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ Kristus.”
Tunĩg diron, “Kristus ouf are, naig fe fen,
Galilim isiyouf? 42 Kristus Dawid nẽ ibor
bunem, Betlehem taun Dawid ibodon nẽ
anenem isiyouf, anĩ Negur nẽ Itotoya to
irok de?” 43 Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau Jesus
nigin fara furu difen. 44 Tunĩ Jesus ka difiyẽf
nigin age difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima
to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

45 Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris odudug
Farisia tamo gedin keku de dile di, to
difedin, “Ere nigin ã ĩ to urou usigel?”
46 Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de diron,
“Taka nem, tamo enei wogõ yedig gen to
wogõ yedig.”
47 Farisia tamo solo de diron, “Ĩ ãg ideg-
nein de? 48 Mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid
atun, taka ĩ nigin momoi yen de? 49 Sã, anĩ
ere, tamo kayau eneidi idi lo keleĩ sã, idi
Negurem gelu fedif.”
50 Nikodemus, idi neid taka, tetunem Je-
sus garan ilen, ĩ irokenẽdin, 51 “Ada neda lo
bun, taka ĩ ereb age fef anĩ ileya nigin ketem
karĩ tafiye ken, es tafedig. Age fiya sã de?”
52 Idi solo de diron, “Õg Galili tamal de?
Umir ken, fau keleĩ youf, profet taka Galilim
to isif.”

*[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen,
ditoton anĩ bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]*

53 Age de fen, idi mugu mugu dogo neid
fonõ fonõ dilen.

8

1 Anĩ ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun iselen.
2 Bonimei mumurei ado, ĩ baban tempel
modoũ bun wõ yen, an tamo kayau ganan
guru de salili difiyẽ di, ĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin
ibodon. 3 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo Farisia tamo
geid idi, kayau taka noli ye mog, dale dirou
disi, guru fiya mala bun dinenẽ di, ifaren.
4 Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, kayau
enei noli tobonunã ino di, malel. 5 Lo
bun, kayau age fediya meein tulu fiya nigin
Moses irokanaman. Gama õ ere wof?” 6 Idi ĩ
bou bun od yũya nigin kor dino fen, age de,
to difiyen.
Anĩ ere, Jesus obũ yeis fen, ima gegem
teneub bun itoton. 7 Idi ĩ to difiyẽtu di, ĩ fã
ye, saules fen, irokenẽdin, “Ã atun, aib taka
ĩ mosor sãf, ĩ ketem kayau bun meein irãf.”
8 Baban ĩ obũ yeis fen, teneub bun itoton.
9 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi mugu mugu
ul de, diyalelen, biyedim uyu dirou di, age
de dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anĩ ado dogol
ditornẽdin. 10 Jesus saules fen, kayau to
fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi takam baban
õ bun od to yuk de?”
11 Kayau iron, “Odug, takam to age fef.”
Jesus iron, “Ayag õ boũ bun od to auk.
Ule fen, sain enei ilauf ganan, mosor baban
to uno.”

*Jesus N*ẽ Wogõya Are Momoi

12 Jesus baban tamo kayau irokeneĩd fen, ĩ
iron, “Aya tenebur enei nẽ fula fiya. Taka ĩ
aya dõ fiyauf, ĩ gugum namen to bagai iyõf,
anĩ ere, ĩ mata nẽ fula fiya adouf.”
13 Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirok-
nen, “Õ ogo nigin wogõ wof, anĩ nigin, ogon
wogõya are, momoi be sã be anĩ yaor sã.”
14 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Aya yug nigin
wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu wogõya are momoi,
ere nigin, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf
anĩ, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã, aya nainenem
asin, nain be alauf anĩ, keleĩ sã. 15 Ã tamo nẽ
tobonunã bunem es gedig, aya aib taka to
es afedig. 16 Anĩ ere, aya es afouf are, neu es
fiya are tutuk, ere nigin, aya mugu sã. Aya
Dei inim sur fiyan ado mafaref. 17 Ãgenei Lo
bun itotoya irok, tamo urom wogõ tekelei
dinof, are momoi. 18 Aya yug nigin kurõ
afalaisidig, age afe di, Dei aya sur fiyan ĩ, aya
nigin kurõ fesidig.”
19 Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ tamã
nain?”
Jesus solof iron, “Ã aya nigin ado neu Dei
nigineg keleĩ sã. Ã aya nigin keleim are, neu
Dei nigineg keleim.” 20 Ĩ tempel bun kolekta
inoya nẽ modoũ non ifelneĩd fen, od enei

wogõ fiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, takam ĩ to ima ka
fen, ere nigin, in sain fau isiya sã.
21 Jesus baban idi irokenẽdin, "Aya
atorneĩ di, ã umirnagauf, agog fen, ã ãgenei
mosor bun gare gouf. Aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya
kisi feleya sã."
22 Anĩ bunem, Juda tamo idi diron, "Ĩ yogo
bouwa yukesiyouf de? Anĩ nigin, ĩ, 'Aya elef
nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã,' yef de?"
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, irokenẽdin,
"Ã tenebur temeleĩ, aya ilun temelou. Ã
teneub enei nẽ, aya teneub enei nẽ sã. 24 Anĩ
nigin, aya, ã ãgenei mosor bun gare gouf
ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya im audig anĩ,
to momoi gouf are, ã momoi bagai ãgenei
mosor bun gare gouf."
25 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Õ ai?"
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya aib anĩ, mogo
gariya bunem arokeneik asin. 26 Aya ã nigin
wogõya musei ado, es fiya nigineg musei.
Anĩ ere, sur fiyan ĩ, momoi bagai, anĩ nigin,
ereb aya ĩ bun karĩ aun anĩ, tamo kayau
tenebur ein arokenẽdif."
27 Idi, ĩ Tama nigin irokenẽdif ya anĩ, to
kisi fokõ yen. 28 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, "Sain
ã Tamo Naal walesagauf bun, aya yug nigin
aya im audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf, aya neu
oroyam ereb taka to age afedig, anĩ ere, aya
Dei ifelnan anĩ dogol wogõ audig anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf. 29 Aya sur fiyan ĩ, amã urom mabodok,
ĩ mugu to itornal, ere nigin, aya faimud,
ereb ĩ wau al fouf anĩ, age afedig." 30 Age
wogõ ye di, musei ĩ nigin momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

31 Jesus, Juda tamo ĩ momoi difiyen anidi
irokenẽdin, "Aya afelnein anĩ uroug tokõ
walagauf are, ã momoi bagai neu dõ fiya tar.
32 Agog fen, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ youf, momoi
anim kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelneĩf."
33 Idi aiten dale dirokenen, "Amã Abra-
ham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar, amã aib taka nẽ
ferfer to mabodon. Ere wo fen, amã kafĩ fiya
bun tamal yalelnamãya nigin urok?"
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ mosor inof are, ĩ
mosor nẽ ferfer. 35 Ferfer ĩ, ibor anĩ bun
gai ibodkeleya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, modoũ
are naal nẽ faimud ibodkalauf. 36 Anĩ nigin,
Naal ĩ kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelneĩf are, ã
momoi bagai karika lauf. 37 Ã Abraham nẽ
ibor nẽ tubu tar are, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã aya
unakesigouf nigin dodok gef, ere nigin, ã
neu od nẽ modoũ namein to ibodok. 38 Ereb
aya Dei mala bun ailen anĩ, aya ã arokeneik,
ãg ereb ãgenei temeĩ bun karĩ gen anĩ ago
gedig."
39 Idi aiten dale dirokenen, "Abraham ĩ
tamamã."
Age de di, Jesus iron, "Ã Abraham gere
tarem are, Abraham age fedin anĩ ago gem.
40 Gama ã, aya Negur bun momoi anĩ karĩ au
fen, arokenein anĩ, unakesigouf nigin naab
umirẽgef. Abraham ĩ to age fen. 41 Ã temeĩ
age fedig anĩ ago gef."
Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, "Amã
seseirã inoya naab bun temelamã sã. Nemã
Tamamã are Negur yogo dogol."

Satan Gere Tar

42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Negur ĩ Temeim
are, ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fem, ere nigin, aya
Negur bunem asi fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu
oroyam to asin, im sur fiyan. 43 Ere nigin neu
od nigin wauĩ to fokõ yef? Are aya wogõ
auf anĩ, ã karĩya kisi feleya sã nigin. 44 Ã,
temeĩ Satan nẽ, anĩ nigin, ã temeĩ nẽ oroya
dõ fiya nigin oroyeik. Ĩ gariya bunem isin,
ĩ yukesiya kaa, momoi to iroudig, ere nigin,
ĩ namen momoi sã. Ereb sain ĩ idegẽya od
wogõ yedig, ĩ yogon od bagai wogõ yedig,
ere nigin, ĩ kori tamal, idegẽya tama. 45 Anĩ
ere, aya momoi anĩ wogõ audig nigin, ã
to momoi wiyagedig! 46 Ã takam, aya neu
mosor anĩ tau kurõ fesiya kisi feleya? Aya
momoi wogõ auf are, ere nigin ã to momoi
wiyagef? 47 Aib ĩ Negur nẽ, ĩ Negur ereb yef
anĩ karĩ yedig. Ã to karĩ gef anĩ nẽ gariya
are, ã Negur nẽ sã nigin."

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

48 Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen, "Amã
õ Samaria tamal, kaa sanem irounon mauf
are, momoi to morok de?"
49 Jesus solof iron, "Aya kaam to irounan,
anĩ ere, aya neu Dei yana seli abidig, ã aya
selu to wabigedig. 50 Aya yug nigin fula
fiya medeĩya to amirek, anĩ ere, taka ĩ anĩ
imirek are ibodok, ĩ anĩ es fiya tamo. 51 Aya
ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ neu od irou
kafĩ falauf are, ĩ laa to bagai gurug fouf."
52 Juda tamo, anĩ bun Jesus dirokenen,
"Gama amã keleĩ, õ kaa sanem irounon!
Abraham laa fen, profeteg gare den, anĩ
ere, õ, taka ĩ ogon od irou kafĩ falauf are,
ĩ laa to bagai kobũf ilouf, wof. 53 Õ tamamã

Abraham wal fiya de? Ĩ laa fen, profeteg age
difen. Õ kisi wof, õ ai?"
54 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Aya yug selu
alesauf are, neu seli alef are ege. Neu Dei, ĩ
anĩ ãgenei Negur gef, ĩ aya yanau yalesedig.
55 Ã ĩ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ. Aya ĩ
keleĩ sã auf are, aya ã gen idegẽya tamouf,
anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ bagai, in od dõ afedig.
56 Temeĩ Abraham ĩ, neu naa anĩ ilouf nigin
kisif fen, wau al fen. Ĩ anĩ mogo ile fen, kulĩ
yen."
57 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen,
"Õ fau yar fifti yaleya sã, anĩ õ mogo Abra-
ham ulen de?"
58 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, Abraham gõ fiya sã mog,
aya abodon." 59 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ meein tulu
difouf nigin meein gei difen, anĩ ere, Jesus
bouwa inokel fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal
iya ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gõ Difiyen Anĩ El Fiyen

1 Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka mala ifo-
fakeleya gõ difen anĩ ilen. 2 In dõ fiya tar
Jesus to difiyen, "Rabi, aim mosor ino di, ĩ
mala ifofakeleya gõ difen, tamo enei yogo
de, sina tamam de?"
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Tamo eneimeg
sã, sina tama adomeg sã, anĩ ere, Negur
nẽ kabĩ ĩ bunem yaorouf nigin eig fiya wõ
yen. 4 Eĩ fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in kabĩ
talouf bagai. Bõ fau isif, sain anĩ, taka nem
kabĩ yaleya kisi feleya sã. 5 Sain aya tenebur
abodok, aya teneub enei nẽ fula fiya."
6 Age wogõ yel fen, ĩ tenebur isis fen,
salina buru ado falei fe fen, tamo mala
bun inon. 7 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ule, Siloam
naan kukor ugũ" (Siloam nẽ gariya, are 'Sur
fiyen'). Anĩ nigin, tamo ile, naan igun, agef
fen, mala kelẽ yel, fõ bun isin.
8 In fõ tura tar ado, idi ĩ nonĩ ye mog
diledig anidi diron, "Tamo de eneim ibod
ken, nonĩ yedig anĩ sã de?" 9 Idi tunĩ diron,
"Im."
Tunĩ diron, "Im sã, taka ĩ genem."
Anĩ ere, ĩ yogo iron, "Aya de tamo anim."
10 Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Naig fe di, õ malã kelẽ
yeledin?"
11 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Tamo yana Jesus
dedig im, buru falei fe fen, malau uru bun
inodin. Ĩ, aya ele, Siloam naan agũf nigin
irokanan. Anĩ aya ele, naan agun, age afe
fen, aya malau kelẽ aun."
12 Idi ĩ to difiyen, "Tamo are nain?"
Ĩ iron, "Aya keleĩ sã."

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiyen Nẽ Gariya Dimiren

13 Idi tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ, Farisia
tamo gedin dale dirou disin. 14 Jesus buru
falei fe fen, tamo mala el fedin nẽ naa are
Sabat naa. 15 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo idig, ĩ
naig fe fen, mala kelẽ yedin anĩ to difiyen.
Tamo are irokenẽdin, "Ĩ malau buru inodin,
age fe di, agun, anĩ aya gama kelẽ auf."
16 Farisia tamo tunĩ diron, "Tamo enei
Negur bun tamal sã, ere nigin, ĩ Sabat naa
to dõ fef."
Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, "Naig fe di, mosor
tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi feleya?"
Anĩ nigin, idi fara difen.
17 Idi baban tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ
dirokenen, "Ĩ õ malã el fen anĩ, õ ĩ nigin ere
wof?"
Age de di, ĩ iron, "Ĩ profet."
18 Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya
mala kelẽ yelen anĩ, fau to momoi den. Anĩ
nigin, idi tamo anĩ sina tama diweignẽdin.
19 Idi to difen, "Eĩ ã naaluĩ de? De ĩ anĩ mala
ifofakeleya gõ mafen gef? Naig fe di, ĩ gama
sã mala kelẽ yelef?"
20 Sina tama diron, "Amã keleĩ, ĩ nemã
kesu, anĩ ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen. 21 Anĩ
ere, ĩ naig fe fen, gama sã lo fef, aim ĩ mala
el fedin anĩ, amã keleĩ sã. Yogo to wiyẽg, ĩ
biya, yogo nigin wogõ youf." 22 Sina tama
idi, Juda tamo kumĩ difiyeĩd fen, age de
diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od
difon, aib taka Jesus anĩ Kristus youf are,
Juda neid uub fõ bun dalelnẽf. 23 Age fiya
nigin, sina tama eig de diron, "Ĩ biya, yogo
to wiyẽg."
24 Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofakelen
anĩ diweigne ken, diron, "Negur yana wales
fen, momoi nẽ od dogol urõf, amã keleĩ,
tamo are mosor tamal."
25 Ĩ solof iron, "Ĩ mosor ado be sã be, aya
keleĩ sã. Tekelei aya keleĩ are, aya malau
ifofakelen, anĩ ere, gama lo afedig."
26 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Ĩ õ ere naig
yon? Naig fe di, õ malã birikã fedin?"
27 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Aya ã mogo aro-
kenein, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gen. Ere nigin ã

baban karĩ gou fenẽ? Ãg in dõ fiya tar wowã
gou fenẽ de?"
28 Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, "Õ
tamo enei nẽ dõ fiya taka! Amã are Moses
nẽ dõ fiya tar! 29 Negur Moses wogõ fiyen
are amã keleĩ, anĩ ere, tamo enei nigin, ĩ
nainenem isin areg, amã keleĩ sã."
30 Tamo anĩ aitedin yale irokenẽdin, "Ago
ge di, terẽ auf. Ĩ nainenem isin, ã keleĩ
sã, anĩ ere, aya malau birikaũ fedin. 31 Amã
keleĩ, Negur ĩ mosor dinodidig anĩ to karĩ
fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ Negur anini fiye
ken, Negur nẽ oroya dõ fef are, Negurem ĩ
karĩ fiyẽdig. 32 Gariya bunem isi gama, taka
nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ
birikã fedin yeya to karĩ yedig. 33 Tamo enei
Negur bun tamal sam are, ĩ ereb taka to naig
fem."
34 Age ye di, idi diron, "Õ mosor barikã gõ
diyon, naig fe di, õ amã ufelnamak?" Age
de fen, idi ĩ mayarẽ diru dirã di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

35 Jesus, idi tamo anĩ serẽ diran yeya anĩ
karĩ yen. Jesus ĩ fotou fiye ken, iron, "Õ
Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof de?"
36 Tamo to fen, "Odug, ai anĩ ĩ? Urokana
di, aya ĩ nigin momoi auf."
37 Jesus iron, "Õ gama ĩ ulel, de ĩ anĩ urom
wogõ gef."
38 Age ye di, tamo iron, "Odug, aya momoi
auf." Agef fen, ĩ Jesus seli yabin.
39 Jesus iron, "Es fiya nigin aya tenebur
ein asin, are mala ifofakeleya meleid kelẽ
youf, age fe di, idi meleid kelẽ yef, are
meleid ifofakalauf nigin."
40 Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus geid difaren anĩ,
agef wogõ ye di, karĩ de fen, to difen, "Ere?
Amãg malamã ifofakeleya de?"
41 Jesus iron, "Ã momoi bagai meleĩ ifo-
fakeleyam are, ã mosor sam, anĩ ere, gama
ã malamã kelẽ yef gef, anĩ nigin, ãgenei
mosor fau ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

1 "Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, tamo taka
ĩ, sipsip nẽ kauwor bobog bunem to ilauf,
anĩ ere, naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf are, ĩ
bẽ tamo, bẽ yaledig. 2 Tamo ĩ bobog bunem
ilef are, ĩ yogo sipsip marau. 3 Lo fedig tamo
ĩ bobog kãf kenẽdidig, age fe di, sipsip ĩ
ait karĩ dedig. Ĩ yogon sipsip yana yaleid
fen, mayarẽ guri feid, irouledig. 4 Sain ĩ
yogon ganan mayarẽ guri feid iroule fen, ĩ
ketem uyu iledig, age fe di, yogon sipsip dõ
difedig, ere nigin, idi yogon ait keleĩ. 5 Anĩ
ere, idi tamo urug to dõ difedig, idi ĩ mã
diyawauf, ere nigin, ĩ ait urug nigin idi keleĩ
sã." 6 Jesus yaab od enei nem wogõ fiyẽdin,
anĩ ere, ĩ idi ereb gariya nigin irokenẽdin
anĩ, idi to kelein.
7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus baban iron, "Aya ã mo-
moi bagai arokeneik, aya sipsip neid bobog.
8 Ganan uyulil disin are, idi bẽ tamo, bẽ
daledig, anĩ ere, sipsip idi to karĩ difiyẽdin.
9 Bobog are aya, taka ĩ aya bunem isiyouf
are, mata kel yalouf. Ĩ namen isi fen, ulõ
yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yõya nẽ fotou fouf.
10 Bẽ tamo are bẽ nigin, yukesiyouf nigin
ado, narĩ fouf nigin dogol isif, aya idi mata
dale fen, barikãuf nigin asin.
11 "Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, sipsip lo
fiya tamo biya, yogon mata sipsip nigin
itorõdig. 12 Oroi tamo are ĩ sipsip marau
sã. Anĩ nigin, ĩ gaũ kuĩ isi di, ile fen, sipsip
itorarã iyadig. Age fe di, gaũ kuĩ sipsip
kaka feid fen, firagagaũ fedidig. 13 Tamo are
iyadig, ere nigin, ĩ oroi tamo, sipsip nigin to
karĩ yedig.
14 "Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, aya neu
sipsip keleĩ, neu sipsip idi aya keleĩ, 15 are Dei
ĩ aya keleĩ, aya Dei keleĩ gen. Anĩ nigin, aya
neu mata sipsip nigin atorok. 16 Aya sipsip
tunĩ ado, are sipsip kau enei bun temeleid
sã, aya idig de guri afeid, arou asiyouf. Idig
aitou karĩ douf, age fe di, idi uũ tekelei,
sipsip lo fiya tamo tekelei youf. 17 Neu Dei,
aya nigin wau laa fef nẽ gariya are, aya
neu mata baban kel yalouf nigin anĩ atorok.
18 Taka nem neu mata to son fiyauf, anĩ ere,
aya neu oroyam neu mata atorok. Aya neu
mata itorõya nigin megeir ado, kel yaleya
nigineg megeir ado. Od enei neu Dei bun
tamal alen."
19 Juda tamo od enei nigin baban fara
difen. 20 Musei idi diron, "Ĩ kaa sane ado,
agef fen, wadak. Ere nigin ĩ karĩ wiyẽgef?"
21 Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, "Wogõya enei are,
tamo kaa sane ado nẽ sã. Kaa sane ĩ mala
ifofakeleya birikã feleya kisi feleya de?"

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

22 Sain anĩ bun, Negur bun Kel Inoya nẽ
Sifa naa Jerusalem wõ yen. Are saneya sain.

23 Anĩ Jesus tempel modoũ bun, Solomon nẽ
Waranda dõ fef iyon. 24 Juda tamo guru de,
Jesus salili difiye ken, dirokenen, “Sain ganĩ
amã lo wamã di, nene mauf? Õ Kristus ouf
are, amã el wo, faded wamãf.”

25 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Aya
mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef.
Memelik neu Dei yana nem anodif, are aya
nigin irok. 26 Anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef, ere
nigin, ã neu sipsip sã. 27 Neu sipsip aya
aitou karĩ dedig, aya idi keleĩ, anĩ nigin,
idi aya dõ difiyadig. 28 Aya idi mata faimud
ibodkeleya afenẽdidig, age afe di, idi to
bagai inanakalauf. Takam idi imaun tamal
to sosoin fiyauf. 29 Neu Dei idi aya ifanan ĩ,
ereb ereb ganan wal fiya. Takam idi neu Dei
ima bun tamal son fiya kisi feleya sã. 30 Aya
Dei ado tekelei.”

31 Juda tamo baban ĩ meein tulu difiyẽf
nigin, meein gei difen. 32 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, “Aya Dei bun tamal, ã memelik
odudug musei afelnein. Anidi atun nanĩ anĩ
nigin, ã aya meein tulu wiyagau fenẽ?”

33 Juda tamo aiten dale diron, “Amã anidi
taka nigin meein to tulu mayõf, anĩ ere,
Negur kono fiya nigin, ere nigin, õ tamo
maug anĩ, ‘aya Negur’ wof.”

34 Jesus idi aitedin yale irokenẽdin,
“Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya anĩ to ibodok de,
‘Aya aron, ã waitou’*? 35 Negur nẽ od idi bun
isin are, Negur idi anĩ waitou yen. Negur
nẽ Itotoya are narĩ fiya kisi feleya sã. 36 Age
yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai igirna fen, ein
tenebur sur fiyan anĩ, aya Negur Naal aul
anĩ, ere nigin aya kono afel wiyagef? 37 Aya
ereb neu Dei age fedig anĩ, to age afef are,
aya to momoi wiyagauf. 38 Anĩ ere, aya age
afe di, ã neu od to momoi goufeg, memelik
anodif anĩ momoi gouf, anĩ bunem Dei aya
bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok ya anĩ,
ã karĩg fen, keleĩ youf.” 39 Idi baban Jesus
ka difiyẽf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ oreis
iyawon.

40 Agef fen, Jesus ĩ, Jordan naan sitakã,
uruwa bun Jon naan igunẽdin modoũ bun,
kel ile, an ibodõ di, 41 tamo kayau musei
ĩ garan disi diron, “Jon memelik taka to
inon, anĩ ere, Jon tamo enei nigin wogõ yen
ganan, are momoi.” 42 Age de fen, an musei
idi Jesus nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

1 Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin. Ĩ Be-
tani tamal, Maria ĩ tura Marta ado neid
fonõ. 2 Maria de anim, kulu moul sumeĩ biya
ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam Jesus ye waĩ
fen. Ĩ main Lasarus gama dagi yenek. 3 Anĩ
nigin, main tar Jesus garan od sur difen,
“Odug, ĩ nigin waũ laa fedig are dagi.”

4 Jesus ĩ enei karĩ ye fen, iron, “Dagi eneim
to laa ilauf, are Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
nigin, anĩ bunem, Negur Naal yana dale-
sauf.” 5 Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus
nigin, Jesus wau laa fen. 6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ
Lasarus dagi yenek ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ ibodon
nẽ an baban naa uru ibodon.

7 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, “Ada Judia distrik baban keku
tagauf.”

8 Anĩ ere, idi diron, “Rabi, õ gama bagai
Juda tamo meein tulu diyõf nigin age difen,
anĩ õ an kel ulau fenẽ de?”

9 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Gaa tekelei bun aua
tuwelf to ado de? Anĩ ege aa luwan to
ilalauf. Tamo ĩ gaa ado iyok, ĩ ye to tũ fedig,
ere nigin, ĩ teneub enei nẽ lalan anim lo
fedig. 10 Sain ĩ bõ iyõf are, ye tũ fouf, ere
nigin, ĩ lalan sã.”

11 Enei irokel fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Neda mou Lasarus ĩ mulã yenek, anĩ ere,
aya turĩ afiyẽf nigin an elef.”

12 In dõ fiya tar Jesus solo de dirokenen, “Odug, ĩ yenek are, ĩ fau karikauf.”
13 Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron, anĩ ere, in
dõ fiya tar kisi difen, ĩ mulã yenẽya maug
bagai nigin irok den.

14 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi faded feid, iro-
kenẽdin, “Lasarus laa fen. 15 Ã nigin au fen,
aya an to abodon anĩ nigin, aya wau al fef,
ere nigin, anĩ bunem ã momoi gouf. Anĩ
ere, ada ĩ gein talauf.”

16 Anĩ nigin, Tomas Didimus dedig, dõ fiya
tar tunĩ ganan irokenẽdin, “Weim gare tauf
nigin, adag talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wã Fen

17 Sain Jesus ile wõ yen are, Lasarus mogo
matmat bun naa fo ilelen anĩ karĩ yen.
18 Betani are Jerusalem melsã, tri kilomita
age fiya. 19 Juda tamo kayau musei, Marta
Maria ado maineid laa fen anĩ, waud yo
difouf nigin idi gedin disin. 20 Marta Jesus

* 10:34: Sam 82:6: Negur ĩ od enei Juda nẽ es fiya tamo ifenẽdin.

isif ya karĩ ye fen, Jesus fotou fouf nigin ilen,
anĩ ere, Maria ĩ fõ bun ibodon.
21 Marta Jesus irokenen, "Odug, õ ein
udobom are, mainou to laa fem. 22 Anĩ ere,
aya keleĩ, gamag õ ereb taka nigin Negur
urokenẽf are, ifonõf."
23 Jesus Marta irokenen, "Nẽ main baban
kel fã youf."
24 Marta Jesus aiten yale iron, "Aya keleĩ,
idikeleya naa kel fãya sain bun, ĩ baban kel
fã youf."
25 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Aya dogol kel fãya nẽ
ado mata nẽ. Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef
are, ĩ mata ibodõf, laa foufeg, ĩ mata ibodõf.
26 Taka ĩ mata ibod ken, aya nigin momoi yef
are, ĩ to bagai laa fouf. Õ enei momoi wof
de?"
27 Marta Jesus irokenen, "Momoi, Odug,
aya momoi auf, õ Kristus, Negur Naal,
teneub enei bun usin."
28 Ĩ agef irokel fen, ĩ kel ile, tura Maria
iweigne ken, mugun irokenen. Ĩ iron, "Tise
yeir, ĩ iweignok." 29 Maria od enei karĩ ye
fen, ĩ kaisã bagai fã yale, Jesus garan ilen.
30 Jesus fonõ wõya sã, ĩ fau Marta fotou fiyen
modoũ anĩ bun ibodon. 31 Juda tamo kayau,
Maria geid, fõ bun dibod ken, ĩ wau wã
difenen, ĩ kaisã bagai fã yale, ulõ yeis ile di,
dile fen, ĩ matmat bun inã yalouf nigin ilef
de fen, dõ difiyen.
32 Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nẽ modoũ anĩ
bun wõ ye, Jesus ile fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubũ ye
fen, iron, "Odug, õ ein ubodom are, mainou
to laa fem."
33 Sain Maria inã yalen ado, Juda tamo
kayau Maria geid disin idig inã dalen, Jesus
anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk bagai gudũf morõ fen.
34 Jesus to fen, "Ĩ nain mũ gen?"
Idi diron, "Odug, usi fen, ule."
35 Jesus ĩ inã yalen.
36 Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau diron,
"Ulegef, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fen anĩ!"
37 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ diron, "Ĩ tamo mala
ifofakeleya birikã fedin, tamo eneig laa bun
ileya nigin katĩ feleya to kisi feleyan de?"

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turĩ Fen

38 Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai gudũf
fen, matmat bun isin. Matmat are ku,
meein nem bobog katĩ difelen. 39 Jesus iron,
"Meein waleleg."
Marta, laa tamo nẽ main iron, "Anĩ ere,
Odug, are gama waai sane, ere nigin, ĩ an
naa fo ibodon."
40 Age ye di, Jesus iron, "Õ momoi wof are,
Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ulouf, to age
ayon de?"
41 Anĩ nigin, idi meein are dalelen. Age
dife di, Jesus itad fen, iron, "Dei, õ aya
karĩ wiyal nigin, õ de ayok. 42 Aya kelein, õ
faimud aya karĩ wiyadig, anĩ ere, aya tamo
kayau yeir difaref nigin od enei orom, are
idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi douf
nigin."
43 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ait odug
nem iwegin, "Lasarus, ulõ weis!" 44 Laa
tamo, ye, ima gabar masak nem filu difen
ado, nawa gabarem sile difen ulõ yesi di,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Gabar waleleg fen,
utornẽge di, ile."

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

45 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo kayau musei Maria
gein disin, Jesus ereb age fen anĩ dile fen, ĩ
nigin momoi den. 46 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Farisia
tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus ereb age fen
anĩ dirokenẽdin. 47 Anĩ nigin, pris odudug
Farisia tamo geid, katõ difouf nigin Juda
uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.
Idi diron, "Ada naig tafouf? Ere nigin,
tamo enei memelik musei inodif. 48 Ada lo
tafe di, ĩ enei eig fef ilauf are, tamo ganan ĩ
nigin momoi douf, age dife di, neda ibodõya
ado teneub, Rom tamom disi dalouf."
49 Age de di, idi atun taka, yana Ka-
iafas, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid mudur ibod
ken, wogõ yen, "Ã ereb taka keleĩ sã!
50 Tamo kayau ganan inanakalauf ban, tamo
tekeleim tamo kayau nigin laa fouf, are ã
nigin deuf anĩ, ã to kisi gef."
51 Ĩ yogon kisi bunem od enei to iron, anĩ
ere, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid mudur ibodon
nigin, profet od wogõ yen, Jesus Juda tamo
kayau ganan nigin laa fouf yen. 52 Are Juda
tamo kayau nigin dogol sã, Negur gere tar
firagagaũ difen anidig, guri feid irousi kuru
fedi di, idi tekelei youf nigin, Jesus laa fouf
yen. 53 Anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bunem ilen, idi
Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.
54 Age dife di, Jesus ĩ, Juda tamo kayau
meleid bun mala yaor to iyon, ĩ an iminkele
fen, teneub akor taka, gerere tuan melsã,
fonõ yana Efraim ilen, an yogon dõ fiya tar
geid dibodon.
55 Sain anĩ Juda neid Pasa naa melsã, mu-
sei fonõ fonõ temeleid, dogo neid nonorou

lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa wõya sã mog,
Jerusalem diselen. 56 Idi Jesus nigin meleid
dinof diyon. Idi tempel modoũ bun difar
fen, abob to difen, "Ã ere kisi gef? Ĩ Sifa
bun to isiyouf de?" 57 Anĩ ere, pris odudug
Farisia tamo geid, taka nem Jesus nain be
ibodok ya anĩ ile fen, irokenẽdi di, dirounẽf
nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Pasa nẽ naa wõya nigin, naa sigis fau
ibod mog, Jesus Betani wõ yen, an Lasarus
ibodon, ĩ Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen.
2 An Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bõ saaf dabin,
anĩ Marta aruna yalen. Idi Jesus geid tebol
bun dibodon atun, Lasarus ibodon. 3 Age
de mog, Maria moul sumeĩ biya, hap lita
nad nem dinon, are moni odug nẽ anĩ yale
fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel fen, fatiyam ye waĩ
fen. Age fe di, moul sumeĩ biyam, fõ anĩ ino
yalen.
4 Anĩ ere, Judas Iskariot, in dõ fiya taka,
fau dum im Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf, im
iron, 5 "Ere nigin moul sumeĩ biya enei, na
nigin sur fe fen, moni anĩ maleg tamo to
ifenẽdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun, kabĩ tamo
nẽ mala yaledig kilei." 6 Ĩ maleg tamo nigin
kisif fen, enei to iron, ĩ yogo bẽ tamo nigin
age yen. Ĩ moni nẽ kodol lo fiya tamo, moni
nẽ kodol bun dinodig are bẽ yaledig.
7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, "Kayau are
utornẽg, ĩ aya mũ difiyauf naa nẽ nigin,
moul sumeĩ biya enei irouwauf. 8 Maleg idi,
ã geid sain faimud ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, aya,
ã geid sain faimud to tabodõf."
9 Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau musei,
Jesus an ibodok ya kelei ken, disin, are ĩ
nigin dogol sã, Lasarus Jesusem laa bun
tamal turĩ fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin. 10 Anĩ nigin,
pris odudug Lasarus ĩg dukesiyouf nigin
naab dimiren, 11 ere nigin, Lasarus bunem,
Juda tamo kayau musei Jesus garan dile fen,
ĩ nigin momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Naa anĩ ile di, tamo kayau musei Sifa
bun disin, Jesus Jerusalem isif ya anĩ karĩ
den. 13 Idi pam aarau anã aarau gen anĩ
guri de, Jesus tarabã difiyẽf nigin dile fen,
diweig diron,
"Hosiana!*"
"Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!"†
"Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!"
14 Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten
ibodon, are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei,
15 "To kumĩg, Saion nẽ tamo kayau,
uleg, ãgenei king,
donki naal teten ibod ken, isif."‡
16 Uruwa bagai, in dõ fiya tar, enei ganan
nigin wedereid fokõya san. Dum Negur
Jesus fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽ di, enei ĩ nigin
ditoton ado, enei tamo kayau ĩ bun age
difen anĩ, wedereid fokõ yen.
17 Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen, ĩ
Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne ken, laa
bun tamal turĩ fe di, lo difen idim wogagã
def, dile di, od iyokelen. 18 Tamo kayau
musei, Jesus memelik anĩ inon karĩ den
nigin, ĩ fotou difiyẽf nigin dilen. 19 Age
dife di, Farisia tamo idi abob dirokenen,
"Ulegef, ada kabĩ ege talegef. Lo gouf are,
tamo kayau ganan ĩ dõ difiyek!"

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

20 Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf nigin
diselen idi atun, Grik tunĩ difaren. 21 Idi Filip
Betsaida tamal Galili teneub bun, ĩ garan
disi fen, to difiyẽ diron, "Tamo biya, amã
Jesus mailau fenẽ." 22 Age de di, Filip ile, En-
dru iroken ken, uruwom Jesus dirokenen.
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Negur Tamo Naal
fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf nigin, sain anĩ
mogo yeir isil. 24 Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, wit faat taka teneub bun kubũ ye
fen, to burauf are, faat tekelei dogol agef
ibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ burauf are, faat musei
wowã douf. 25 Tamo ĩ yogon mata nigin
wau laa fef are, ĩ mata anĩ itornẽf, anĩ ere,
tamo ĩ teneub enei bun, yogon mata atorok
bagai ye fen, itorok are, ĩ irounek ile, mata
ibodkeleya bun ilauf. 26 Taka ĩ aya arunau
yalef, ĩ aya dõ fiyauf bagai. Aya abodok
nẽ an, neu kabĩ tamo ĩg an ibodõf. Taka ĩ
arunau yalef, neu Dei ĩ yana yalesauf.

* 12:13: Anĩ nẽ gariya, 'Usennamã!' Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. † 12:13: Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ 12:15: Sekaraia 9:9

27 "Gama neu wau morok, anĩ aya ere auf?
'Dei sain enei bun usenna,' auf de? Sã,
gariya enei nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin.
28 Dei ogo yanã selĩ kulõ!"

Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, "Aya
mogo anĩ selu abin, aya baban anĩ selu
abiyouf." 29 Tamo kayau an difaren anĩ karĩ
de fen, diron, kolimei den, tunĩ diron, engel
takam wogõ fiyem.

30 Jesus iron, "Ait enei, ã isenneĩ di, mo-
moi gouf nigin, aya nigin sã. 31 Gama Negur
ĩ, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau es fedif, gama
teneub enei nẽ mudur iruwauf. 32 Anĩ ere,
aya tenebur tamal dalesnauf sain, aya tamo
ganan aya bun, didĩ afediyouf." 33 Jesus yogo
naig fe, laa fouf anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, od
enei wogõ yen.

34 Tamo kayau aiten dale diron, "Lo bun
amã Kristus gai gai ibodõf ya anĩ karĩ maun,
naig fe di, õ urok, 'Tamo Naal ĩ dalesnẽf
bagai'? Ai anĩ Tamo Naal?"

35 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Sain
naal bagai ã lalan adouf. Ã lalan ado mog,
uyõg, anĩ bunem gugum to irousi kerũ yeĩf.
Tamo ĩ gugum bun iyok, ĩ naib ilef are keleĩ
sã. 36 Ã lalan ado mog, ãgenei momoiya lalan
bun unog, ago gouf, ã lalan gere tar wowã
gouf." Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ itorneĩd
ile, iminkelen.

*Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Mo-
moi Den*

37 Jesus idi meleid bun memelik musei
inodin, anĩ ere, idi fau ĩ nigin to momoi
den. 38 Enei are profet Asaia nẽ od kisi falauf
nigin wõ yen:

"Odug, aim nemã od nigin momoi yen?
Aiyai bun Odug nẽ megeir yaor fen?"

39 Gariya enei nigin, idi momoiya kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, Asaia baban od enei
iron:
40 "Negur idi meleid ifofa ken,
waud ifofakelen,
anĩ bunem, idi meledim ileya kisi feleya sã,
waud fokõya kisi feleya sã,
waud faleiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya
sam, aya el afedim."§
41 Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, ĩ Jesus nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya ile fen, ĩ nigin iron.

42 Mudur adodo idi atun, museig ĩ nigin
momoi den. Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idim
Juda neid uub fõ bun dirudidiya nigin kumĩ
de fen, dogo neid momoiya to yaor difen.
43 Ere nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yaleseya
ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf anĩ orodidig.

44 Jesus iweig iron, "Tamo ĩ aya nigin
momoi yef, ĩ aya nigin dogol to momoi yef,
ĩ aya sur fiyan nigineg momoi yef. 45 Ĩ aya lo
fiyaf, im aya sur fiyan anĩ ilef. 46 Aya lalan
anĩ, tenebur ein asin, are taka ĩ aya nigin
momoi yef, ĩ gugum bun to ibodõf nigin age
afen.

47 "Taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, to dõ fef,
aya ĩ to es afiyek, ere nigin, aya tamo kayau
es fiya nigin to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin
asin. 48 Taka ĩ aya itorna fen, neu od to irouf,
ĩ nigin es fiya tamo ibodok. Od de wogõ
aun anim, idikeleya naa bun ĩ es fiyẽf. 49 Ere
nigin, aya neu kisi nem to wogõ aun, anĩ
ere, Dei aya sur fiyan im, ere anĩ wogõ auf,
naig afe wogõ auf anĩ, toli fiya di, wogõ aun.
50 Aya keleĩ, yogon si fiya are mata faimud
ibodkeleya bun ileya nẽ, anĩ nigin, ereb aya
wogõ auf, Dei aya wogõ auf nigin irokanan
kilei bagai, aya wogõ auf."

13

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

1 Pasa nẽ Sifa fau wõya sã mog, Jesus
kelein, ĩ teneub enei itor ken, Tama garan
ileya nẽ sain mogo wõ yel. Ĩ yogon tamo
tar tenebur ein dibodok anidi nigin wau
laa fedig, ĩ idi nigin wau laa fen are iroule
idikeleya bun.

2 Bõ saaf dõ mog, Satanem Judas Iskariot,
Simon naal namen Jesus kiwai imeid bun
ifenẽf nigin, kisi mogo ifenen. 3 Tama ĩ ereb
ereb ganan, Jesus ima bun inon, ĩ Negur
bunem isin anĩ, Negur bun kel ilef, are Jesus
ĩ keleĩ. 4 Jesus saaf bun ibodon anĩ fã ye,
yogon kolos teten inukeis fen, taul yale,
luwa gu fen. 5 Age fel fen, ĩ naan yale, beĩ
bun yu ken, yogon dõ fiya tar yeid kulo fiya
gariya inon, agef fen, taul luwa gu fen anim
yeid waĩ fedin.

6 Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ĩ Jesus
irokenen, "Odug, õ aya yeu kulo wou fenẽ
de?"

§ 12:40: Asaia 6:10

7 Jesus Pita aiten yale irokenen, "Ereb aya
age afef, õ gama keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, fau dum õ
keleĩ youf."
8 Pita iron, "Aya yeu to bagai kulo wouf."
Jesus Pita irokenen, "Aya õ to kulo ayõf
are, õ aya ado nigal fiya sã."
9 Simon Pita Jesus irokenen, "Odug, agouf
are, yeu dogol sã, imau mudurou adog kulo
wouf."
10 Jesus aiten yale iron, "Taka ĩ naan
igukelel, ye dogol kulo fouf, bouwa ganan
filiya. Ã filiya ba, anĩ ere, ã ganan sã."
11 Jesus ĩ aibem kiwai ifenẽf anĩ keleĩ, anĩ
nigin, ganan filiya sã yen.
12 Jesus yeid kulof bure fel fen, yogon
kolos ifounkel, yogon modoũ bun kelen.
Agef fen, ĩ idi to fedin, "Aya ereb ã bun age
afel anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ yef de? 13 Ã aya 'Tise'
ado 'Odug' gedig, are tutuk, ere nigin, aya
de anĩ. 14 Aya ãgenei Tise ado Odug, ã yeĩ
kulo afel, anĩ nigin, ãg abob ye kulo gouf.
15 Aya malakanon anokeneim, are ã nigin
age afel gen, ãg ago gouf. 16 Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, ferfer takam yogon odug
to wal fiyẽdig, arũ tamom ĩ sur fiyen to wal
fiyẽdig. 17 Gama ã enei keleĩ, anĩ nigin, enei
dõg ago gouf are, ã el yeĩf.

*Jesus Ĩ Kiwai Imeid Bun Inen*ẽf Nigin Iron
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

18 "Aya ã ganan nigin to wogõ auf. Aya
agirnẽdin idi, aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, enei are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ kisi falauf
nigin, 'Taka ĩ aya urom neu bret moko, ĩ aya
kiwai ifana fen, dã fiyal.'*
19 "Anĩ fau to wõ ye mog, gama aya ã
arokeneik, anĩ bunem, anĩ wõ youf sain
bun, aya de Im ya anĩ momoi gouf. 20 Aya
ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ayam sur
afe di, ĩ yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf, taka ĩ aya
yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ yalef."

*Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifen*ẽf Yen
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ wau moro
ken, kurõ feis iron, "Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, ãgenei takam aya kiwai ifanauf."
22 Yogon dõ fiya tar idi abob loli difen, ai
nigin bagai wogõ yef de fen, nene den. 23 Idi
neid taka, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa
fedig ĩ, Jesus sirin ibodon. 24 Simon Pita, dõ
fiya tamo enei mudurem fiye ken, ĩ iron, "Ĩ
ai nigin irok anĩ to wiyẽ."
25 Dõ fiya tamo anĩ, Jesus akoron mudur
isen ken, to fen, "Odug, õ ai wof?"
26 Jesus aiten yale iron, "Tamo bret enei
beĩ bun nu afe fen, afenẽf anĩ." Age ye
fen, ĩ bret nuf fen, Judas Iskariot, Simon
naal ifenen 27 Judas bret anĩ yale di, Satan ĩ
namen ilen.
Jesus Judas irokenen, "Ereb agou fenẽ,
kaisã bagai ago." 28 Anĩ ere, saaf bun di-
bodon anĩ takam, ere nigin Jesus od enei
Judas irokenen anĩ, kisi to fokõ yen. 29 Judas
ĩ moni lo fiya tamo nigin, tunĩ kisi difen,
Sifa nẽ ereb ereb na yalouf nigin be, maleg
ereb ereb ifenẽdiya nigin be, Jesusem Judas
irokenẽ di, ilef den. 30 Judas ĩ bret yale fen,
kaisã bagai oreis ilen. Sain anĩ bõ.

*Pita N*ẽ Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

31 Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron, "Gama Tamo
Naal fula fiya medeĩya yale di, Negur fula
fiya medeĩya Tamo Naal bun yalef. 32 Negur
fula fiya medeĩya Naal bun yalef are, Ne-
gur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya Yogo bun Naal
ifenẽf, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ kaisã bagai
Naal ifenẽf.
33 "Neu kesu tar, aya ã geid sain naal bagai
tabodõf. Ã aya umirnagauf. Aya Juda tamo
arokenẽdin kilei, gama ã arokeneik, aya elef
nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.
34 "Aya ĩtãfiya mata afeneik, abob nigin
wauĩ laa fouf. Aya ã nigin wau laa fedig kilei,
ãg abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf bagai. 35 Ã abob
nigin wauĩ laa fouf, anĩ bunem tamo ganan
idi keleĩ youf, ã neu dõ fiya tamo tar."
36 Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen, "Odug, õ nai
ulef?"
Jesus iron, "Aya elef nẽ an, õ gama aya
dõ fiyaya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, õ fau dum
dõ wouf."
37 Pita to fen, "Odug, ere nigin gama aya õ
dõ yõya kisi feleya sã? Aya õ nigin neu mata
atorõf."
38 Age ye di, Jesus iron, "Õ aya nigin
ogon mata utorõf de? Aya õ momoi bagai
arokonok, tataro fau kokorok yeya sã mog,
õ aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf!

* 13:18: Sam 41:9

14

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wã Fen

1 "Ã wauĩ to morõ yeĩ. Negur nigin
momoi gouf, aya nigineg momoi gouf. 2 Neu
Dei nẽ fõ bun aab musei ado, age fiya sam
are, arokeneim. Aya eselef nẽ an, ãgenei
modoũ dodok afouf. 3 Aya esel, ãgenei
modoũ dodok afel fen, aya ã geid tabodõf
nigin, aya kelau gei ayeĩf, are ãg aya abodok
nẽ an ubodõgouf nigin. 4 Aya eselef nẽ naab
anĩ, ã keleĩ."

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

5 Tomas Jesus irokenen, "Odug, õ narib
ulef are, amã keleĩ sã, anĩ nigin, naig mafe
fen, amã naab anĩ keleĩ youf?"
6 Jesus Tomas irokenen, "Aya dogol naab
anĩ, aya dogol momoi anĩ, aya dogol mata
anĩ. Taka ĩ naab taka bunem, Dei wagen to
isiyouf, aya bunem dogol. 7 Ã aya keleim
are, ã neu Deig keleim. Gama sain enei bun
ilauf, ã ĩ keleĩ, ĩ ulegel."
8 Filip iron, "Odug, Tamada ufelnamã, anĩ
amã nigin deuf."
9 Jesus iron, "Filip, aya ã geid sain meluk
tabodon, anĩ ere, õ aya keleĩ sã de? Taka ĩ
aya ileyan are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, õ urok,
'Tamada ufelnamã'? 10 Aya Dei bun abodok,
Dei aya bun ibodok anĩ to momoi wof de?
Od aya wogõ ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal
sã, are Dei aya bun ibodok ĩ kabĩ yalef. 11 Aya
Dei bun abodok, Dei ĩ aya bun ibodok anĩ,
momoi wiyagauf, sãf are, aya kabĩ aledig
bun, momoi wiyagauf. 12 Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, ereb
aya age afedig, ĩg age fouf, enei age afedig
anĩ wal fiyag age fouf, ere nigin, aya Dei
gein eselef. 13 Ã ereb taka nigin, aya yanau
nem to gouf, aya age afouf, anĩ bunem, Dei
ĩ Naal bun, fula fiya medeĩya yalouf. 14 Ereb
taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiyagauf are,
aya age afouf.

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afouf Yen

15 "Ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fouf are, neu
ĩtãfiya anĩ dõ gouf. 16 Aya Dei arokenẽ di,
ĩ Isenneĩya taka, ã geid gai gai ibodõf nigin
ifeneĩf, 17 are momoi nẽ Awa Uur. Tenebur
ein tamo kayau ĩ to dalouf, ere nigin, idi ĩ to
dilef, to keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, ĩ ã
geid ibodok, ã bun ibodõf. 18 Aya ã madmad
gen to atorneĩf. Aya ã gein asiyouf. 19 Sain
naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein tamo kayau,
aya to dileyauf, anĩ ere, ã uleyagauf. Aya
mata abodok nigin, ãg mata ubodõgouf.
20 Naa anĩ bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok, ã
aya bun ubodõgef, aya ã bun abodok anĩ, ã
keleĩ youf. 21 Taka ĩ neu ĩtãfiya irou dõ fef,
ĩ aya nigin wau laa fedig. Ĩ aya nigin wau
laa fedig anĩ, neu Dei ĩ nigin wau laa fouf,
ayag ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, aya yug ĩ bun yaor
afouf."
22 Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas Iskariot anĩ
sã) iron, "Odug, ere nigin õ ogo, amã bun
dogol õ yaorõf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun
sã?"
23 Jesus iron, "Taka ĩ aya nigin wau laa fef,
ĩ neu od dõ fouf. Neu Dei ĩ nigin wau laa
fouf, anĩ amã ĩ gein masi, weim mabodõf.
24 Taka ĩ aya nigin to wau laa fef, ĩ neu od
to dõ fouf. Od enei ã karĩ gef, are aya bun
tamal sã, are Dei aya sur fiyan nẽ od.
25 "Aya fau ã geid tabod ken, od enei
ganan wogõ ayein. 26 Anĩ ere, Isenneĩya,
Awa Uur Fateul anĩ, Deim aya yanau nem
sur fouf, Awa Uur Fateul ĩ, ereb ereb ganan
ifelnei ken, aya arokenein anĩ ganan wed-
ereĩ fokõf fen, kisi turĩ fouf. 27 Wau inosiya
atorkeneik, neu wau inosiya afeneik, aya
afeneik are, tenebur ein tamo kayau wau
inosiya difeneik gen sã. Ã wauĩ to morõ yei
ken, kumĩg.
28 "Aya eig au di, karĩ gel, 'Aya ele fen,
ã gein kelau asiyouf.' Ã aya nigin wauĩ
laa fem are, aya Dei bun elef anĩ nigin, ã
kulĩya adom, ere nigin, Dei ĩ aya wal fiyaya.
29 Anĩ wõya sã mog, aya mogo arokeneim,
anĩ bunem, agef wõ ye di, ã momoi gouf.
30 Aya ã geid, sain meluk to wogõ tauf, ere
nigin, teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo isif. Anĩ
ere, ĩ aya lai fiyaya nigin megeir sã, 31 anĩ ere,
tenebur ein tamo kayau keleĩ bagai youf,
are aya Dei nigin wau laa fef, anĩ nigin, neu
Dei irokanan kilei bagai age afedig.
"Fafãg fen, modoũ enei tatorõg.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

1 "Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei ĩ kabĩ marau.
2 Were aya bun biya to yuk anĩ ganan, Deim
kokour falauf, were biya yuk anĩ ganan,
Deim dẽ fe di, biya musei imauf. 3 Aya od
wogõ ayein anim, ã amuyẽ sã, ã mogo filiya.
4 Ã aya bun ubodõgouf, ayag ã bun abodõf.
Were taka aa wain luwa ado to susu falauf

are, yogo biya yũya kisi feleya sã. Age fiya
bagai, ãg aya bun to ubodõgouf are, biya
yũya kisi feleya sã.
5 "Aya aa wain gariya, ã were. Taka ĩ
aya bun ibodõ di, ayag ĩ bun abodõf are, ĩ
biya musei imauf. Aya utornagauf are, ã
ereb taka to ago gouf. 6 Taka ĩ aya bun to
ibodõf are, ĩ were diraile di, meti ledig gen.
Were age fediya are gei de fen, yã dirarã di,
isasaikelediyouf. 7 Ã aya bun ubodõge di,
neu od ã bun ibodõf are, ereb taka oroyei
ken, urokanage di, ifeneĩf. 8 Biya musei ũg
fen, neu dõ fiya tar wowã gouf are, neu Dei
ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yalouf.
9 "Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa fedig kilei,
ayag ã nigin wau laa fedig. Gama ã neu
wau laa fiya anĩ bun ubodõg. 10 Aya neu
Dei nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ afe fen, yogon wau laa
fiya bun abodok kilei, ã neu ĩtãfiya dõ gouf
are, neu wau laa fiya bun ubodõgouf. 11 Aya
enei arokeneim, are neu kulĩya ã namein
ibod ken, ãgenei kulĩya barikãf nigin. 12 Neu
ĩtãfiya are yeir, aya ã nigin wau laa fedig
gen, ãg abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf. 13 Wau laa
fiya enei wau laa fiya ganan wal fiya, are
yogon mou tar nigin yogon mata itorok anĩ.
14 Ã aya ereb ĩtãfiya arokenein anĩ dõg, ago
gouf are, ã neu mou tar. 15 Aya baban ã to
ferfer ayeĩf, ere nigin, ferfer ĩ yogon tamo
odug nẽ kabĩ keleĩ sã. Anĩ ere, aya ã neu
mou tar ayeim, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan
aya Dei bun karĩ aun anĩ, aya ã afelneim.
16 Ãgem aya to ugirnagen, aya ã agirnei ken,
uleg, biya ũg fen, biya anĩ ibodkalauf nigin ã
ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem, ereb taka
nigin Dei urokenẽge di, ifeneĩf. 17 Enei anĩ
neu ĩtãfiya, abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf.

*Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dõ Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difen*ẽdiyouf

18 "Tenebur tamo kiwai difeneĩf are, aya
ketem kiwai difanan anĩ, ã keleĩ youf. 19 Ã
teneub enei nẽf are, ã yogon nigin, ã nigin
wau laa fouf. Anĩ ere, ã teneub enei nẽ sã,
aya ã tenebur tamal gei ayei ken, agirnein.
Anĩ nigin, tenebur ein ã kiwai difeneik.
20 Aya od arokenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf,
'Ferfer taka yogon odug to wal fedig.'* Idi
aya darau difanan are, ãg age de darau
difeneĩf. Idi neu od dõ difen are, idi ãgeneig
age de dõ difouf. 21 Idi enei ganan ã bun age
difouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado, are aya
sur fiyan idi ĩ keleĩ sã nigin. 22 Aya to asi
fen, arokenẽdim are, idi mosor sam. Anĩ
ere, idi neid mosor nigin to galã dũf. 23 Taka
ĩ aya kiwai ifanaf, ĩ neu Deig kiwai ifenek.
24 Taka nem to age fen anĩ, aya idi atun to
age afem are, idi mosor sam. Anĩ ere, gama
idi memelik dile fen, aya neu Dei ado kiwai
difanaman. 25 Anĩ ere, enei, idi neid Lo bun
ditoton yenek anĩ, kisi falauf nigin, 'Idi aya
mura sã kiwai difanan.'†
26 "Awa Uur Isenneĩya are, ayam Dei bun
tamal ã bun sur afe di, isiyouf, are momoi
nẽ Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal ulõ yeis isi fen,
ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesiyouf. 27 Ãg agog kurõ
wesigouf bagai, ere nigin, ã aya geid fen,
gariya bunem tasin.

16

1 "Ã to felu rogouf nigin, od enei ganan
mogo ã wogõ ayeim. 2 Idi ã Juda neid uub
fõ bun diruyeĩf. Takag, sain fau isiyouf
bun, taka ĩ ã ideneĩkeis fen, kisi fouf, Negur
sesewi afiyek youf. 3 Idi enei age difouf, ere
nigin, idi Dei keleĩ sã, aya nigineg keleĩ sã.
4 Aya enei mogo arokeneim, are sain isiyouf
bun, ã wedereĩ aroul anĩ, karĩ walagauf
nigin. Aya enei tetun to arokenein, ere
nigin, aya ã geiden.

*Awa Uur Fateul N*ẽ Kabĩ

5 "Gama aya ĩ sur fiyan gein eselef, anĩ
ere, ã takam to aya to fiyaf, 'Õ nai ulef?' 6 Aya
enei arokeneim nigin, ã fatuk bagai wauĩ
gudũ fef. 7 Anĩ ere, aya momoi arokeneik,
aya ãgenei biya fiya nigin eselef. Aya to
eselauf are, Isenneĩya anĩ ã bun to isiyouf,
aya eselauf are, aya ĩ, ã bun sur afouf. 8 Sain ĩ
isiyouf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun, mosor
nigin, Negur nẽ madur fiya nigin ado, Negur nẽ es fiya nigin, idi neid kũ fenẽya anĩ
yaor fe, faded fediyouf. 9 Mosor are, idi
aya nigin to momoi def nigin. 10 Negur nẽ
madur fiya are, aya Dei gein esele di, ã aya
to uleyagauf nigin. 11 Negur nẽ es fiya are,
teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo es fiyen nigin.
12 "Aya ã irokeneĩya nigin musei biya, anĩ
ere, ã gama keleĩya kisi feleya sã. 13 Anĩ
ere, sain momoi nẽ Awa Uur isiyouf bun,
momoi nẽ anĩ ganan bun, im itoneĩf. Ĩ
yogon kisim to wogõ youf, ereb ĩ karĩ yef

* 15:20: Jon 13:16 † 15:25: Sam 35:19; 69:4

anĩ wogõ youf, agef fen, ereb fau wõ youf
anĩ irokeneĩf. 14 Ĩ neu bun tamal yale fen, ã
ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya
ifanauf. 15 Dei nẽ ganan are neu, anĩ nigin,
aya arom, Awa Uur neu bun tamal yale fen,
ã ifelneĩf aul.
16 "Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleyagauf,
agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya
uleyagauf."

In Dõ Fiya Tar Waud Gudũ Fef Are Fau Kulĩ Douf

17 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ abob dirokenen, "Ere
gariya nigin eig ye irok, 'Sain naal bagai
ile di, ã to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain
naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf,' takag, 'Ere
nigin, aya Dei gein eselef nigin,' yef?" 18 Idi
anĩ fau fau wogõ den, "Ĩ ere ye fen, 'sain
naal bagai' yen? Ĩ irok anĩ, amã gariya keleĩ
sã."
19 Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou fenẽ mog,
Jesus anĩ ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, "Aya eig
aul anĩ nẽ gariya nigin abob to wiyẽgef
de, 'Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleyagauf,
agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya
uleyagauf'? 20 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
ã fau maruĩ isi fen, wauĩ gudũ fouf, tenebur
tamo kayau kulĩ de mog. Ã wauĩ gudũ fouf,
anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya falei yel kulĩ
youf. 21 Kayau kesu ibodõ fenẽ darau fef, ere
nigin, yogon naa wõ yel, anĩ ere, yogon kesu
wõ ye di, darau weder tu kelef, ere nigin,
kesu tenebur wõ yel nigin kulĩ yef. 22 Ãg age
fiya, gama ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya nẽ naa,
anĩ ere, aya baban ailiyeĩ di, ã kulĩ gouf, taka
nem ãgenei kulĩya to yalelkeneĩf. 23 Naa anĩ
bun, ereb taka nigin ã to, to wiyagauf. Aya ã
momoi bagai arokeneik, aya yanau bunem,
ereb taka nigin neu Dei to wiyẽgouf are,
ifeneĩf. 24 Uruwa bunem isi gama, aya yanau
nem, ereb taka nigin to, to gen. To gouf,
walogouf, ago gouf, ã kulĩya barikãf.
25 "Aya yaab od wogõ audig, anĩ naa taka
isiyouf bun, aya yaab od to wogõ auf, anĩ
ere, neu Dei nigin yaor arokeneĩf. 26 Naa
anĩ bun, aya yanau bunem to gouf. Aya ã
nigin Dei to afiyẽf ya anĩ to arokeneik, 27 ere
nigin, ã aya nigin wauĩ laaf fen, aya Negur
bun tamal asin anĩ, momoi gedig nigin, Dei
ã nigin wau laa fedig. 28 Aya Dei bun tamal
ulõ aus fen, tenebur asin, gama aya teneub
enei ator ken, Dei bun kelauf."
29 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar diron,
"Gama õ yaor wogõ wof, yaab od nem sã.
30 Gama amã mailef, õ ereb ereb ganan keleĩ,
are taka nem to yõf anĩg to tari wodig. Anĩ
bunem, õ Negur bun tamal usin anĩ, momoi
mauf."
31 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ã gama momoi
gef de? 32 Anĩ ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil,
anĩ bun, ã firagagaũ yeĩ, ãgenei fonõ fonõ
yeĩf. Ã aya mugu utornagauf. Anĩ ere, aya
mugu sã, ere nigin, neu Dei ĩ aya ado.
33 "Ã aya bun wauĩ inosiya adouf nigin, od
enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ã morõ adouf,
anĩ ere, totol ado ufaragauf! Aya teneub
enei nẽ megeir mogo wal afen."

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosẽ Yen

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, saa ilun itad
fen, kosẽ yen:
"Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya medeĩya
õ Naal wenẽ, ago di, õ Naal õ selĩ kulõ
fouf. 2 Are õ Naal, idi ganan õ wenen bun,
mata faimud ibodkeleya ifenẽdiyouf ni-
gin, tamo kayau ganan lo fediya nẽ
megeir õ wenen. 3 Mata faimud ibodke-
leya are yeir, õ momoi Negur tekelei ado
Jesus Kristus õ sur won anĩ, idi keleĩ youf
anĩ. 4 Kabĩ õ wanan anĩ adikelen bunem,
tenebur ein aya õ bun fula fiya medeĩya
arou asin. 5 Dei, teneub kare fiya sã mog,
ada urom fula fiya medeĩya adon anĩ,
õ malã bun fula fiya medeĩya anĩ gama
wana.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Nigin Kosẽ Yen

6 "Aya teneub enei bun tamal õ wanan
idi bun, õ yaor ayon. Idi ogon, anĩ ere, õ
idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dõ difedig.
7 Gama idi keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan aya
wanan are õ bun tamal. 8 Aya od wanan
anĩ afenẽdi di, idi dalen. Aya õ bun
tamal asin anĩ, idi momoi bagai kelein,
idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi den.
9 Aya idi nigin kosẽ auf. Aya teneub enei
nẽ tamo kayau nigin to kosẽ auf, anĩ
ere, idi õ wanan anidi nigin kosẽ auf,
ere nigin, idi ogon. 10 Neu ganan are
ogon, ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya fula
fiya medeĩya alel. 11 Aya tenebur ein to
abodõf, anĩ ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok,
aya õ gein esef. Dei Fateul, õ yanã wanan
nẽ megeir bunem, kulatun wediyouf, anĩ

bunem, ada tekelei gen idig tekelei youf.
12 Sain aya idi geid mabodon, õ aya yanã
wanan anĩ bunem, kulatun afeid el afen.
Taka to fõ yelen, tamo ĩ fõ yalauf nẽ
dogol fõ yelen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya kisi
falauf nigin.
13 "Gama aya õ gein esef, neu kulĩya idi
namedin barikãf nigin, tenebur ein fau
abod ken, od enei arok. 14 Aya ogon od
afenẽdi di, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau
idi kiwai difenẽdin, ere nigin, gama aya
teneub enei nẽ sã, age fiya gen, idig
teneub enei nẽ sã. 15 Aya teneub enei bun
tamal walelnẽdiyouf nigin to kosẽ auf,
anĩ ere, wadãgen tamo sane isi fen, daũ
fediya nigin, kulatun wediyouf anĩ kosẽ
auf. 16 Aya teneub enei nẽ sã, age fiya
gen, idig teneub enei nẽ sã. 17 Momoi
bunem fateul unenẽdiyouf, ogon od are
momoi. 18 Õ teneubur ein sur wiyan gen,
ayag teneub enei bun sur afiyẽdin. 19 Idi
nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok, are idig
momoi bagai dogo adok Negur difenẽf
nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganan Nigin Kosẽ Yen

20 "Aya neu kosẽya are idi nigin dogol
sã, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin momoi
douf anidi nigineg, aya kosẽ auf, 21 idi
ganan tekelei youf nigin kosẽ auf, Dei õ
aya bun ubodok, aya õ bun abodok gen,
idig ada bun dibodõ di, teneub enei nẽ
tamo kayau, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ,
momoi douf nigin. 22 Fula fiya medeĩya õ
wanan anĩ, idi afenẽdin, are ada tekelei
gen, idig tekelei youf nigin. 23 Aya idi
bun, õ aya bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin,
anĩ bunem, onom aya sur wiya fen, aya
nigin waũ laa fedig gen, idi nigineg waũ
laa fedig anĩ, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau
keleĩ youf.
24 "Dei, idi õ aya wanan anidi, aya
abodok nẽ an, aya geid mabodõf anĩ
orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeĩya dilouf
nigin, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ teneub kare
fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin waũ laaf fen,
wanan anĩ.
25 "Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nẽ tamo
kayau idi õ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya õ keleĩ, neu
dõ fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ keleĩ.
26 Aya õ anĩ afelnẽdi di, idi õ keleĩ, õ nigin
fau fau afelnẽdif alauf, are õ aya nigin waũ
laa fiya anĩ, idi bun ibodõf ado, ayag idi bun
abodõf nigin."

18

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ yogon dõ
fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus atu dilen.
Kidron sitakã kabĩ taka ibodon, ĩ yogon dõ
fiya tar geid, kabĩ atu dilen.
2 Kiwai tamo Judas ĩ modoũ anĩ keleĩ, ere
nigin, sain musei Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid
an guru difedig. 3 Anĩ nigin, Judas, kusĩ
tamo tunĩ ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunĩ
pris mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid idim
sur difedin anidi geif fen, kabier uyu ile di,
dilen. Idi yal, lam, kusĩ nẽ waila guri de fen,
dilen.
4 Jesus, ĩ bun wõ youf anĩ ganan kelein, ĩ
iyok ile to fedin, "Ã ai umirnẽgef?"
5 Idi diron, "Jesus Nasaret tamal."
Jesus iron, "Aya im." Kiwai tamo Judas,
idi geid an difaren. 6 Sain Jesus iron, "Aya
im," ye di, idi soso de dile, tenebur kuku
den.
7 Jesus baban idi to fedin, "Ã ai
umirnẽgef?"
Idi diron, "Jesus Nasaret tamal."
8 Jesus iron, "Aya ã arokeneim, aya
im. Aya anĩ umirnagauf are, tamo eneidi
utornẽdig len, dile." 9 Agef iron are, od
Jesus wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, "Aya õ
wanan anidi taka to folõ afelen."*
10 Age dife di, Simon Pita ĩ, dimig adon
anĩ ul feis yale, pris neid mudur nẽ ferfer
weder biya melem salõf iran. Ferfer anĩ
yana Malkus.
11 Age fe di, Jesus Pita irokenen, "Ogon
dimig yogon modoũ bun kel uno! Dei aya
naan kap ifanan anĩ, aya to ãf de?"

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

12 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo, nedi mudur, Juda
neid tempel lo fiya tamo geid, Jesus dalen.
Idi ĩ difo ken, 13 Anas garan ket dirou dilen,
Anas ĩ, Kaiafas ne ten, yar anĩ bun Kaiafas
ĩ pris neid mudur ibodon. 14 Kaiafas im,
Juda tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, tamo
tekeleim tamo kayau ganan nigin laa fouf,
are deuf, yen.

* 18:9: Jon 6:39

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pita, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar taka
ado, Jesus dõ difen. Pris neid mudur, dõ fiya
tar taka anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus ado, pris
neid mudur nẽ fofomalan kau namen dilen.
16 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ serẽ bobogen ifaren. In
dõ fiya taka ĩ pris neid mudur ĩ nigin keleĩ,
ĩ baban serẽ ke len, bobog lo fiya kayau
iroken ken, Pita yale irou, namen dilen.
17 Kabĩ kayau bobog lo fedig ĩ, Pita to
fiyen, "Õg be, in dõ fiya tamo taka anĩ sã
de?"

Pita iron, "Aya sã."

18 Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo fiya tamo
geid, yã kũ de fen, salili de, bouweid diro-
ron. Pita ĩg weim difar fen, bouwa iroron.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Fõ namen, pris neid mudur, Jesus ĩ, in
dõ fiya tar nigin ado, yogon od tai fedin
nigin to fiyen.
20 Jesus solof iron, "Aya tamo kayau atun,
mala yaor wogõ aun. Aya sain faimud Juda
neid uub fõ bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo
kayau ganan guru de mog, wogõ audig. Aya
iminẽyan taka to wogõ aun. 21 Ere nigin
anĩ aya to wiyaf? Idi aya wogõ au di, karĩ
difiyan onou idi to wiyeĩd. Ereb aya wogõ
aun, idi keleĩ."
22 Jesus age ye irõ di, tempel lo fiya tamo
taka non ifaren anim, Jesus wala fãf fen,
iron, "Pris neid mudur anĩ, õ ago uro-
kenẽdig de?"
23 Jesus solof irokenen, "Aya ereb kũ
fenẽya arom are, õ ereb kũ fenẽya anĩ urõf.
Anĩ ere, aya momoi arom are, ere nigin õ
walau fã wol?" 24 Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon
ado, pris neid mudur Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar mog, idi
ĩ to difiyen, "Õg be, in dõ fiya tamo taka anĩ
sã de?"

Ĩ waf fen, iron, "Aya sã."

26 Pris mudur nẽ ferfer taka, ĩ Pitam
weder salõf iran nẽ sirag anim iron, "Aya õ
ĩ urom kabier to ailiyeim de?" 27 Pita baban
waf mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25)

28 Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus Kaiafas bun
tamal dale dirou, Rom gawaman mudur
nẽ fõ bun dilen. Are bonimei bagai, Juda
tamo idi Pasa nẽ saaf dãf nigin, kal sese
de fen, gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen to
dilen. 29 Anĩ nigin, Pailat idi gedin ulõ yeis
isi fen, to fedin, "Ere od ã tamo enei bou bun
unogouf?"
30 Idi solo de diron, "Ĩ lo wal fiya tamo sam
are, amã õ gein to marou masim."
31 Pailat idi irokenẽdin, "Ã aug ĩ waleg fen,
ãgenei lo bun es wiyẽg."

Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen, "Amam
tamo yukesiya nigin Rom gawaman to yo
faman." 32 Are Jesus ĩ naig be fe, laa fouf
nigin wogõ yen anĩ, kisi falauf nigin agef wõ
yen.
33 Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile, Jesus
iweigne ken, to fiyen, "Õ Juda neid king
de?"
34 Jesus solof iron, "Õ ogon kisim od enei
urok de, tunim be aya nigin õ dirokonon?"
35 Pailat solof iron, "Aya Juda tamo de? Õ
ogon tamo kayaum pris odudug geid, aya
bun dirousiyom. Õ ere taka tau agon?"
36 Jesus iron, "Aya neu tano teneub enei
nẽ sã. Aya neu tano teneub enei nem are,
neu kabĩ tamo, Juda tamom aya to daleyauf
nigin kusĩ dem. Anĩ ere, neu tano teneub
enei nẽ sã."
37 Age ye di, Pailat Jesus irokenen, "Age
fouf, õ king de?"

Jesus solof iron, "Õ ogo yer urok, aya
king. Enei nigin aya wõ aun, are momoi anĩ
wogõ auf nigin, anĩ nigin, aya tenebur asin.
Momoi nẽ ganan, aya karĩ difiyadig."
38 Pailat to fen, "Ere anĩ momoi?" Age yel
fen, ĩ baban Juda tamo gedin serẽ ile, idi
irokenẽdin, "Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef.
39 Anĩ ere, ãgenei tobonuneĩ eig fiya, Pasa
naa bun, kalabus tamo taka aliskeneĩdig. Ã
Juda neid king aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik de?"
40 Idi baban diweig, solo de diron, "Sã, ĩ
sã! Barabas anĩ wanamãf!" Barabas ĩ anĩ bẽ
tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

1 Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale fen, irõ di,
wagĩ difiyen. 2 Kusĩ tamo malũ duri ado
dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun
kurũ difiyen. Idi gabar kadaũ dale difounne
ken, 3 idi baba baban ĩ wagen dile fen, diron,
"O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!" Age de
fen, wala fã difen.
4 Pailat baban serẽ kel isi fen, Juda tamo
irokenẽdin, "Ulegef, aya ĩ bun mosor taka
to ailef anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ ã gein arou
asif." 5 Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ difiyen,
gabar kadaũ difounnen ado, serẽ isi di,
Pailat idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo are yeir!"
6 Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, ĩ
dile fen, diweig diron, "Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa
tetek bun ũf!"
Anĩ ere, Pailat idi irokenẽdin, "Ã aug
waleg, aa tetek bun ũg. Aya ĩ bun mosor
taka to ailef."
7 Juda tamo idi solo de diron, "Amã nemã
lo ado, lo anĩ kilei ĩ laa fouf, ere nigin, ĩ yogo
aya Negur Naal yedig."
8 Od enei Pailat karĩ ye fen, fatuk bagai
kumĩ yen. 9 Ĩ baban fõ aaben kel ile fen,
Jesus to fiyen, "Õ nain tamal?" Anĩ ere,
Jesus aiten to yalen. 10 Pailat Jesus irokenen,
"Õ aya od to urokanauf de? Aya õ kafĩ fiya
bun tamal yalelnõya nigin megeir ado, õ aa
tetek bun inõya nigineg megeir ado anĩ, õ
keleĩ sã de?"
11 Jesus solof iron, "Ilun tamal megeir õ
to ifonom are, aya ogon megeir farumen
to abodom. Anĩ nigin, tamo taka ĩ aya õ
imã bun inenan, ĩ yogon mosor odug bagai,
ogon wal fiya."
12 Jesus Pailat age fiyẽ di, Pailat Jesus kafĩ
fiya bun tamal yalisnẽf nigin, naab imiren,
anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi diweig diron, "Õ tamo
enei utornẽ di, ilauf are, õ Sisa* nẽ mou sã.
Taka ĩ yogo anĩ king yef, ĩ Sisa kiwai ifenek."
13 Pailat od enei karĩ ye fen, Jesus serẽ
yale irou isi fen, es fiya tamo nẽ sia, Meein
Bedu dedig modoũ bun ibodon (Meein Bedu
are, Hibru od nem yana Gabata). 14 Naa are
Pasa Sifa nigin dodok fiya naa, gaa atun age
fiya, naa anĩ ilele di, Pasa naa wõ youf.
Pailat Juda tamo idi irokenẽdin, "Ãgenei
king yeir."
15 Anĩ ere, idi diweig diron, "Uru uraile!
Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun ũ!"
Pailat to fen, "Aya ãgenei king aa tetek
bun aũf de?"
Pris odudug solo de diron, "Amã king
taka sã, Sisa dogol."
16 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek bun dũf
nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo Jesus dalen. 17 Ĩ yo-
gon aa tetek faali fe, modoũ Mudur Tuwan
(Hibru od nem Golgota dedig) iselen. 18 An
idi Jesus aa tetek bun dun, tamo uru idig,
ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, idi urom si
sitakã, Jesus atun.
19 Pailat irõ di, eig de ditot fen, aa tetek
bun degẽ difen: JESUS NASARET TAMAL,
JUDA NEID KING. 20 Juda tamo kayau musei
itotoya enei diwesen, ere nigin, Jesus aa
tetek bun dun modoũ are taun non. Itotoya
are Hibru od nem, Rom od nem, Grik od
nem. 21 Juda neid pris odudug Pailat diroke-
nen, "To 'Juda neid King' wo utot, anĩ ere,
tamo enei yogo aya Juda neid king yen, ago
utot."
22 Pailat aitedin yale iron, "Ereb aya ato-
ton, are de agef ibodõf."
23 Sain kusĩ tamo Jesus aa tetek bun du
ken, Jesus nẽ kolos gei difeid, aiwa adodo
foi difen, are teke tekelei kusĩ tamo mugu
mugum gei difen, kolos meluk ilon tamal
dogol foi fiya sã. Kolos are meluk tekelei
tokõ feleya diwan.
24 Idi abob dirokenen, "Ada anĩ to serek
tafouf, ada aisaĩ tara ken, aibem yalouf anĩ
tailauf."
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ kisi
falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,
"Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,
neu kolos meluk nigin aisaĩ diran."†
Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi enei age difen.
25 Jesus nẽ aa tetek sirin, Jesus sina, sina
nẽ tura, Maria Kolopas aiwa, Maria Mag-
dala tamal an difaren. 26 Sain Jesus mala irã,
sina ado in dõ fiya tamo taka ĩ nigin wau
laa fedig non difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus ĩ
sina irokenen, "Kayau, õ naal yeir." 27 Age
ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo irokenen,
"Enei ogon sinã." Naa anĩ bunem ilen, dõ
fiya tamo enei sinawau yale, yogon fõ bun
iroule, kulatun fiyen.

* 19:12: Rom neid king odug. † 19:24: Sam 22:18

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Anĩ dumen, Jesus keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan
mogo gama bure felel, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok anĩ kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron,
"Aya naan ail fiyaf." 29 Wain makik yag ado
an ibodon, idi spons dale, wain bun nu dife,
aa hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus
sigoron dinon. 30 Jesus wain makik anĩ yale
fen, iron, "Gama bure." Age yel fen, guyu
kureis, yogon uur itoron.
31 Gama naa are dodok fiya nẽ, we fele di,
are Sabat naa, Sabat anĩ are, uub odug. Juda
tamo idi, Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek
bun ifareya ditorõdig, anĩ nigin, idi yeid
weweur difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf
nigin, Pailat dirokenen. 32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ
tamo disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur difen,
takag age difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun
didenen anidi. 33 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus wagen
disi fen, ĩ mogo laa fen anĩ dilen, anĩ nigin,
idi ĩ ye to weweur difen. 34 Anĩ fotokar, kusĩ
tamo takam, ot nem Jesus siri gilĩ fe di,
naud naan ado fi felen. 35 Tamo enei ilen
im wogõ yen, yogon wogõya are momoi, ĩ
keleĩ, ĩ momoi wogõ yef, are ãg momoi gouf
nigin wogõ yef. 36 Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi
falauf nigin agef wõ yen, "Yogon tuwa taka
to were fouf,"‡ 37 agef fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya
takag irok, "Idi siri gilĩ difen tamo ĩ, idim
dilouf."§

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Anĩ dum, Josef Arimatea tamal, Jesus
bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat irokenen.
Josef ĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tamo taka, anĩ ere,
ĩ Juda tamo nigin kumĩ ye fen, iminẽyan
Jesus dõ fen. Pailat yo ye di, ĩ isi, Jesus
bouwa yalen. 39 Josef ĩ Nikodemus ado fen,
disin, kulu tamo anim, bõ Jesus gein ilen.
Nikodemus ĩ, marasin yana mer (myrrh)
aloi (aloe) ado falei difen anĩ iroulen, anĩ
nẽ morõ teti kilogram age fiya. 40 Idi urom
Jesus bouwa dale, marasin ado gabar lalau
nem filu difen. Juda neid tamo mũ fiya
tobonunã bunem age difen. 41 Jesus aa tetek
bun dun nẽ modoũ an, kabĩ taka ado, kabier
an, ku mata taka ado, taka an to goro difen.
42 Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nẽ naa nigin
ado, tokõ kug melsã nigin, idi Jesus an goro
difen.

20

Matmat Gorõ Ibodon
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande bun, bonimei
bagai gugum ado, Maria Magdala tamal
matmat bun ile fen, mala irã, bobog bun
meein yaleleya ilen. 2 Anĩ kayau, Simon
Pita, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig
anidi gedin gudu ref ile, irokenẽdin, "Idi
Odug matmat bun tamal dale diroulen, ĩ
nain be dinon, ada keleĩ sã!"
3 Anĩ nigin, Pita, dõ fiya tamo taka ado,
matmat bun dilen. 4 Urom gududu den,
anĩ ere, dõ fiya tamo takam Pita wal fe,
ĩ ket matmat bun wõ yen. 5 Ĩ iti ken, fai
yen, gabar lalau filu difen anĩ an yen mog,
ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ kuren to ilen. 6 Age fe di,
Simon Pita dum dõ fiyen, wõ ye fen, tokõ
fel, matmat kuren ile, gabar lalau filu difen
an yen mog, ilen, 7 mũ difen gabar Jesus
mudur sile difen anĩg ilen. Mudur sile difen
gabar are, yogo fire kori fel, gabar lalau filu
difen anĩ firen ibodon. 8 Age fe di, dõ fiya
tamo taka, ĩ ket matmat bun wõ yen ĩg,
kuren ilen. Ĩ ile fen, momoi yen. 9 (Jesus laa
bun tamal kel fã youf ya, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun yenek anĩ, idi fau wedereid fokõya sã.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

10 Age de fen, dõ fiya tar, nedi fõ bun
ke de dilen. 11 Anĩ ere, Maria matmat serẽ
inã yalef ifaren. Ĩ inã ado inã ado iti ken,
matmat namen fai yen. 12 Agef fen, ĩ, engel
uru kolos lalau adodo, Jesus yenen modoũ
bun dibod mog, iledin, taka muduren, taka
yen.
13 Idi ĩ to difiyen, "Kayau, õ ere nigin inã
walef?"
Maria iron, "Idi neu Odug dale diroulen,
ĩ nain be dinon anĩ, aya keleĩ sã." 14 Age ye
fen, ĩ falei yel, Jesus an ifar mog ilen, anĩ
ere, are Jesusem ya anĩ to kelein.
15 Jesus iron, "Kayau, õ ere nigin inã
walef? Õ ai anĩ umirnek?"
Maria kisi fen, ĩ kabĩ lo fedig anim ye fen,
irokenen, "Tamo biya, onom ĩ wale uroulen
ouf are, nain be unon anĩ, aya urokana di,
aya ĩ alouf."

‡ 19:36: Eksodas 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 § 19:37: Sekaraia 12:10

16 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Maria.”
Maria ĩ falei yel, Jesus wage ifen ken,
Hibru od nem irokenen, “Raboni!” (anĩ nẽ
gariya, Tise).
17 Jesus iron, “Aya to urouna, ere nigin,
aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya sã. Anĩ ere, neu
turau tar gedin ule urokeneĩd, ‘Aya neu Dei,
ãgenei Temeĩ, neu Negur, ãgenei Negur bun
kelau eselauf.’ ”
18 Anĩ nigin, Maria Magdala tamal, in dõ
fiya tar gedin ile irokenẽdin, “Aya Odug
ailel!” Age ye fen, Maria Jesus od enei
irokenen anĩ, idi wogõ fiyẽdin.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande aragau anĩ
bun, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar, Juda tamo nigin
kumĩ de fen, sukar kotũ difel, aaben guru de
dibod mog, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron,
“Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf!” 20 Od enĩ irokel
fen, ĩ ima siri ado idi ifelnẽdin. In dõ fiya
tar idi, Odug dile fen, fatuk bagai kulĩ den.
21 Jesus baban iron, “Wau inosiya ã ado
ibodõf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen, ayag ã sur
ayeik.” 22 Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeĩd fen,
iron, “Awa Uur Fateul waleg. 23 Ã, tamo
neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ tu kalauf are, idi
neid mosor nigin weder tu kelef, ã idi neid
mosor nigin, wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, idi
neid mosor nigin weder to tu kelef.”

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wõ Yen

24 Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar meleid bun
wõ yen sain, tuwelf idi neid taka Tomas
(yana taka Didimus), idi geid to ibodon.
25 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar tunim ĩ dirokenen,
“Amã Odug mailen!”
Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya yogon ima
bun tuti ba to ailauf, aya imau gege tuti ba
bun to ano fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf,
aya to momoi auf.”
26 Uub tekelei ilele di, in dõ fiya tar baban
fõ bun dibodon, are Tomas geid. Sukar kotũ
difedin, anĩ ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen,
iron, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf!” 27 Agef
fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ogon imã gege
ein uno, neu imau uleid. Imã urã siru bun
uno. Waũ to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo.”
28 Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu Odug, neu
Negur!”
29 Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Õ
malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi wof. Idi
meledim to dile fen, momoi def, are el
fedif.”
30 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun, meme-
lik musei inodin, are buk enei bun itotoya
san. 31 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Kristus, Negur Naal
anĩ ã momoi ge fen, ĩ yana nigin momoiya
bunem, ã mata walogouf nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleya Bun Memelik Inon

1 Anĩ dum, Jesus baban in dõ fiya tar
gedin, Taiberias daliyoun* wõ yen. Anĩ
eig fe wõ yen. 2 Simon Pita, Tomas (yana
taka Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili
teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dõ fiya tar
uru anidim guru de dibodon. 3 Simon Pita
idi irokenẽdin, “Aya gau nigin ayõ fenẽ.”
Idi diron, “Amãg õ geid talauf.” Anĩ idi dile,
waag bun sosõ den, anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun, gau
taka to dalen.
4 Bonimei bagai, Jesus maaĩ yerin ifaren,
anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar idi, Jesusem ya anĩ to
kelein.
5 Ĩ idi iweig irokenẽdin, “Mou tar, ã gau
taka tau walegel?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Sã.”
6 Ĩ irokenẽdin, “Waag siri biya melem
kakãg urãg fen, tunĩ gei gouf.” Idi age difen
sain, idi kakãg dĩ fiya kisi feleya san, ere
nigin, gau musei biya.
7 Anĩ in dõ fiya tamo Jesus ĩ nigin wau
laa fedig ĩ, Pita irokenen, “Are Odugem!” Ĩ,
“Are Odugem,” ye di, Simon Pita karĩ ye fen,
ĩ kolos teten tamal inũ inon anĩ yale, luwa
guf fen, naanũ ifũ iran. 8 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ
ganan, waag bun disi, kakãg gau isokosen
ado dĩ de dilen, ere nigin, are idi daliyou
yeri gerõ sã, handred mita age fiya. 9 Sain
idi kutũ desin, yã kaureya anĩ bun, gau yã
bẽ bret tunĩ ado dilen.
10 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã gau gama bagai
walegel tunĩ urousig.”
11 Simon Pita waag sõ ye fen, kakãg dĩ
falaisi, maaĩ yerin irousin. Kakãg are gau
odudug isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei
biya, anĩ ere, kakãg to kokour fen. 12 Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, “Usig, saaf wõg.” In dõ fiya tar
kukĩ de fen, takam ĩ to, to fiyen, “Õ aim?”
Idi keleĩ, are Odug yogo. 13 Jesus isi, bret yale

* 21:1: Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

fen, idi ifenẽdin, gaug de age fen. [14] Jesus laa
bun tamal kel fã ye fen, in dõ fiya tar meleid
bun wõ yen are, gama eneim towo fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

[15] Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus Simon
Pita irokenen, "Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin
fatuk waũ laa fef, tunĩ eneidi neid wal fiya
de?"

Pita iron, "Odug, momoi, õ keleĩ, aya õ
nigin wau laa fef."

Jesus iron, "Neu sipsip momou ufout-
neĩd."

[16] Baban Jesus iron, "Simon Jon naal, õ aya
nigin waũ laa fef de?"

Pita solof iron, "Odug, momoi, õ keleĩ,
aya õ nigin wau laa fef."

Jesus iron, "Neu sipsip kulatun
wiyẽdiyouf."

[17] Jesus Pita iroken towo fe fen, iron,
"Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin waũ laa fef
de?"

Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ to fiyẽ
towo fen, "Õ aya nigin waũ laa fef de?" Pita
iron, "Odug, ereb ereb ganan õ keleĩ, õ keleĩ,
aya õ nigin wau laa fef."

Jesus iron, "Neu sipsip ufoutneĩd. [18] Aya õ
momoi bagai arokonok, sain õ gaun, õ naki
rel, ogon oroya dõ fen uledig, anĩ ere, sain
õ tubau bun, imã walese di, taka nem ifõyo
ken, õ to oroyok nẽ an irouleyõf." [19] Pita
naig be fe, laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeĩya
ifenẽf anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei iron. Age ye
fen, Jesus Pita irokenen, "Aya dõ wiya!"

[20] Pita falei yel fen, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ
nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, dõ feid mog, ilen.
(Tamo enei bõ saaf yõya bun, Jesus akoron
mudur isen ken, iron, "Odug, aim anĩ õ
kiwai ifonõf?") [21] Sain Pita tamo anĩ ile
fen, Jesus to fiyen, "Odug, tamo enei ĩ naig
fouf?"

[22] Jesus solof irokenen, "Tamo enei mata
ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya orouf aufeg, õ
nigin ere yok? Õ de aya dõ wiyauf." [23] Enei
nigin, dõ fiya tar idi atun, od enei iyokelen,
are dõ fiya tamo enei to laa fouf den. Anĩ
ere, Jesus, tamo anĩ to laa fouf ya nigin to
iron, Jesus ĩ eig ye iron, "Tamo enei mata
ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya orouf aufeg, õ
nigin ere yok?"

[24] In dõ fiya tamo enei, anĩ ganan wogõ ye
fen, itoton. Amã keleĩ, in od are momoi.

[25] Jesus ĩ ereb ereb museig age fen. Aya
kisi afef, anĩ ganan buk bun ditotlem are,
teneub ganan bun modoũ sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

1 Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anĩ bun,
Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age fen ado
ifelnẽdif ile, 2 aposel ĩ igirnẽdin anidi Awa
Uur Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid fen,
Jesus saa ilun iselen nẽ naa bun, aya anĩ
ganan nigin atoton. 3 Ĩ darau yale fen, laa
fen, mata kel fã ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid
bun wõ yen, agef fen, idi ĩ mata ibodok ya
anĩ momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb musei age
fen. Naa foti anĩ namen, ĩ idi meleid bun
wõ ye fen, Negur tano nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.
4 Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ĩ idi
eig ye fadim yukenẽdin, "Ã Jerusalem to
utorõgouf, anĩ ere, ereb aya wogõ au di,
karĩ gen, are neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen
anĩ tari gouf. 5 Are Jon ĩ naan nem dogol
igunein, anĩ ere, naa tunĩ ilele di, ã Awa Uur
Fateulem naan iguneĩf."

6 Anĩ nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod
ken, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Odug, õ sain enei bun,
Israel neid tano baban unouf de?"

7 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Are Dei ĩ yo-
gon megeir bunem, sain nanĩ be naa inon
ibodok anĩ, ã to keleĩ youf. 8 Anĩ ere, ã
fau sain Awa Uur Fateul ã bun isiyouf are,
megeir walogouf, agog fen, ã aya age afen
anĩ nigin wogõg fen, Jerusalem bun, Judia
distrik ado Samaria distrik ganan bun ile,
teneub idikeleya buneg, aya nigin wogõ
gouf."

9 Ĩ enei irokel fen, idi meleid bun bagai,
ĩ yale irou iselen, ĩ lalo bun iminkele di, to
dilen.

10 Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo
difef den mog, kaisã bagai tamo uru kolos
lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren. 11 Idi diron,
"Galili tamo ã, ere nigin ein ufareg utadseg
fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus enei ã bun tamal
yale irou, saa ilun iselel, ã ĩ saa ilun isel mog,
ulegel kilei bagai, agef ĩ kel isiyouf."

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

12 Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun
tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen, Moul
Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita
age fiya, anĩ nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyõya kisi
feleya. 13 Sain idi Jerusalem wõ de fen, idi
aab ilun dibodõdig nẽ an diselen, idi enei-
dim, Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas,
Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon
Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal. 14 Idi ganan
guru de, waud tekelei dino fen, toku kosẽ
dedig, kayau tunĩ geid, Maria Jesus sina,
Jesus tura tar geid.

15 Sain anĩ bun, Pita, momoiya tamo
kayau handred tuwenti age fiya idi atun,
ifar fen, iron, 16 "Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur
Fateulem Dawid sigoron, Judas ĩ tamo uyu
iroukenẽdi di, Jesus dalen ĩ nigin wogõ yen
anĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, are de
agef kisi felen. 17 Ĩ amã nemã taka, ĩ amã
weim kabĩ enei malen."

18 (Judas yogon sane bunem moni yale
fen, teneub taka na yalen, an ĩ kubũ ye
mudur iten ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te
galelei adok ulõ yesin. 19 Age fe di, tamo
kayau Jerusalem dibodon anĩ ganan, od anĩ
karĩ den, anĩ nigin, teneub anĩ, dogo neid od
nem yana dũ Akeldama den, anĩ nẽ gariya,
Naud Teneub.)

20 Pita wogõ tobol fe, irokeneg iron, "Buk
Sam bun eig ye itoton,

" 'Yogon modoũ are fonou inouf,
an taka nem to ibodõf,'‡

takag,

" 'Taka nem ĩ fotokar yogon kabĩ yalouf.'§

21 Anĩ nigin, Odug Jesus ada atun kabĩ
yale ilef isif mog, 22 Jon naan igunẽdin
sain bunem ile, Jesus ada bun tamal, yale
irou iselen sain bun, sain ganan ada weim
tabodon anidi taka tagirnẽf. Are idi eneidi
atun, takam Jesus mata kel fãya nigin, ada
geid od wogõ tauf."

23 Anĩ nigin, idi tamo uru dinenẽdin, Josef
Basabas dedig (yana taka Jastus), taka Ma-
tias. 24 Age de fen, idi kosẽ de fen, diron,
"Odug, tamo ganan neid waud õ keleĩ, uru
eneidi bun, õ aib ugirin anĩ ufelnamã, 25 are
Judas ĩ itor ken, yogon modoũ bun ilen
anĩ, ĩ fotokar aposel kabĩ yalouf nigin."
26 Age de fen, idi aisaĩ dira ken, aisaĩ Matias
wagen kubũ yen, anĩ bunem, Matias ĩ aposel
ilewen baguf weimen.

---

* 1:12: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. † 1:13: Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.
‡ 1:20: Sam 69:25 § 1:20: Sam 109:8

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

1 Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi ganan
modoũ tekelei bun, guru de dibodon. 2 Idi
an dibod mog, kaisã bagai, ait yau totol ado
gugu redig gen, saa ilun tamal isi fen, fõ
aab ino yalen. 3 Idi ereb yã bale gen isi di,
dile mog, fara furu feid, idi mugu mugu
tetedin ibodon. 4 Age fe di, idi ganan Awa
Uur Fateulem aura fiyẽdi di, gariya dino,
od fire fire bunem wogõ den, Awa Uurem
fiyẽdi di, age difen.

5 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo Negur nigin
momoi den idi, teneub ganan bun temeleid
disi, Jerusalem dibodon. 6 Sain idi ait anĩ
karĩ de fen, tamo kayau musei idi nene
de fen, guru difen, ere nigin, idi mugu
mugu dogo neid od bun wogõ den anĩ karĩ
den. 7 Idi fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, diron,
"Tamo od wogõ def eneidi ganan, Galili
temeleid sã de? 8 Naig fe di, ada mugu
mugu, idi neda od bunem wogõ de di, karĩ
tauf? 9 Ada fire firen temelada, Patia, Media,
Elam kantri, Mesopotamia, Judia distrik,
Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia provins, 10 Frigia,
Pamfilia distrik, Isip kantri ado Libia distrik
tunĩ Sairini taun non. Amã tunĩ Rom kantri
temelamã, Juda temeleid ado haiden Juda
neid momoiya bun falei maun, 11 Krit nuyo
ado Arabia distrik. Ada mugu mugu neda
od bun, Negur kabĩ odug age fen anĩ wogõ
de di, karĩ tauf." 12 Idi terẽ de nene de fen,
abob toti difen, "Eĩ ere gariya nigin?"

13 Anĩ ere, tunĩ idi weli difiyeĩd diron, "Idi
wain fatuk domõ."

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogõ Yen

14 Pita aposel ilewen geid difar fen,
ait odugem tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdin,
"Juda tamo kayau ado ã ganan Jerusalem
ubodõgef, utorõg len, aya ã enei faded
ayeĩf, kee releg fen, aya wogõ auf anĩ karĩg.
15 Ã kisi gef, tamo eneidi wain domõ gef, age
fiya sã, gama eĩ nain kilok bonimei! 16 Anĩ
ere, eĩ are Profet Joel eig ye wogõ yen:

17 " 'Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun,
aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau ganan
bun gõ afalauf.
Age afe di, ãgenei kesu, kayau momoul ado,
profet od wogõ douf,
ãgenei tamo gaũ meleid bun seleulã
kurã fouf,
ãgenei tamo tubau dimĩdiyouf.
18 Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid buneg,
aya neu Awa Uur naa anĩ bun gõ
afalaisi di,
idi profet od wogõ douf.
19 Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire
afelnẽdiyouf,
tenebur ein uris anodiyouf.
Naud, yã ado, kaau tubutubuya wõ
youf.
20 Odug nẽ Naa odug fula fiya medeĩya ado,
fau to isi mog,
gaa gugum kele fen,
ogõ naud gen wõ youf.
21 Age fe di, aib taka ĩ, Odug yana yale
iweignẽf are,
Odug ĩ kel yalouf.'†

22 "Israel tamo kayau, od enei karĩg, ã aug
keleĩ, Negur ã atun, Jesus Nasaret tamal
bunem memelik, ereb urug bagai ado, uris
inodin, anĩ bunem Jesus ĩ Negurem sur
fiyen anĩ, Negur ã ifelnein. 23 Tamo enei
nigin, Negurem ereb ereb wõya sã mog,
yogon keleĩ ado kisi bunem, ĩ ã imeĩ bun
inon, age fe di, ã tamo sesenem disenneĩ
di, ĩ laa fouf nigin, aa tetek bun tuti nem
ũgen. 24 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal turĩ fe
di, mata kel fã yen, laa nẽ darau bun tamal
yalelnen, ere nigin, laa anim ĩ irounẽya kisi
feleya sã. 25 Are Dawid ĩ nigin iron:

" 'Odug sain faimud malau bun ifar mog,
ailedig.
Ĩ aya imau biyalem ibodok nigin,
aya to kumĩ au fen, terẽ auf.
26 Anĩ nigin, neu wau seref fen, sigorou seli
abidig,
aya, ereb Negur aya bun biya age fouf
anĩ tari afedig,
27 ere nigin, õ neu malaukanon to utornẽ di,
bouwau laa neid modoũ bun ibodõf,
õ ogon Fateuleg to utorõ di, bura lauf.
28 Õ mata bun ileya nẽ naab ufelna fen,
õ malã bun kulĩya barikã wiyauf.'‡

29 "Turau tar, aya ã yaor arokeneik,
tubuda Dawid ĩ laa fe di, mũ difen. Yogon
matmat, ada atun naa enei bun fau ibodok.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ profet taka, anĩ nigin, ĩ keleĩ,
Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid yogon ibor

* 2:1: Naa anĩ are, Pasa naa bunem naa fifti ilele di, wõ yedig. † 2:21: Joel 2:28-32 ‡ 2:28: Sam 16:8-11

nẽ tubu tar bun tamal taka, yogon king
nẽ sia bun inenẽf nigin irokenen. 31 Dawid
ĩ ereb fau wõya sã mog, anĩ tetunem ile
fen, Kristus mata kel fã youf nigin eig ye
wogõ yen, 'Ĩ laa neid modoũ bun to ibodõf,
ĩ bouwag to bura lauf,' yen. 32 Negur Je-
sus enei turĩ fe di, ĩ mata kel fã yen anĩ,
amã ganan mailen. 33 Negur ĩ ima biyalem
yalesnẽ di, Jesus ĩ, Tama bun Awa Uur
Fateul Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ yale fen, fi
felen, are ã gama ulegef ado karĩ gef anĩ.
34 Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anĩ ere, ĩ iron,
" 'Negur neu Odug irokenen:
"Imau biya melem ubod mog,
35 ogon kiwai tar
ogon ye inoya nẽ sawa anodiyouf." '§
36 "Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau ganan
enei keleĩ bagai youf, Jesus enei ã aa tetek
bun ukesigen anĩ, Negur yogo, Odug ado
Kristus inenen."
37 Tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi
waud gudũ fe di, Pita aposel tunĩ ganan
geid dirokenẽdin, "Turamã tar, amã naig
mafouf?"
38 Pita solof irokenẽdin, "Ã mugu mugu
wauĩ falei wog fen, Jesus yana bunem
naan igunеĩ di, ãgenei mosor nigin weder
tu kalauf, ago ge di, ege luwa are Awa
Uur Fateul walogouf. 39 Promis od are
ãgenei, ãgenei kesu tar ado, idi gerõ di-
faref ani ganan neid, are Odug neda Negur
iweignẽdiyouf anĩ ganan neid."
40 Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi
wedereid irou fen, totol irokenẽdin, "Ã aug
isenneĩf nigin, tamo kayau sane sain enei
bun tamal urab uraileg." 41 Yogon od dalen
idi naan igunẽdin, age dife di, naa anĩ bun,
tri tausen tamo kayau age fiya, idi neid bun
tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kũ Fiya

42 Idi aposel neid ifelnẽdiya, uyu kũ fiya,
saaf weim yõya, kosẽya bun, idi neid kisi
adok dino fen, age difen. 43 Tamo kayau
ganan terẽ de inid ifitin. Age dife di,
aposel idi, uris ado memelik musei di-
non. 44 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim
dibod ken, safineid ganan gadõ difedig.
45 Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ĩ
lau fef anĩ difenẽdig. 46 Naa ganan idi toku
waud tekelei fen, tempel modoũ bun guru
difedig. Idi dogo neid fõ fõ bun, kulĩya ado
waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf dõdig.
47 Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo kayau
ganan, idi nigin biya difiyẽdidig, age dife
di, Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei
feid fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonĩ Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiyen

1 Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok ara-
gau kosẽya sain nigin, tempel bun diselen.
2 Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gõ fen,
tempel bobog yana 'Meli Bagai' dedig an
faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenẽ
di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi moni
nigin nonĩ fiyẽdidig. 3 Sain Pita Jon ado,
tempel namen dilau fenẽ age dife di, ileid
fen, moni nigin irokenẽdin. 4 Anĩ ere, Pita
Jon ado, ĩ lo difel fen, Pita iron, "Amã lo
wamã!" 5 Age ye di, ĩ ereb difanauf ye fen,
lo feidlen.
6 Age fe di, Pita iron, "Silwa be gol are
aya sã, anĩ ere, ereb aya ado anĩ, õ afonok,
are Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem
uyõ." 7 Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalẽ yale
iroune ken, isennẽ yalesnen, kaisã bagai
tamo nẽ ye guyu totoledin. 8 Ĩ gurusã ye
ifar fen, iyõya gariya inon. Agef fen, ĩ weim
tempel namen dilen, iyõ, gurusã ye fen,
Negur yana yalesen. 9 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ
iyo ken, Negur yana yalese di, dile fen, 10 idi,
im bagai tempel bobog yana 'Meli Bagai'
dedig bun ibod ken, nonĩ yedig den. Idi ĩ
bun ereb wõ yen anĩ nigin, fatuk bagai terẽ
de fen, inid ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogõ Yen

11 Solomon nẽ Waranda dedig an, nonĩya
tamo anĩ, Pita Jon ado irounẽdi di, tamo
kayau ganan terẽ de fen, gududu de, idi
gedin disin. 12 Pita anĩ ile fen, idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Israel tamo, ere nigin eneim ã
terẽ yeik de? Ere nigin nemã megeir
bunem be, nemã Negur aniniya bunem,
tamo enei el mafiyen gen amã lo wamã-
glef? 13 Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur,
tubuda tar neid Negur im, yogon kabĩ tamo
Jesus fula fiya medeĩya ifenen. Ã ĩ duke-
siyouf nigin wenẽdig fen, Pailat ĩ itornẽ
di, ilauf nigin kisi ino mog, ã Pailat mala
bun ĩ nigin wa gen. 14 Ã, ĩ Fateul Madur
tamo anĩ wag fen, tamo yukesiya tamo anĩ
yaliskeneĩf nigin urokenẽgen. 15 Ã mata nẽ

§ 2:35: Sam 110:1

gariya anĩ ukesigen, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa
bun tamal yalesnen. Amã enei mailen nigin
wogõ mauf. [16] Jesus yana nigin momoiya
bunem, Jesus yana anim, tamo enei ã kelei
ken, ulegedig anĩ totol ifenem. Momoiya
ĩ bunem isif anim, tamo enei ã ganan log
mog, el fiye kelel.
[17] "Turau tar, aya keleĩ, ã ãgenei uyu
irouya geid, keleĩ sã nigin ago gen. [18] Anĩ
ere, enei wõya sã mog, Negur profet ganan
bun wogõ yen, are yogon Kristus darau
yalouf bagai, anĩ Negurem agef kisi felen.
[19] Anĩ nigin, wauĩ falei ge fen, Negur bun
uleg, anĩ bunem ãgenei mosor isasalauf.
Ago gouf, wauĩ mata wõya nẽ sain Odug
bunem isi fen, [20] Negur, Kristus ã nigin
igirin, are Jesus sur fouf. [21] Jesus fau de
saa ilun ibod mog, Negur ereb ereb ganan
mata inouf nẽ sain wõ youf, kulu yogon
profet fateul sigoreid bun Negur wogõ yen
kilei. [22] Moses iron, 'Odug ãgenei Negur,
profet taka aya gen, tamo kayau ã atun wõ
ye keneĩf. Ã ereb irokeneĩf ganan, karĩ gouf
bagai. [23] Taka nem profet anĩ to karĩ fiyẽf, ĩ
tamo kayau atun gai gai gudũf irailauf.'*
[24] "Age fiya gen, profet ganan Samuel
bun gariya ino fen, isin idig, gama naa
eneidi bun ereb wowã yef isin anĩ nigin
wogõ den. [25] Ã profet neid gere tar, Negur
ãgenei tubuĩ tar geid bar itenẽya inon, ã bar
itenẽya anĩ nẽ gere tar. Negur Abraham
irokenen, 'Ogon ibor bunem, tamo kayau
teneub ganan bun el fediyouf.'† [26] Negur
yogon kabĩ tamo yalesne ken, ãgenei sane
bun tamal, ã mugu mugu ganan falei ge di,
el yeĩf nigin, ã bun ket Jesus sur fen."

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

[1] Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od dirokeneĩd
mog, pris tunĩ, tempel lo fiya tamo neid
mudur, Sadusia tamo tunĩ geid, idi gedin
disin. [2] Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere
nigin, aposel idi tamo kayau difelneĩd fen,
Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen anĩ
wogõ den. [3] Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneĩd fen,
aragau nigin idi kalabus bun dinenẽdi di, ile
we felen. [4] Anĩ ere, od karĩ den idi musei
momoi den, momoiya tamo faif tausen age
fiya wõ den.
[5] Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya, mudur
adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jerusalem
guru difen. [6] Pris neid mudur Anas an
ibodon, Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur
neid ibor tunĩ ganan idig an dibodon. [7] Idi
Pita Jon ado guri de dirousi, atũ difeid fen,
to difedin, "Ere megeir bunem be, ere yana
bunem enei ago gen?"
[8] Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fateulem aura
fiyen ĩ, idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo kayau neid
uyu irouya, mudur adodo! [9] Amã gama,
tamo ye ilolaisin bun ereb biya age mafe
di, naig fe el fiyen nigin to wamãgouf are,
[10] ã, Israel tamo kayau ganan geid enei keleĩ
youf, ã Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal aa tetek
bun ukesigen, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal
yalesnen, ĩ yana bunem, tamo ã meleĩ bun
ifaref enei el fiyen. [11] Tamo are
" 'meein fõ inoya tamo ãgem sane ge fen,
utorõgen,
anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen.'*
[12] Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya to ibodok, ere
nigin, ada kel gei fadauf nigin, saa farumen
yana taka to tamo ifenẽdin."
[13] Pita Jon ado skul ileya sã, fonõ tamo, are
idi kelein, anĩ ere, idi kumĩ sã wogõ de di,
dile fen, terẽ den. Age de fen, idi kelein,
tamo eneidim Jesus geid diyon. [14] Anĩ ere,
tamo el difiyen anĩ, Pita Jon ado geid difar
mog, dilen nigin, idi ereb od irõya nigin
od sã. [15] Anĩ nigin, Juda uyu irouya neid
kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor dilauf nigin, idi
dirokeneĩd, ditor dile di, idi dogo dogol katõ
difen. [16] Idi diron, "Tamo eneidi ere naig
tafiyẽdiyouf? Idi memelik enei fire bagai
dinon anĩ, Jerusalem dibodok idi ganan
keleĩ, are ada wa fiya kisi feleya sã. [17] Anĩ
ere, enei, tamo kayau bun to iyokalauf ni-
gin, tamo eneidi Jesus yana bunem taka to
wogõ difiyẽf nigin, ada wedereid tarouwauf
bagai."
[18] Age de fen, idi baban namen di-
weigneĩd, disi di, Jesus yana bunem to
bagai wogõ douf be difelnẽdiyouf nigin,
totol bagai dirokenẽdin. [19] Anĩ ere, Pita Jon
ado solo de dirokenẽdin, "Negur mala bun,
Negur dõ fiya ban, ã dõ mayeĩf, are tutuk de,
sã de anĩ, ã aug es wog. [20] Ereb amã mailen,

* 3:23: Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † 3:25: Jenesis 22:18; 26:4 * 4:11: Sam 118:22

karĩ maun nigin, sigoramã ifõya kisi feleya sã.”
21 Uyu irouya idi baban kumĩ od difeneĩd
le fen, folõ difeid le di, dilen. Uyu irouya idi
darau ifenẽdiya nigin kisi taka to dalen, ere
nigin, tamo kayau ganan ereb wõ yen anĩ
nigin, Negur yana dalesen. 22 Tamo memelik
dino fen, el difiyen are, yar foti wal feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Kosẽya

23 Sain Pita Jon ado dalisnẽdi di, idi dogo
neid tamo kayau bun keku de dile fen, pris
odudug mudur adodo geid, od dirokenẽdin
anĩ ganan wogõ difiyẽdin. 24 Idi od anĩ
karĩ de fen, idi aiteid tekelei dales fen,
Negur kosẽ difiyẽ diron, “Odug ereb ereb
ganan nẽ Marau, õ saa, teneub, maaĩ, anidi
namen ereb ereb ganan unodin. 25 Tamamã
Dawid, ogon kabĩ tamo sigor bun Awa Uur
Fateulem wogõ won:

“ ‘Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun seye de fen,
tamo kayau idi kiwai nẽ kisi are ege
bagai dinof?
26 Tenebur nẽ king idi kusĩya nigin dodok
difef,
uyu irouya tamo guru de fen,
Odug bun ado
yogon Kristus bun kiwai dinof.’†

27 Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat idim,
haiden, Israel tamo kayau geid, taun enei
bun guru de fen, ogon kabĩ tamo fateul
Jesus õ ogo ugirin ĩ kiwai difenen. 28 Õ
ogon megeir ado oroya bunem agef wõ
youf wo fen, tetun ufon anĩ kilei, idi age
difen. 29 Odug, gama idi dogo neid kumĩ od
dinon anĩ kisi fen, amã ogon ferfer, ogon
od kumĩ sã megeir ado wogõ mauf nigin
megeir wanamã. 30 Imã ura ken, dagi el wo,
ago fen, ogon kabĩ tamo fateul Jesus yana
bunem memelik uris ado unodiyouf.”
31 Kosẽ de bure difel mog, idi guru difen
nẽ modoũ anĩ guyoyõ fen. Age fe di, idi
ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyeĩd fen,
toli fedi di, kumĩ sã Negur nẽ od wogõ den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

32 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan waud ado
kisi tekelein. Taka nem, yogon safina taka
to neu mugu yen, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan
idi ado are weim dile dogolen. 33 Aposel idi
megeir odug nem, Odug Jesus mata kel fã
yen nigin wogõ den, age dife di, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya odug, idi ganan bun ibodon.
34 Age fe di, idi atun taka nem ereb taka to
lau fen, ere nigin, teneub be fõ adodo anĩ
na nigin sur difeid fen, moni dale dirou disi,
35 aposel imeid bun dinodig, anĩ gadõ de fen,
taka ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽdig.
36 Josef, Lewi ibor taka, Saipras nuyo
tamal, aposel idi ĩ anĩ Banabas dedig (anĩ nẽ
gariya, Wau Yaleya Tamo), 37 ĩ yogon teneub
na nigin sur fe fen, moni yale, aposel imeid
bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

1 Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa Safira
ado, nedi safina taka na nigin sur difen. 2 Ĩ,
yogon aiwa anĩ ganan keleĩ mog, moni tunĩ
yogon nigin irou fen, tunĩ anĩ yale iroule,
aposel imeid bun inon.
3 Age fe di, Pita iron, “Ananias, naig fe di,
Satan waũ bun isokose di, Awa Uur Fateul
udegne ken, moni teneub nẽ walen anĩ tunĩ
ogon nigin urouf? 4 Fau na sur fiya sã mog
are ogonen, na nigin sur wol fen, moni areg
ogonek. Ere nigin õ waũ bun enei ago wouf
nigin kisi unol? Õ tamo to udegnẽdil, are õ
Negur udegnem.”
5 Ananias od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kubũ ye
laaf yenen. Ganan od enei karĩ den, idi kumĩ
tererẽ den. 6 Age fe di, tamo gaũ gaũ disi,
yogon bouwa sile de, faali de diroule, mũ
difen.
7 Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa gober ereb
wõ yen anĩ keleĩ sa ken, isin. 8 Age fe di,
Pita kayau to fiyen, “Urokana, õ aiwã ado
teneub nẽ moni de enei kilei walegen de?”
Kayau iron, “Ao, de enei kilei dogol.”
9 Age ye di, Pita kayau irokenen, “Naig
fe di, õ aiwã ado wauĩ tekelei fen, Odug nẽ
Awa Uur kisi wiyẽgel? Ulef, tamo idi ogon
aiwã mũ difel, idi neid yebureid yer bobogẽ,
õg idi age de faali de dirouleyõf.”
10 Agef irokenẽ di, kaisã bagai, Pita ye
gariyan, kayau are kubũ ye laa fen. Age fe
di, tamo gaũ namen disi, kayau laa fel dile
fen, faali de diroule, aiwa mũ difen sirin mũ
difen. 11 Sios adok, tamo kayau ganan od
enei karĩ den idi geid, fatuk bagai kumĩ den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

† 4:26: Sam 2:1, 2

12 Aposel idi tamo kayau atun meme-
lik uris ado musei dinodin. Age dife di,
momoiya tamo kayau ganan Solomon nẽ
Waranda bun guru difedig. 13 Tamo kayau
idi nigin yeneid dalesedig, anĩ ere, idi kumĩ
de fen, taka nem idi geid to bagu difen.
14 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin
momoi de di, momoiya tamo kayau baba
baban tobol fef iselen. 15 Aposel age difef
ya anĩ kelei ken, tamo kayau dagi adodo
naabur guri difedi di, fatar bun ado gogoũ
bun dinenãdin, are Pita ile di, yogon burig
idi tunĩ bun irã di, el be fediyouf de fen, age
difen. 16 Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem kalilĩ
fiya taun temeleideg, dogo neid dagi adodo,
kaa sesenem darau difenẽdin anidi guri de
dirou disi di, idi ganan el difiyẽdin.

*Idi Aposel Darau Difen*ẽdin

17 Age dife di, pris neid mudur ĩ, yogon
katõ tura tar are Sadusia tamo geid, kiyeĩ
beberĩdin. 18 Idi aposel dirouneĩd fen, kal-
abus bun dinenẽdin. 19 Anĩ ere, bõ anĩ
bun, Odug nẽ engel kalabus fõ sukar kã
feleid, gurif, mayarẽ disi fen, irokenẽdin,
20 "Ulagauf, tempel bun ufareg fen, tamo
kayau mata enei nẽ od ganan urokenẽdig."
21 Idi irokenẽdin kilei, bonimei bagai idi
tempel bun dile fen, tamo kayau ifelnẽdiya
gariya dinon.

Sain pris neid mudur, yogon katõ tura tar
geid disi di, idi Israel neid uyu irouya ganan
neid guru fiya yana Sanhedrin dedig anĩ
diroun, age de fen, idi aposel kalabus bun
temeleid guri difeid dirou disiyouf nigin
tamo sur difedin. 22 Anĩ ere, sain kabĩ tamo
kalabus fõ bun dilen, aposel an to diledin.
Anĩ nigin, idi keku de dile dirokenẽdin,
23 "Amã kalabus fõ kotũ feleya ado lo fiya
tamo bobog bun difar mog, mailedil, anĩ
ere, sukar kã mafel fen, an taka nem to ibod
mog mailel." 24 Od anĩ karĩ de fen, tempel
lo fiya tamo neid mudur, pris odudug geid,
nene de fen, enei bunem naig be fe wõ youf
de fen, sii fedin.

25 Age de mog, taka nem isi iron, "Ulegef!
Tamo kalabus bun unenẽdigen idi tempel
bun difar fen, tamo kayau difelnẽdif." 26 Age
ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur,
yogon kabĩ tamo geid, dile, aposel gei difeid
fen, dirou disin. Idi to sibu difiyeĩd fen, daũ
difiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau meein
tulu difiyẽdiya nigin kumĩ difiyẽdin.

27 Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel uyu
irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun difarnẽdi
di, pris neid mudur idi to fiyeĩd 28 iron, "Amã
yana enei bunem to ufelnẽdigouf nigin,
totol bagai katũ mayein, anĩ ere, ã wogõ ge
di, ã ufelnẽdigen anĩ Jerusalem ganan bun
iyokelen, ago ge di, tamo enei nẽ naud amã
bouwamã bun unogef."

29 Pita aposel ganan geid aiten dale diron,
"Amã tamo aiteid dõ fiya ban, Negur ait anĩ
dõ mafouf bagai. 30 Jesus laa fouf nigin aa
bun useginnẽgen, anĩ ere, tamada tar neid
Negurem Jesus laa bun tamal yalesnen.
31 Ĩ Negurem yalesne ken, ima biyalẽ neda
King, neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are Ne-
gurem Israel tamo kayau waud falei fe di,
nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin age fen.
32 Amã enei mailen anĩ yaor ma wogõ mauf,
Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dõ difef anidi
ifenẽdin, ĩg age fef."

33 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi seye
de, didenkesiyouf nigin age difen. 34 Anĩ
ere, Farisia tamo taka yana Gamaliel, ĩ
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau ganan ĩ
yana dalesedig, ĩ guru fiya atun ifar fen,
aposel idi sain naal mayarẽ dinenẽdiyouf
nigin irokenẽdin. 35 Age dife di, ĩ idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Israel tamo, ã tamo eneidi ereb
naig wiyẽdigou fenẽ are, ã kisi el ge waleg
le fen, ago gouf. 36 Kulu sain taka bun,
Teudas ĩ yogo anĩ tamo odug ye fen, wõ yen,
age fe di, fo handred tamo age fiya dõ di-
fiyen, anĩ ere, ĩ dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar
ganan firagagaũ dife, ege sa kelen. 37 Tamo
enei dumen, Judas Galili tamal, tamo kayau
yeneid iweseya sain bun wõ ye fen, tamo
kayau geif yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg dukesi di, yogon
dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ difen. 38 Anĩ
nigin, enei nigin aya ã arokeneik, tamo
eneidi utornẽdig len dile! Idi ereb kisi difef
be, ereb age difef, are tamo bun tamal ouf
are, fau sa kalauf. 39 Anĩ ere, enei Negur bun
tamal ouf are, ã tamo eneidi katũ fiyẽdiya
kisi feleya sã, age fiya ban, ã aug Negur geid
kusĩ gef anĩ ulogouf."

40 Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun. Idi
aposel diweigneĩd, namen dile di, wagagã
difedin, age de fen, idi baban Jesus yana
bunem to wogõ douf nigin dirokeneĩd fen,
ditornẽdi di, dilen.

41 Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor
dile fen, kulĩ den, ere nigin, Negur kisi fen,

are idi Jesus yana nigin mama dalouf nigin
kisi feleya. 42 Naa ganan, tempel bun ado fõ
bun fõ bun dile, toku difelneĩd fen, biya od
wogõ de, Jesus ĩ Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnẽdin

1 Sain anĩ bun, dõ fiya tamo kayau musei
di, Juda tamo kayau Grik od wogõ dedig
anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hibru od wogõ
dedig anidi nauseir difiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi
neid kayau waab naa ganan saaf gadõ fiya
bun ditornẽdidig. 2 Anĩ nigin, aposel tuwelf
idim, dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan kuru difeid
fen, diron, "Amam Negur nẽ od wogõya
kabĩ mator ken, saaf lo fiya kabĩ malouf, are
to biya. 3 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ã atun tamo
sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikã nigin
yeneid walesegedig anidi ugirnẽdig. Kabĩ
enei amã idi bun manouf. 4 Age ma fen, amã,
kosẽya ado od wogõya kabĩ bun dogol, kabĩ
totol malouf."

5 Od enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan yo den.
Idi digirin, Stiwen, ĩ tamo momoiya ado
Awa Uur Fateul barikã, taka Filip, Prokoros,
Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok
tamal ĩ Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen,
Kristus nẽ momoiya yalen. 6 Age dife fen,
idi, tamo anidi aposel wagedin dinenẽdi di,
aposel idi kosẽ del fen, imeid tetedin dinon.

7 Negur nẽ od iyokelen. Jerusalem an, dõ
fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, musei biya wowã
den. Age dife di, pris musei idig momoiya
anĩ dõ difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

8 Stiwen ĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ado
megeir barikã tamo, ĩ tamo kayau atun
memelik uris ado odudug inodin. 9 Anĩ
ere, fefeya yenen, Friman* dedig neid uub
fõ bun temeleid tamo, are idi Juda tamo
Sairini ado Aleksandria taun temeleid ado,
Silisia ado Asia provins bun temeleid ani-
dim, Stiwen geid fefe den. 10 Anĩ ere, Stiwen
ĩ kisi biya ado Awa Uur bunem wogõ yen
anĩ, idim wal fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.

11 Age fe di, idi iminẽyan, tamo tunĩ eig
de dirõf nigin waud dalen, "Stiwen ĩ Moses
ado Negur nigin kono fiya od wogõ ye di,
karĩ maun."

12 Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu iroudiya
tamo ado, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid nameid
dalesen. Age dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife,
Juda uyu irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun
diroulen. 13 Idi, tamo tunĩ idegẽya od wogõ
douf nigin, guri de disi di, diron, "Tamo
enei faimud sigor taka to ifõdig, Negur nẽ
tempel enei nigin ado, Moses nẽ Lo nigin,
kiwai od wogõ yedig. 14 Ere nigin, amã karĩ
mafiyẽ mog, ĩ iron, Jesus Nasaret tamal
eneim, modoũ enei narĩ fel fen, Moses nẽ
tobonunã ifanadan anĩ falei fouf yen."

15 Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anĩ bun di-
bodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ĩ nawa engel
nawa gen dilen.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogõ Yen

1 Age de fen, pris neid mudur Stiwen to
fiyen, "Od wogõ den enei, are momoi de?"

2 Stiwen solof iron, "Turau tar ado Dei
geg, karĩ wiyag, tubuda Abraham Haran
taun fau ileya san, Mesopotamia ibod mog,
fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Negur ĩ bun wõ yen.
3 Negur Abraham irokenen, 'Ogon teneub
ado ogon tamo kayau utorneĩd fen, teneub
aya afelnõf nẽ an ulauf.'*

4 "Anĩ nigin, ĩ Kaldia teneub itor ken,
Haran ile ibodon. Dum yogon tama laa fe di,
Negur ĩ sur fiyẽ di, teneub gama ubodõgef
enei bun ibodon. 5 Negur Abraham ein
teneub taka to ifenen, teneub masak bagaig
taka to ifenen. Anĩ ere, Negur, Abraham ĩ
dumen yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar geid, teneub
anĩ afenẽdiyouf yen, anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun
Abraham ĩ kesu san. 6 Negur Abraham eig ye
irokenen, 'Ogon ibor nẽ tubũ tar, yaũ tamo
teneub taka bun dibodõf, an idi ferfer di-
bodõf, fo handred yar to biya difiyẽdiyouf.
7 Anĩ ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken, aruneid
dalef neid teneub darau afenẽf, anĩ dumen,
idi teneub anĩ bun tamal diya disi, modoũ
enĩ bun aya arunau dalouf.'† 8 Agef fen,
Negur Abraham bar itenẽya nẽ uris, mulũ
anĩ ifenen. Age fe di, Abraham naal Isak wõ
ye, naa eit ilele di, mulũ ifenen, dumen Isak
naal Jakop wõ yen, Jakop ĩ tubuda tar tuwelf
neid temeid ibodon.

* 6:9: Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anĩ ere, idi gama ferfer sã. * 7:3: Jenesis 12:1 † 7:7: Jenesis 15:13, 14

9 “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyeĩ difen ken, Josef
Isip neid ferfer wõ youf nigin, na nẽ sur
difen. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ adon, 10 agef fen, Ne-
gur Josef morõ ganan bun isennen. Negur ĩ,
Josef Isip nẽ king Farao mala bun, kisi biya
ado wau ifenẽya anĩ ifenẽ di, Farao ĩ, Josef
Isip teneub ado yogon fõ ganan lo fiya nigin
uyu irouya inenen.
11 “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado Kanan
teneub ganan bun, naũ odug wõ ye di, morõ
odug dalen, age fe di, tubuda tar saaf fotou
fiya kisi feleya san. 12 Anĩ ere, Jakop, Isip
oun saaf ado ya karĩ ye fen, tamada tar
urug bagai sur fedin. 13 Idi baban dile di,
Josef ĩ yogo nigin tura tar bun yaor fen,
age fe di, Farao ĩ Josef nẽ ibor nigin kelein.
14 Anĩ dumen, Josef, tama Jakop ado yogon
ibor ganan Isip dilauf nigin od sur fen, idi
ganan sewenti-faif. 15 Age fe di, Jakop Isip
ilen, an ĩ ado tubuda tar gare desin. 16 Idi
neid bouweid keku de, Sikem taun guri de
diroule, kulu Abraham Sikem oun, Hamor
gere tar bun moni nem matmat na yalen anĩ
bun mumã difen.
17 “Negur Abraham irokenen anĩ kisi
falauf nigin sain dodol mog, Isip oun neda
tamo kayau musei biya isoran. 18 Age dife di,
king taka ĩ Josef nigin keleĩ sã, ĩ bagam Isip
nẽ king wõ yen. 19 Ĩ ada neda tamo kayau
idegneĩd fen, darau ifenẽdin, are tubuda
tar nugo fiyẽdi di, idi neid kesu momou
sineid gogũ difedif anĩ, mayarẽ dirarã di,
gare douf nigin age fen.
20 “Sain anĩ bun, Moses wõ yen, ĩ Negur
mala bun kesu meli bagai. Ogõ towo, tama
nẽ fõ bun kulatun difen. 21 Sain ĩ mayarẽ
dinenẽ di, Farao ne baraim yalen, ĩ yogon
kesu ouf nigin yale iroulen. 22 Moses ĩ, Isip
neid keleĩ biya adok difelnẽ di, wogõya bun
ado ereb ereb age fediya nigin, tamo megeir
ado wõ yen.
23 “Moses ĩ yogon yar foti mog, ĩ Israel
tura tar ki fediyouf nigin kisi fen. 24 Moses
ĩ, idi neid taka Isip tamom to biya fiyẽ mog,
ilen, anĩ nigin, ĩ Israel tura isenne ken, aba
solof Isip tamo anĩ yukesin. 25 Moses kisi fen,
yogon tamo kayau keleĩ youf, are Negurem
idi kafĩ fiya bun tamal gei fediyouf nigin,
ĩ itonek, anĩ ere, idi to kelein. 26 We fele
di, Israel tamo kusĩ de mog, Moses wõ
yen. Ĩ, idi komo difouf nigin daũ gudũf fen,
iron, ‘Are ã tutur, ere nigin ã abob darau
wenẽgef?’
27 “Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, ne tã darau ifenen
anim, Moses sur fiyẽ ira ken, iron, ‘Aim
õ amã bun, uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo
inenon? 28 Õ nor Isip tamo ukesin gen, ayag
ago unakesiyou fenẽ de?’‡ 29 Moses od enei
karĩ ye fen, ĩ Midian teneub bun iya ilen, an
ĩ yaũ tamo ibod ken, kesu monog uru adon.
30 “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka, gerere tuan
Sinai Arei non, aa balai duri ado an yã bale
namen, Moses bun wõ yen. 31 Moses anĩ ile
fen, terefeit yen. Ĩ tutuk ilouf nigin aa non
iyok ile mog, ĩ Odug nẽ ait karĩ yen, 32 ‘Aya
tubuĩ tar neid Negur, Abraham, Isak, Jakop
idi neid Negur.’§ Moses kumĩ tererẽ ye fen,
lo fiya itoron.
33 “Age fe di, Odug Moses irokenen, ‘Ogon
sendel unukakã, ere nigin, modoũ õ ufaref
nẽ are fateul teneub. 34 Momoi, aya neu
tamo kayau Isip oun darau fatuk bagai dale
mog, ailen. Aya idi neid kaĩya karĩ au fen,
idi kafĩ fiya bun tamal alelnẽdiyouf nigin
asin. Anĩ nigin, gama usi, aya sur ayõ di,
Isip kel ulauf.’*
35 “Moses enei, idi kulu ĩ nigin eig de diro
ken, ditoron, ‘Aim õ amã bun uyu irouya
ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ De ĩ anĩ, Negurem
idi uyu iroukenẽdiyouf nigin ado kafĩ fiya
bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin, engel aa
balai bun yã bale namen Moses mala bun
wõ yen anĩ bunem sur fiyen. 36 Moses ĩ,
tamo kayau Isip temeleid uyu iroukeneĩd
fen, Isip an, Maaĩ Giriya bun ado, yar foti
gerere tuan, memelik uris ado inodin.
37 “Moses de anim, Israel tamo kayau eig
ye irokenẽdin, ‘Negur ĩ, ãgenei tamo kayau
bun tamal, profet taka aya gen sur feneĩf.’†
38 Ĩ, engel Sinai Arei bun wogõ fiyen anĩ ado
tubuda tar geid, gerere tuan tamo kayau
guru fiya atun ibod ken, mata ibodõya od
ifenẽdi di, tobol fe isi, ã bun isiyouf nigin
od anĩ yalen.
39 “Anĩ ere, tubuda tar, Moses nẽ od dõ
fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anĩ ditor ken, Isip
kel ileya nigin waud iron. 40 Age de fen, idi
Aron dirokenen, ‘Uyu diroukanamãf nigin,
waitou uneye kanamãdiyouf. Ere nigin,

‡ 7:28: Eksodas 2:14 § 7:32: Eksodas 3:6 * 7:34: Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10 † 7:37: Diuteronomi 18:15 ‡ 7:40: Eksodas 32:1

Moses enei, Isip tamal gei famã irousin ĩ
bun ereb wõ yen are, amã keleĩ sã.’‡ 41 Sain
anĩ bun, idi idegẽya waitou bulmakau lubu
dinon. Idi anĩ bun sesewi dife fen, idi
imedim dinon anĩ nigin seli dabiyou fenẽ,
tar odug dinon. 42 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi
itornẽdi di, saa ilun nẽ megeir anĩ seli
dabiyouf nigin folõ feid len. Are profet neid
buk bun itotoya yenek kilei:
“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ã gerere tuan oun,
foti yar bun, sesewi fiya ado ofa
wanagen,
anĩ ere, ã aya yanau to seli wabigen.
43 Ã idegẽya waitou Molek nẽ salafat unog
fen,
ãgenei waitou Refan nẽ barisa yana
walesegen,
are idegẽya waitou ã selid wabidigouf
nigin unodigen.
Anĩ nigin, aya ã ãgenei teneub bun tamal
alelnei ken, oun Babilon kantri
ubodõgouf nigin sur ayeĩf.’§
44 “Sain neda tubuda tar gerere tuan di-
bodon, idi Negur nẽ salafat adon, salafat
anĩ bun Negur ibod ken, od wogõ yedig.
Salafat are, Negur Moses irokenẽ di, Negur
Moses ifelnen kilei bagai dinon. 45 Neda
tubuda tar, salafat dalen anĩ dirou fen, Jo-
suam uyu irou di, Negur tubuda tar meleid
bun haiden irud iraile, diya di, teneub anĩ
dalen an salafat dirou disin. Salafat anĩ,
teneub anĩ bun ibodon, ile Dawid nẽ sain
bun. 46 Negur Dawid isennẽ el fe di, Dawid
wau el fen, anĩ Jakop nẽ Negur ibodõf nẽ
modoũ, inim inouf nigin Negur irokenen.
47 Anĩ ere, Dawid naal Solomon im, Negur nẽ
fõ inon.
48 “Anĩ ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ĩ, tamo
imedim fõ dinof anĩ bun to ibodõdig, are
profet eig ye irok kilei:
49 “ ‘Odug irok, saa are neu king nẽ sia,
teneub are yeu inoya nẽ sawa.
Ã ere fõ anĩ aya unokanagauf?
Neu si inoya nẽ modoũ nain ibodok?
50 Aya imaum eneidi ganan to anodin de?’*
51 “Ã uleĩ teregein yediya tamo, ã wauĩ
ado wedereĩ fitok yukeledin! Ã ãgenei tubuĩ
tar gen, faimud Awa Uur Fateul dudum
wiyẽgedig! 52 Tubuĩ tar profet taka to darau
difenen de? Tubuĩ tar idi, Madur Tamo anĩ
fau isiyouf de fen, wogõ den tamo anidig
didenkesin. Are gama Madur Tamo anĩ
kiwai wenẽg fen, ukesigen. 53 Ã, lo engel
bunem kabĩ bun difenen anĩ walegen, anĩ
ere, ã anĩ to dõ gen.”

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

54 Idi enei karĩ de fen, idi nameid fatuk
bagai sane fen, ĩ nigin goboreid kikokõ
yedin. 55 Anĩ ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur Fateulem
barikã, saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya ado Negur ima biya melẽ
Jesus ifar mog, ilen. 56 Agef fen, Stiwen iron,
“Ulegef, aya saa kã fele di, Tamo Naal Negur
ima biyalẽ ifar mog, ailef.”
57 Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem kakaĩ de,
imedim wedereid fitok du ken, idi adok ĩ
garan gududu den. 58 Idi taun tamal Stiwen
dĩ de dirou dile, serẽ meein tulu difiyen.
Age dife mog, Stiwen bou bun od dun idi,
nedi kolos dinukaka ken, tamo gaũ yana Sol
ĩ ye gariyan gõ difen.
59 Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyẽ mog, Sti-
wen kosẽ yen, “Odug Jesus, neu uur wale.”
60 Age ye fen, ĩ ibor itenana ken, wade iweig
iron, “Odug, mosor age difef enei mala solo
to wenẽdiyouf.” Ĩ agef irokel fen, laa fen.

8

1 Sol ĩ Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin, idi geid
waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anĩ bun, darau odug Jerusalem sios
bun wõ yen. Age fe di, momoiya tamo
kayau ganan firagagaũ dife, Judia ado
Samaria distrik bun dilelen, aposel dogol
Jerusalem difaren. 2 Negur oroya dõ difedig
tamo tunĩ Stiwen mũ difel fen, ĩ nigin waud
fatuk gudũf, inã loguren. 3 Anĩ ere, Sol
gariya ino, sios daũ fouf nigin age fen. Ĩ
fõ bun fõ bun ile fen, momoiya tamo kayau
geif fen, kalabus bun inenẽdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

4 Momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ de dile-
len, idi dilelen nẽ an biya od wogõ den.
5 Filip Samaria neid taun taka bun ile fen, an
Kristus nigin wogõ yen. 6 Tamo kayau, Filip
nẽ od karĩ den ado ĩ memelik inodin anĩ
dile fen, idi ganan Filip wogõ yen anĩ bun
kisi fatuk dino, karĩ difiyen. 7 Tamo kayau
musei bun tamal, kaa sesen kakaĩ de ululõ
deis diyalelen, ilolaisin musei ado yeid fefu

§ 7:43: Amos 5:25-27 * 7:50: Asaia 66:1, 2

fedin musei el fedin. [8] Anĩ nigin, taun anĩ
bun kulĩya odug adon.

*Ideg*ẽya Waitou Kosẽ Fiyẽdig Tamo Simon

[9] Tamo taka yana Simon dedig an ibodon,
ĩ taun anĩ bun idegẽya kosẽ inodidig, anĩ
bunem Samaria tamo kayau ganan terẽ
fiyẽdidig. Ĩ yogo nigin anĩ, aya tamo odug
yedig. [10] Age fe di, tamo kayau yeneid
adodo, yeneid sãsã geid ganan, ĩ bun kisi
fatuk dino karĩ difiye ken, diron, "Tamo
enei, Negur nẽ megeir, Megeir Odug dedig
anĩ." [11] Idi ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino karĩ difiyen,
ere nigin, ĩ sain meluk idegẽya kosẽ bunem
terẽ fiyẽdidig. [12] Anĩ ere, sain Filip Negur
nẽ tano ado Jesus Kristus yana nigin biya
od wogõ ye di, idi in od momoi den, age dife
di, idi naan igunẽdin, tamo ado kayau geid.
[13] Simon ĩg momoi ye di, naan igunen. Agef
fen, Filip nain be ilef are, ĩ dõ felef iyo ken,
memelik uris ado odudug wõ yedin anĩ ileid
fen, terẽ yen.

[14] Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi, Samaria
tamo kayau, Negur nẽ od mogo dalen anĩ
karĩ de fen, idi, Pita Jon ado, idi gedin sur
difedin. [15] Idi an wõ de fen, Samaria tamo
kayau Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin kosẽ
den, [16] ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul idi taka bun
fau isiya san, idi Odug Jesus yana bunem
naan igunẽdin dogol. [17] Age dife fen, Pita
Jon ado, imeid idi tetedin dino di, idi Awa
Uur Fateul dalen.

[18] Aposel imeid tamo kayau tetedin dino
di, tamo kayau Awa Uur ifenẽdin, Simon
anĩ ile fen, aposel moni ifenẽdiyouf nigin
agef fen, [19] iron, "Ayag megeir enei wanage
di, taka teten imau ano di, Awa Uur Fateul
yalouf."

[20] Age ye di, Pita ĩ irokenen, "Ogon moni õ
ado inanakalauf, ere nigin, õ Negur nẽ ege
luwa, Awa Uur Fateul moni nem na yaleya
kisi feleya wol. [21] Õ amã nemã kabĩ bun,
amã geid katõ tekelei sã, nemã kabĩ taka to
walef, ere nigin, Negur mala bun waũ tutuk
sã. [22] Ani nigin, sane enei nigin waũ falei
wo fen, Odug bun kosẽ wo. Õ waũ bun kisi
agef yenek anĩ nigin Odug weder tu kalauf
be. [23] Ere nigin, õ waũ bun dirikeĩ bagai fen,
mosorem irounok anĩ ailef."

[24] Age ye di, Simon solof iron, "Ereb ã
wogõ gel anĩ, aya bun to wõ youf nigin,
Odug kosẽ wiyẽg."

[25] Pita Jon ado, Odug nẽ od kurõ difeis fen,
wogõ difiyẽdin, age difel fen, idi Jerusalem
keku de, naab luwen Samaria fonõ musei
bun biya od wogõ de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

[26] Odug nẽ engel Filip irokenen, "Fã wo
fen, õ saut melem naab gerere tuan ibodok
an ule, naab are Jerusalemem isil, Gasa taun
wõ yen." [27] Anĩ nigin, Filip fã ye fen, ilen,
luwen Itiopia tamo faat korõ feleya anĩ ĩ
ket ile mog, fotou fiyen, tamo are Itiopia
nẽ kuin Kandasi nẽ safina ganan lo fiya
tamo, yana odug ado. Ĩ Negur yana yalesauf
nigin Jerusalem ilen, [28] ĩ karis bun ibod ken,
kel yogon fonõ naab yale ile fen, profet
Asaia nẽ buk iwesef ilen. [29] Awa Uur Filip
irokenen, "Karis anĩ garan ule fen, non
ufar."

[30] Age ye di, Filip karis anĩ garan gududu
ye isel, tamo anĩ profet Asaia nẽ buk iwes
mog, karĩ ye fen, to fiyen, "Õ uwesef anĩ nẽ
gariya keleĩ de?"

[31] Ĩ iron, "Tamo takam to faded fiyauf
are, naig fe di, aya keleĩ youf?" Anĩ nigin,
ĩ Filip isel, urom karis bun dibodõf nigin
irokenen.

[32] Faat korõ feleya tamo are, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun yenek enei iwesen:

"Ĩ sipsip dukesiyouf nigin dirou dilen gen
dirou dilen,
ĩ, sipsip momou siwi gudũ fiya tamo
wagen dẽ yeledig gen,
od taka to wogõ yen.
[33] Ĩ lai difiye ken, ĩ to tutuk es difiyen.
Taka nem yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar nigin
to wogõ youf,
ere nigin, yogon mata tenebur ein
dalelen."*

[34] Faat korõ feleya tamo Filip to fiyen,
"Profet ai nigin enei wogõ yef anĩ urokana,
ĩ yogo nigin de, tamo taka nigin?" [35] Age ye
di, Filip Negur nẽ Itotoya enei bun gariya
ino fen, Jesus nigin biya od wogõ fiyen.

[36] Idi naab diyok dile fen, naan taka bun
disi fen, faat korõ feleya tamo iron, "Ulef,
naan yeir, erem anĩ aya naan igunauf nigin

* 8:33: Asaia 53:7, 8 † 8:36: Itotoya dum ditoton tunĩ eig ye irok: fiyaf?" 37 Age ye di, Filip ĩ irokenen, "Õ waũ adok momoi youf are, õ naan agunõf." Faat korõ feleya tamo solof iron, "Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur Naal."

katũ fiyaf?”† 38 Age ye fen, ĩ karis irou dẽ
yalauf nigin irokenen. Age fe di, ĩ Filip ado
kututũ deis, naanũ disil fen, Filipem naan
igunen. 39 Sain idi naanũ tamal disele di,
Odug nẽ Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen, age
fe di, faat korõ feleya tamo Filip baban to
ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ kulĩya odug ado naab iyok
ilen. 40 Anĩ ere, Filip Asdot taun wõ ye, naab
iyok ile fen, taun ganan bun biya od wogõ
yef ile, Sisaria taun wõ yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen
(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sol ĩ fau fau Odug nẽ dõ
fiya tar idenkesiya nigin wau ifokel fen,
kumĩ ifenẽdif isin. Anĩ nigin, ĩ pris neid
mudur garan ile fen, 2 Damaskus taun oun
Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun pas itotkenẽdiyouf
nigin irokenen, are ĩ an Odug nẽ naab dõ
difef anidi, tamo be kayau be, taka fotou
fiyẽf are, ifokel yale, Jerusalem irou ilauf
nigin age fen. 3 Sol ĩ ile Damaskus wõ you
fenẽ mog, kaisã bagai, fula fiya taka saa
ilun tamal, ĩ bun fulaf irailen. 4 Age fe di, ĩ
tenebur kubũ ye isil fen, ait taka wogõ fiyẽ
mog, karĩ yen, “Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig
wiyaf?”

5 Age ye di, Sol to fen, “Odug, õ aim?”

Ĩ iron, “Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf anim. 6 Fã
wale fen, taun ule, an õ ereb ago wouf nigin
irokonõf.”

7 Tamo tunĩ Sol geid dilen idi, an terefeit
de mã, mutũ difaren. Idi ait karĩ den, anĩ
ere, aib taka to dilen. 8 Sol tenebur tamal fã
yale, mala birikã felen, anĩ ere, ĩ ereb taka
ileya kisi feleya san. Anĩ nigin, idi ima gim
de, Damaskus diroulen. 9 Ĩ naa towo lo fiya
kisi feleya san, agef fen, saaf ado naaneg to
yon.

10 Damaskus an, dõ fiya tamo taka yana
Ananias ibodon. Ĩ mala seleulã kurã fen
sain, Odug ĩ irokenen, “Ananias!” fiyẽ di,

ĩ iron, “Odug, aya yeir.”

11 Odug Ananias irokenen, “Fã wale, naab
yana Naab Madur dedig an, Judas nẽ fõ bun
ule fen, tamo taka Tasus tamal, yana Sol
nigin to wouf. Ĩ kosẽ yef ibodok. 12 Ĩ mala
seleulã kurãf fen, tamo taka yana Ananias
isi, baban mala lo fouf nigin ima teten ino
mog, ilen.”

13 Ananias solof iron, “Odug, aya tamo
enĩ nẽ od, Jerusalem oun ogon tamo kayau
fateul daig fiyẽdin, are museim mogo
dirokana di, karĩ aun. 14 Ĩ, tamo kayau
ganan õ yana seli dabidig anidi, kafĩ fiya
bun inenẽdiyouf nigin, pris odudug bun
tamal megeir yale fen, ein isin.”

15 Anĩ ere, Odug Ananias irokenen, “Õ
ulauf, tamo enei are, neu yanau, haiden,
dogo neid king ado, Israel tamo kayau bun
irou ilauf nigin agirnen. 16 Ĩ aya yanau nigin
darau naig be fiya yalouf are, fau aya yug
afelnẽf.”

17 Age ye di, Ananias fõ anĩ bun ilen, aaben
ile fen, ima Sol teten ino fen, iron, “Turau
Sol, Odug Jesus õ ein usi mog, naabur õ bun
wõ yen ĩ, õ baban malã kelẽ wol fen, Awa
Uur Fateul aura yõf nigin sur fiyal.” 18 Kaisã
bagai, Sol mala bun tamal, ereb gau genĩ
gen anĩ kuku ralaisin, age fe di, ĩ baban mala
kelẽ yelen. Ĩ fã yale di, naan igunen. 19 Age
fel fen, saaf yõ di, ĩ bouwa baban totol kel
yalen.

Sol Ĩ Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogõ Yen

Sol ĩ, Damaskus an, naa tunĩ dõ fiya
tar geid dibodon. 20 Ĩ kaisã bagai gariya
ino, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun od wogõ ye
iron, Jesus ĩ Negur Naal yen. 21 Idi ganan
ĩ karĩ difiyen idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Im
anĩ, Jerusalem oun Jesus yana diweignẽdig
tamo kayau tadũ fedin anĩ sã de? Im anĩ,
tamo kayau ifofã, pris odudug gedin irou
ilauf nigin isin anĩ sã de?” 22 Anĩ ere, Sol nẽ
od wogõya totolef ilen, agef fen, Jesus anĩ
Kristus ye yaor fe, wogõ ye di, Juda tamo
idi Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od solo
fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.

23 Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi, Sol
yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen, 24 anĩ ere, Sol
idi kisi dinon are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf
nigin, naa ganan bõ ado gaa ado, taun nẽ
kau bobog bun ololo difiyen. 25 Anĩ ere,
bõ taka bun, in dõ fiya tar ĩ dale, karam
bun dife fen, kau kurenem folo folõ dife di,
tenebur isilen.

26 Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dõ fiya tar
geid weim bagu difouf nigin age fen. Anĩ
ere, idi Sol ĩ dõ fiya tamo taka wõ yen anĩ
to momoi de fen, ganan ĩ nigin kumĩ den.
27 Anĩ ere, Banabas ĩ Sol yale, aposel gedin
iroule fen, Sol ĩ naab luwen Odug ile di, ĩ

wogõ fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumĩ
sã Jesus yana bunem wogõ yen anĩ, aposel
faded fedin. 28 Anĩ nigin, Sol idi weim dibod
ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken,
Odug yana bunem, kumĩ sã biya od wogõ
yef iyon. 29 Ĩ Juda tamo Grik od wogõ dedig
anidi geid, od wogõ de fefe den, ani ere, idi
ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difen. 30 Kabĩ tura tar
enei kelei ken, idi ĩ dale, Sisaria taun dirou
dilen, anenem Tasus taun sur de dirã di,
ilen.

31 Anĩ nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado
Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau inosiya
sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenẽdin. Idi Awa
Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug nigin
aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo
kayau musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

32 Pita ĩ modoũ ganan iyokelen, agef fen,
ĩ Lida tauneg Negur nẽ tamo kayau ki
fediyouf nigin ilen. 33 Pita, an tamo taka
yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ĩ yar eit fataren
yenẽyai yedig fotou fiyen. 34 Pita Ainias
irokenen, "Ainias, Jesus Kristus õ el yok.
Fã wale fen, ogon bedu madur wo." Kaisã
bagai, Ainias fã yalen. 35 Tamo kayau, Lida
taun ado Saron fonõ dibodon idi ganan ĩ
dile fen, waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi
den.

36 Jopa an, dõ fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita
(anĩ Grik od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon. Ĩ
faimud tobonunã biya inodidig ado maleg
isennẽdidig. 37 Sain anĩ bun, Tabita dagi
yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ laa fe di, yogon bouwa
buru naan digune kel, fõ aab ilun dinenẽ di,
yenen. 38 Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anĩ
nigin, dõ fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok yeya karĩ
de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ĩ gein dile, totol
bagai dirokenen, "Kaisã bagai talauf!"

39 Anĩ nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulõ yesi
di, idi Pita fõ aab ilun dale dirou diselen.
Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken,
idi inã dale fen, Dokas ĩ fau matan ibod ken,
kolos ado saket iwadin anĩ ganan difelnen.

40 Anĩ ere, Pita idi ganan mayarẽ sur feid
fen, ĩ ibor bobou fe kosẽ yen. Agef fen, ĩ
falei yel, kayau nẽ bouwa buru irokenen,
"Tabita, fã wale." Kayau ĩ mala birikã feid,
Pita ile fen, fã yale ibodon. 41 Age fe di, Pita
kayau ima irou yalesnẽ di, ĩ fã ye ifaren.
Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau ado
kayau waab geid iweigneĩd fen, Dokas ĩ
mata kel fã yel anĩ ifelnẽdin. 42 Pita enei age
fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age
fe di, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi
den. 43 Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo
yana Simon dedig ĩ ado, naa musei dibodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

1 Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana
Konelius ibodon, ĩ wan handred kusĩ tamo
neid orowa taka, 'Itali kusĩ tamo mala'
dedig anĩ bun tamal. 2 Ĩ Rom tamal, Juda
tamo sã, anĩ ere, Negur yana yalesedig,
agef fen, ĩ yogon ibor adok geid, Negur
nigin anini dedig. Ĩ Juda maleg tamo musei isennẽdidig, takag, ĩ toku Negur kosẽ
fiyẽdig. 3 Naa taka bun tri kilok aragau age
fiya, Konelius ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ĩ yaor
bagai ilen, Negur nẽ engel isi fen, irokenen,
"Konelius!"

4 Konelius kumĩ ado lo fiyekel fen, ĩ to fen,
"Odug, ere?"

Engel ĩ irokenen, "Ogon kosẽ ado wau sã
maleg tamo bun agodig are, Negur wagen
sesewi fiya gen isele di, Negur wau kulĩ
yen. 5 Gama tamo tunĩ Jopa taun sur wodi
di, dile, tamo taka yana Simon, Pita dedig
dirou disiyouf. 6 Ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo
Simon ado dibodok, Simon nẽ fõ are maaĩ
yerin ibodok."

7 Engel Konelius od wogõ fiyekel fen, ĩ
itornẽ di, Konelius yogon kabĩ tamo uru
ado kusĩ tamo taka iweignẽdin, kusĩ tamo
are Negur yana yalesedig ado Konelius
aruna daledig anidi taka. 8 Konelius ĩ, ereb
wõ yen anĩ ganan irokeneĩd le fen, Jopa
taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Ilen

9 Naa anĩ ile di, idi naab diyok dile, Jopa
taun kelẽ difiyẽ mog, Pita kosẽ youf nigin,
fõ sokoron iselen, are gaa atun age fiya.
10 Pita ĩ naũ fe di, ereb taka yõya nigin oron.
Saaf dodok dife mog, ĩ mulã fe di, yen mog,
mala seleulã kurã fen. 11 Ĩ, saa kã fele di,
anenem ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa
adodo kaleya bun irou fen, tenebur folõ fele
di, isil mog, ilen. 12 Anĩ namen, gaar fire fire
yeid imeid adodo, gaar luwedim diyõdig
ado, ninã ilun temeleid dibodon. 13 Anĩ ait
taka Pita irokenen, "Pita, fã wale, udenkeis
fen, wõ."

14 Anĩ ere, Pita iron, “Odug, sã bagai!
Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo yõya nigin katũ
difaman taka to bagai õdig.”
15 Ait anĩ baban Pita wogõ fiyen, “Ereb
taka Negur ĩ amuyẽ sã inon anĩ, to amuyẽ
ado wouf.”
16 Agef towo fe fen, kaisã bagai gabar kel
yale, saa ilun irou iselen.
17 Pita mala seleulã kurãf fen, ilen anĩ nẽ
gariya nigin, nene ye kisif mog, Konelius
tamo sur fedin idi, Simon nẽ fõ nain be
ifaref anĩ to dife kelei ken, dile, fõ bobogẽ
difaren. 18 Idi diweig fen, Simon, yana taka
Pita dedig an ibodok be anĩ to difen.
19 Pita ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ilen anĩ
nigin fau kisif mog, Awa Uur ĩ irokenen,
“Simon, tamo towo õ dimirnok. 20 Ani nigin,
fã wale, tenebur kutũ weis usil. Idi geid
ileya nigin to utor, ere nigin, ayam idi sur
afedin.”
21 Pita kutũ yeis isil fen, idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya anĩ umirnagef. Anĩ ã ere nigin usigel?”
22 Idi diron, “Amã Konelius kusĩ tamo neid
orowa takam sur famã di, masil. Ĩ madur
tamo, Negur nigin anini yedig. Juda tamo
kayau ganan, ĩ tamo biya difiyẽdig. Engel
fateul, õ Konelius nẽ fõ bun ule fen, õ urõf
anĩ Konelius karĩ youf nigin ĩ irokenen.”
23 Age de di, Pita, idi bõ anĩ bun an denẽf
nigin, aabẽ geif iroulen.

*Pita Konelius N*ẽ Fõ Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ĩ fã yale, tamo anidi weim
dilen. Jopa taun temeleid kabĩ tura tar
tunĩg, Pita geid weim dilen. 24 Naa anĩ ile
di, Pita Sisaria taun wõ yen. Konelius idi
tari feid fen, ĩ yogon sirag tar ado mou tar
melsã difaref anidi geid iweig laisi difaren.
25 Pita Konelius nẽ fõ aaben isour iroule di,
Konelius ĩ tarabã fiye ken, ĩ yogo lai feis, ye
gariyan bobou fen. 26 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ yalesne
ken, iron, “Ufar, ayag tamo maug.”
27 Pita Konelius aaben wogõ fiyek dile fen,
tamo kayau musei guru difen anĩ iledin.
28 Pita idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug keleĩ bagai,
Juda tamo taka, haiden tamo taka ado nigal
difouf be, ĩ ki fiyẽf, are lo wal fiya. Anĩ
ere, aya, tamo taka sane be, amuyẽ ado be,
to age auf nigin, Negur aya mogo ifelnan.
29 Anĩ nigin, aya uweignag fen, tamo sur
wedigen sain, aya wau uruya sã asil. Anĩ ni-
gin, aya to ayeik, ere nigin ã uweignagen?”
30 Konelius iron, “Naa fo mogo ilelen, sain
anĩ bun, aya neu fõ bun sain eig fe mog, tri
kilok aragau kosẽ aun. Kaisã bagai, tamo
taka kolos medeĩya ado, wageun ifar fen,
31 iron, ‘Konelius, Negur, ogon kosẽya karĩ
yen ado, maleg bun ogon wau sã ifenẽya anĩ
karĩ yelen. 32 Anĩ nigin, oun Jopa taun, tamo
Simon, yana taka Pita dedig gein, tamo sur
wo di, idi Pita õ bun isiyouf nigin dirokenẽf.
Ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon nẽ fõ
maaĩ yerin ifaref an ibodok.’ 33 Anĩ nigin,
aya kaisã bagai õ bun tamo sur afedin, õ
usil are de agol. Odug, urokanamãf nigin
irokonon anĩ ganan karĩ mauf nigin, amã
ganan Negur mala bun gama yeir.”
34 Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya gama momoi
bagai keleĩ, are Negur ĩ taka nigin dogol
to wau yenẽdig, 35 anĩ ere, teneub ganan
bun, tamo taka ĩ Negur nigin anini ye fen,
tobonunã biya age fedig are, Negur ĩ nigin
wau yenek. 36 Israel tamo kayau bun, Negur
od sur fen anĩ ã keleĩ, biya od eig ye wogõ
yen, Jesus Kristus, ĩ ganan neid Odug, ĩ
bunem maur gudũ fiya wõ yen. 37 Ã keleĩ,
Jon naan igunẽdiya nigin od wogõ yele
di, Galili distrik oun gariya ino fen, Judia
distrik ganan bun ereb wõ yen anĩ. 38 Ã keleĩ,
Negur, Jesus Nasaret tamal bun, Awa Uur
Fateul ado megeir fi fele di, Jesus iyo ken,
tobonunã biya agef fen, Satan nẽ megeir
farumen dibodok anidi ganan el fiyẽdin,
ere nigin, Negur ĩ ado ibodon.
39 “Amã, Jerusalem ado Juda neid teneub
bun, ereb Jesus age fen anĩ ganan malamã
mailen. Idi ĩ aa tetek bun dũ di, laa
fen. 40 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ naa towo ilele di,
laa bun tamal ĩ turĩ fiyẽ di, tamo kayau
dilouf nigin age fen. 41 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau
ganan ĩ dilouf nigin to age fen, Negur mogo
igirnẽdin anidim dogol dilouf nigin age fen,
are amam Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fã
ye fen, weim saaf ado naan mon anim. 42 Ĩ,
amã tamo kayau biya od wogõ mafiyeĩd fen,
Jesus ĩ mata nẽ ado laa nẽ es fiya tamo
ĩ Negurem igirnen anĩ, kurõ mafesiyouf
nigin irokanaman. 43 Profet ganan ĩ nigin
kurõ difeis wogõ den, are taka ĩ Jesus nigin
momoi youf are, Jesus yana bunem yogon
mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”
44 Pita ĩ fau od enei wogõ ye mog, Awa
Uur Fateul od karĩ den anidi ganan bun isin.
45 Juda momoiya tamo mulũ bun temeleid

Pita geid disin idi, Negurem Awa Uur Fateul
wau sã haiden buneg fi fele di, dile fen,
terefeit den. 46 Ere nigin, haiden idi od fire
fire bun wogõ de, Negur yana dales mog,
karĩ den.
Age dife di, Pita iron, 47 "Taka nem, tamo
kayau eneidi naan igunẽdiya nigin katũ
fediyouf de? Idi amã Awa Uur Fateul malen
age fiya bagai dalel." 48 Anĩ nigin, Pita, idi
Jesus yana bunem naan digunẽdiyouf nigin
irokenẽdin. Age fe di, Pita idi geid naa tunĩ
dibodõf nigin idi Pita dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anĩ Faded Fiyẽdin

1 Aposel ado, momoiya tamo kayau Judia
distrik ganan bun dibodon anidi, haiden
idig Negur nẽ od dalen yeya anĩ karĩ den.
2 Sain Pita Jerusalem isele di, Juda momoiya
tamo mulũ bun temeleid kekeir od diroken
ken, 3 diron, "Õ haiden mulũ to dilen neid fõ
bun ule fen, weim saaf wõgen."
4 Age de di, Pita gariya ino, ereb ereb
ganan wõ yen anĩ dir fe faded fiyẽdin, 5 "Aya
Jopa taun abod ken, kosẽ au mog, aya
mulam malau gelele fe, malau seleulã kurãf
fen, ailen. Aya ereb taka gabar odug gen,
iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, saa ilun
tamal, aya abodon nẽ an folõ fele di, isil
mog, ailen. 6 Aya anĩ fele afe fen, tenebur
tamal gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar
kuĩ, gaar luwedim diyõdig ado, ninã ilun
temeleid ailedin. 7 Agef fen, ait taka karĩ au
mog, irokanan, 'Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen,
wõ.'
8 "Anĩ ere, aya aron, 'Odug, sã bagai!
Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo yõya nigin katũ
difaman taka to bagai õ ailen.'
9 "Ait anĩ baban saa ilunem wogõ yen,
'Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyẽ sã inon anĩ, to
amuyẽ ado wouf.' 10 Agef towo fe fen, anĩ
ganan baban kel dĩf, saa ilun irou iselen.
11 "Sain anĩ bun bagai, tamo towo aya gein
Sisariam sur difedin idi, fõ aya abodõdig nẽ
an wõ den. 12 Awa Uur aya idi weim ileya
to atorõf nigin irokanan. Kabĩ turau tar
sigis eneidig, aya weim mele, tamo anĩ nẽ
fõ namen melen. 13 Age mafe di, ĩ engel
taka naig be fe fen, yogon fõ bun wõ ye
fen, eig ye irokenen, 'Jopa taun oun, Simon
yana taka Pita dedig gein tamo sur woid.
14 Õ ado ogon ibor tar ganan kel gei yeĩf
nigin, ĩ od õ gein irou isiyouf,' ye di, ilen anĩ
irokanaman.
15 "Aya od gariya ano, wogõ au mog, Awa
Uur Fateul uruwa bun ada bun isin gen, idi
buneg agef isin. 16 Age fe di, aya Odug eig ye
iron anĩ, wederou fokõ yen, 'Jon ĩ naanem
igunẽdin, anĩ ere, ã Awa Uur Fateulem
igunẽĩf.' 17 Anĩ nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kristus
nigin momoi tau di, Negur wau sã ege luwa
ifanadan anĩ, idig ifenẽdin anĩ youf are, aya
ai nigin Negur naabura gudũ afiyẽf?"
18 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi kekeir od
ditor ken, Negur yana dales diron, "Age
fiyauf are, Negur ĩ haiden idig waud falei de
fen, mata bun dilauf anĩ ifenẽdin."

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

19 Stiwen dukesin sain bun, kafĩ fiya wõ
ye di, momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ dife
fen, tunĩ Fonisia distrik, Saipras nuyo ado,
Antiok taun dile fen, Juda tamo kayau
bun dogol biya od wogõ difiyẽdin. 20 Anĩ
ere, idi tunĩ Saipras nuyo ado Sairini taun
temeleid, Antiok taun dile fen, Grik tamo
kayau buneg wogõ de fen, Odug Jesus nigin
biya od dirokenẽdin. 21 Odug nẽ megeir idi
adon, age fe di, tamo kayau musei momoi
de fen, Odug bun falei den.
22 Od enei, Jerusalem taun oun sios bun
iyokele di, idi Banabas Antiok taun sur
difiyen. 23 Banabas an wõ ye, Negur wau
ifenẽdin anĩ ilen, ĩ kulĩ ye fen, idi waud
adok Odug bun momoi dibodõf nigin ganan
waud yalesen. 24 Banabas ĩ tamo biya, Awa
Uur Fateul ado momoiya barikã. Tamo
kayau musei Odug bun geif iroulen.
25 Age dife di, Banabas Sol imirnẽf nigin
Tasus ilen. 26 Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol
Antiok taun irou isin. Agef fen, Banabas Sol
ado yar tekelei adok, sios geid dibod ken,
tamo kayau musei difelnẽdin. Antiok an,
dõ fiya tar anidi bun yana mata dun, are
Kristen den.
27 Sain anĩ bun, profet tunĩ Jerusalem
anenem Antiok disin. 28 Idi neid taka, yana
Agabus fã ye fen, Awa Uur bunem profet od
wogõ yen, kadir odug Rom teneub ganan
bun iyokalauf yen. (Sisa* Klodius nẽ sain
bun, kadir enei wõ yen.) 29 Dõ fiya tar,
idi mugu mugu, dogo neid megeir bunem,

* 11:28: Rom neid king odug.

momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik bun di-
bodon anidi disennẽdiyouf nigin, kisi difon.
30 Idi enei age de fen, moni wau sã Banabas
Sol ado imeid bun dino, sios nẽ uyu irouya
anidi bun sur difen.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisnen

1 Sain anĩ bun, King Herod sios bun
temeleid tunĩ kafĩ fiya ifenẽdiyouf nigin,
gei fedin. 2 Ĩ irõ di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem
dukesin. 3 Herod ĩ Jems laa fe di, Juda tamo
kayau waud al fen anĩ ile fen, ĩ Pitag dalouf
nigin ari fedin. Enei are, Bret Yis Sã Sifa
sain bun wõ yen. 4 Idi Pita dale di, ĩ kalabus
bun inenen, ĩ kusĩ tamo mala aiwa adodo,
mala mugu mugu kusĩ tamo aiwa adodom
lo difouf nigin idi imeid bun inon. Herod ĩ,
Pasa naa ilele di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot
bun inenẽf nigin kisi yalen.

5 Anĩ nigin, Pita kalabus bun dinenẽ
ibodon, anĩ ere, sios idi Pita nigin Negur
totol bagai kosẽ difiyen.

6 Herod ĩ Pita fau nil kot bun ifarauf ye
mog, bõ anĩ bun, Pita sen uru nem ifoke-
leya ado kusĩ tamo uru atun mulã yenen,
kalabus bobog lo fiya tamo, bobog tari de
difaren. 7 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel wõ
ye di, kalabus Pita ibodon aab namen fula
felen. Agef fen, engel Pita siri yu ken, turĩ
fiyẽ iron, "Gama nem, fã wale!" Age fe di,
Pita ima bun tamal sen irokakakesin.

8 Age fe di, engel Pita irokenen, "Ogon
let luwã gu fen, sendel ufounkel." Age fele
di, engel Pita irokenen, "Ogon kolos meluk
ufounkel, dõ wiya." 9 Pita engel dõf kalabus
bun tamal ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ engel age fen
are, momoi bagai be anĩ to kelein, ĩ malau
seleulã kurã fe di, ailef yen. 10 Idi, kusĩ tamo
kalabus bobog lo difedig uyulil ado anĩ dõ
fiya, wal difeid fen, taun isileya ain bobog
bun disi di, sukar are yogo kã fel kenẽdin,
age fe di, idi ulolõ desin. Idi naab taka
luwe diyok disil fen, kaisã bagai engel Pita
itornen.

11 Age fe di, Pita weder fokõf mã, iron,
"Momoi bagai aya gama keleĩ, Odug engel
sur fe di, aya Herod nẽ megeir bun ado
Juda tamo idi ereb wõya nigin kisi difen anĩ
ganan bun tamal yalelnal."

12 Enei nigin weder fokõ yel fen, Pita ĩ, Jon
yana taka Mak dedig sina Maria nẽ fõ bun
ilen, an tamo kayau musei guru de fen, kosẽ
def dibodon. 13 Pita fõ sukar godu godu fe di,
kabĩ kayau taka yana Roda dedig sukar kã
fouf nigin isin. 14 Ĩ Pita ait karĩ ye fen, fatuk
bagai kulĩ ye fen, ĩ sukar kã fiya sã, kel gudu
ref ile fen, iron, "Pita yeir bobogẽ ifaref!"

15 Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Õ wadak." Anĩ ere,
kayau ĩ totol bagai ino fen, agef irõ di, idi
diron, "Are Pita nẽ engel."

16 Age de mog, Pita ĩ fau fau sukar godu
godu fe di, idi sukar kã difel, Pita dile fen,
terẽ den. 17 Pita foro dalauf nigin imam do-
gol fiyeĩd le fen, Odug ĩ kalabus bun tamal
yalis irou isil anĩ faded fiyeĩd fen, iron,
"Jems tura tar geid od enei urokenẽdigouf."
Age ye fen, Pita idi itorneĩd, uyu takã ilen.

18 Bonimei di, kusĩ tamo Pita to dile fen,
fatuk bagai nene de, abob to difen. 19 Herod
Pita dimirnẽf nigin irokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi ĩ
to fotou difiyẽn. Age dife di, Herod kalabus
lo fiya tamo Pita lo difen idi to fiyeĩd le fen,
kalabus lo fiya tamo anidi didenkesiyouf
nigin irokenẽdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun tamal
Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an ibodon.
20 Herod ĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun tamo kayau
nigin name fatuk bagai sanen, anĩ ere, gama
idi waud tekelei fen, Herod dilouf nigin
disin. Uyulil idi Blastus, king nẽ ibodõya
modoũ nẽ lo fiya mudur, ĩ idi isennẽdiyouf
nigin dirokenẽ di, Blastus yo yen. Age de
fen, idi Herod garan dile, maur gudũ fiya
nigin dirokenen, ere nigin, idi king nẽ akor
bun tamal saaf daledig.

21 Naa inon anĩ bun, Herod ĩ king nẽ
kolos ifounkel, king nẽ sia bun ibod ken,
tamo kayau od wogõ fiyẽdin. 22 Tamo kayau
diweig diron, "Eĩ waitou ait, tamo nẽ sã."
23 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel Herod yũ
iran, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yana to yalesen. Ĩ
mamatem dõ di, laa fen.

24 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ od bilalaũ fel iyoke-
len.

25 Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabĩ bure
difel fen, Jerusalemem keku de disin, idi
Jon, yana taka Mak dedig dale fen, weim
disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

[1] Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise difaren,
are Banabas, Simeon yana taka Karos dedig,
Lusius Sairini taun tamal, Manain (ĩ king
Herod ado bibiyedin) ado, Sol. [2] Idi Odug
yana dales fen, kuri de mog, Awa Uur Fateul
idi irokenẽdin, "Banabas Sol ado kabĩ aya
agirkenẽdin anĩ dalouf nigin, gadi weleid
kanag." [3] Anĩ nigin, idi kuri de kosẽ del,
imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

[4] Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado sur fedi
di, idi Selusia taun dile fen, anenem waag
dale, Saipras nuyo dilen. [5] Idi Salamis taun
wõ de fen, Negur nẽ od Juda neid uub fõ fõ
bun wogõ den. Jon idi isennẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ
dale weim dilen.

[6] Idi nuyo anĩ ganan atu diyok dile, Pafos
taun wõ den. Idi an idegẽya kosẽ tamo
taka, idegẽya profet Juda tamal, yana Bar-
Jesus dedig fotou difen. [7] Bar-Jesus ĩ nuyo
anĩ nẽ gawaman mudur Segius Paulus ado
dibodon. Segius Paulus ĩ tamo kisi biya
ado. Gawaman mudur ĩ, Negur nẽ od karĩ
youf nigin, Banabas Sol ado iweignẽdin.
[8] Anĩ ere, idegẽya kosẽ tamo Elimas (yana
are Grik od nem 'idegẽya kosẽ tamo') idi
naabureid gudũ fe di, gawaman mudur to
momoi youf nigin age fen. [9] Age fe di, Sol,
yana taka Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul barikã,
ĩ idegẽya kosẽ tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron, [10] "Õ
Satan naal, õ Negur nẽ madur fiya ganan
nẽ kiwai! Idegẽya ado sesen ganan, õ bun
isokosef. Õ ere sain anĩ, Odug nẽ naab
madur anĩ, idegẽya bun falei fiyai wodig
utorlauf? [11] Gama Odug ima, õ teten isif.
Õ malã ifofakalauf, õ sain naal meluk, gaa
lalan to ulouf."

Kaisã bagai, budũ ado gugum isi, kerub
fiyẽ di, ĩ taka nem ima gim fouf nigin, ima
ra yef iyon. [12] Gawaman mudur ĩ agef wõ yen
anĩ ile fen, ĩ momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug
nigin ifelnẽ di, ilen anĩ nigin terẽ yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

[13] Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, waag dale,
Pafosem, Pamfilia provins oun Perga taun
dilen, an Jon idi itorneĩd fen, Jerusalem kel
ilen. [14] Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia dis-
trik nediwon Antiok taun dilen. Sabat naa
bun, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun dile dibodon.
[15] Lo ado profet neid itotoya diwesleid fen,
Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur adodo, Banabas
Pol ado gein od sur dife fen, diron, "Turamã
tar, ã tamo kayau waud yaleseya nigin od
adouf are, wogõg."

[16] Pol fã ye, foro dalauf nigin imam fiyeĩd
le fen, iron, "Israel tamo kayau ado, haiden
Juda tamo kayau geid Negur nigin anini
gedig ã, karĩ wiyag! [17] Israel tamo kayau
neid Negur, tubumã tar igirneĩd fen, idi Isip
dibodon sain, Negurem age fe di, idi fulus
difen. Negur ĩ megeir odug nem, idi Isip
tamal gurif irou ilen. [18] Negur ĩ, foti yar
age fiya gerere tuan, idi tobonunã sane age
difen anĩ lolou fesif isin. [19] Ĩ Kanan teneub
bun, tamo ibor sewen adok daũf iraile fen,
dogo neid teneub, yogon tamo kayau idi
akorouf nigin ifenẽdin. [20] Enei ganan fo
handred fifti yar age fiya ilelen.

"Enei bure fele di, Negur ĩ, Israel tamo
kayau es fiya tamo ifenẽdif ile, profet
Samuel nẽ sain bun. [21] Anĩ bure fele di, tamo
kayau king nigin dirõ di, Negur, Sol Kis
naal, Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal ifenẽdin,
Sol foti yar king ibodon. [22] Negur Sol yalelne
ken, ĩ Dawid idi neid king inenen. Negur
Dawid nigin eig ye iron, 'Aya, Jesi naal
Dawid ĩ, tamo aya wau irok kilei anĩ ailen,
ĩ ereb ereb ganan, neu oroya yenek anĩ dõf
age fouf.'

[23] "Negur ĩ age afouf yen kilei, Dawid nẽ
ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal, kel yaleya tamo
Jesus Israel ifenẽdin. [24] Jesus fau isiya sã
mog, Jon Israel tamo kayau ganan waud
falei ye di, naan igunẽdiyouf nigin od wogõ
yen. [25] Jon ĩ yogon kabĩ idikalau fenẽ mog,
ĩ iron, 'Aya nigin ã aim gef? Aya tamo ĩ tari
gef anim sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyaf,
aya to biya nigin yogon su malũ biru fediya
kisi feleya sã.'

[26] "Turau tar, Abraham gere tar ado,
haiden ã Negur nigin anini gedig, Negur
tamo kayau kel yaleya nẽ od, amã bun sur
fen. [27] Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo neid
mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado, profet neid od
Sabat naa ganan bun diwesedig anĩ to kelei
ken, Jesus bouwa bun od dun, anĩ bunem
profet neid od kisi fel wõ yen. [28] Idi Jesus
dukesiyouf nigin, gariya taka to dilen, anĩ
ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen.
[29] Idi Jesus nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
yenek anĩ ganan, dõ de age difel fen, idi
ĩ aa tetek bun tamal dalisne ken, matmat
bun dinenen. [30] Anĩ ere, Negur Jesus laa bun
tamal kel turĩ fe di, mata kel fã yen. [31] Agef

fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ĩ geid Galili teneub bun
tamal Jerusalem dilen anidi bun, naa musei
wõ yen. Idi anidim gama, tamo kayau bun,
ĩ nigin wogõ def dilef.
32 "Amã biya od ã marokeneik, Negur
tubumã tar age afouf fiyẽdin are, 33 Jesus kel
turĩ fiyen anĩ bunem, amã idi gereneid tar
kisi fel naman. Sam tu bun itotoya yenek
kilei:
" 'Õ neu Kesu,
aya gama õ Tamã wõ aul.'*
34 Negur ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyẽ di, ĩ to
bagai bura lauf nigin, Negur eig ye iron:
" 'Aya momoi bagai nẽ ado fateul nẽ el
fiya, are aya Dawid afenẽf aun anĩ,
ã afeneĩf.'†
35 Negur nẽ Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok:
" 'Õ ogon Fateul Tamo to utorõ di, bura
lauf.'‡
36 "Dawid ĩ yogon sain bun, Negur nẽ
oroya anĩ aruna yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ tubu tar
geid mũ dife di, bouwa bura len. 37 Anĩ ere,
Negurem laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen ĩ, bura
leya san.
38 "Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ã keleĩ youf, Je-
sus bunem mosor weder tu keleya nigin
od wogõ yeik. 39 Tamo ganan Jesus nigin
momoi def, mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd fen,
madur fedif, anĩ ere, Moses nẽ Lo bunem,
tamo neid mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd fen,
madur fediya kisi feleya sã. 40 Anĩ nigin,
profet wogõ den anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf nigin
lo weleg:
41 " 'Ulegef, ã kono fiya tamo!
Terẽg fen, gare gouf,
ere nigin, aya ãgenei sain bun ereb taka age
afouf,
are taka nem irokeneĩfeg,
ã to bagai momoi gouf.'§ "
42 Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid uub fõ di-
tor dile mog, tamo kayau, Sabat naa taka
bun, od enei baban tobol difouf nigin diro-
kenẽdin. 43 Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo
kayau musei ado, haiden Juda neid mo-
moiya bun falei de fen, Negur nigin anini
dedig musei idi, Pol Banabas ado dõ difedin.
Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado weim wogõ
de fen, idi Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun toku
dibodõf nigin waud dalesen.
44 Sabat naa taka bun, taun dibodõdig
anidi musei ganan, Odug nẽ od karĩ douf
nigin guru difen. 45 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo
idi, tamo kayau guru difen anidi dileid fen,
kiyeim aura fiyẽdi di, Pol wogõ yen anĩ
nigin kiwai difen ken, kono difiyen.
46 Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado kumĩ sã
wogõ eig de diron, "Amã Negur nẽ od, ã
bun ketem sã wogõ mayeim. Anĩ ere, ã
Negur nẽ od utorõg fen, amã to biya nigin
mata faimud ibodkeleya to malouf gen. Anĩ
nigin, amã gama haiden gedin melef. 47 Are
Odug eig ye irokanaman:
" 'Aya õ haiden neid lalan anenon,
anĩ bunem, teneub idikelediya bun,
tamo kayau usenneĩd, kel gei wediy-
ouf.'* "
48 Haiden idi od enei karĩ de fen, waud
kulĩ ye, Odug nẽ od seli dabin. Mata faimud
ibodkeleya nigin igirnẽdin anidi ganan mo-
moi den.
49 Age dife di, Odug nẽ od, teneub anĩ
ganan bun iyokelen. 50 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo
idi, haiden kayau yeneid adodo Negur ni-
gin anini dedig ado, taun uyu irouya tamo
anidi nameid dalesen. Idi Pol Banabas
ado darau difenẽdiyouf nigin, tamo kayau
nameid dalese di, dogo neid teneub bun
tamal dirudidin. 51 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas
ado, idi neid tobonunã sane anĩ difelnẽdi
di, keleĩ youf nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen,
Ikonium taun dilen. 52 Dõ fiya tar idi, kulĩya
ado Awa Uur Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

1 Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas ado, idi
gai age difedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun
dile fen, an tamo waud yaleya bun wogõ de
di, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau
musei momoi den. 2 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo mo-
moiya sã anidim, haiden idi nameid dalese
di, haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau kiwai
difenẽdin. 3 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain
meluk an dibod ken, Odug nigin kumĩ sã
wogõ den. Age dife di, Odug ĩ, idi memelik
uris ado dinodiyouf nigin, megeir ifenẽdin,
anĩ bunem, Odug yogon wau ifenẽya nẽ
od anĩ megeir fen. 4 Tamo kayau taun
temeleid faraf fen, tunĩ Juda tamo geideid,
tunĩ aposel geid. 5 Age de fen, Juda tamo ado

* 13:33: Sam 2:7 † 13:34: Asaia 55:3 ‡ 13:35: Sam 16:10 § 13:41: Habakuk 1:5 * 13:47: Asaia 49:6

haiden, dogo neid uyu irouya geid, aposel
to biya difiyeĩd fen, meein tulu difiyẽdiyouf
nigin age difen. 6 Anĩ ere, aposel idi anĩ kelei
ken, idi diya, Likonia distrik nediwon Listra
taun, Derbe taun, anĩ kalilĩ fiya bun diyok
dile fen, 7 an biya od wogõ den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

8 Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye ilolaisin
ibodon, ĩ sina namenem ye ilolaisin wõ yen,
anĩ to iyõdig. 9 Ĩ, Pol od wogõ ye mog, karĩ
fiyen. Pol ĩ lo fiyekel fen, ĩ bouwa biya
lauf nigin momoiya ado anĩ ile fen, 10 Pol ait
odugem iweig iron, "Fã wale ufar!" Age ye
di, ĩ gurusã ye, iyok ilen.

11 Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen anĩ dile
fen, Likonia od nem diweig diron, "Waitou
tamo falei difel fen, ada gein disil!" 12 Idi
Banabas ĩ Sus difiye ken, Pol ĩ Hermes di-
fiyen, ere nigin, Pol ĩ ait ado tamo. 13 Waitou
Sus nẽ tempel, taun yerin ibodon. Waitou
Sus nẽ pris, bulmakau bobõ gĩ fediya
adodo, taun bobogẽ irou isin, ere nigin, ĩ
tamo kayau musei geid, aposel sesewi fiya
difenẽdiyouf nigin age fen.

14 Anĩ ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado, anĩ
karĩ de fen, dogo neid kolos serek difeid
fen, tamo kayau musei atun gududu de dile
diweig diron, 15 "Tamo kayau, ã ere nigin
enei ago gef? Amãg tamo maug, ã gen.
Amã ã gein biya od marou masif, are ã kaũ
sã enei utorõg fen, mata ibodõya Negur ĩ,
saa, teneub, maaĩ ado, anidi namen ereb
ereb ganan inodin, ĩ bun falei gouf nigin
marokeneik. 16 Kulu Negur ĩ tamo kayau
teneub ganan bun itornẽdi di, dogo neid
oroya dõ difen. 17 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo
nigin yaor fiya to itor ken, faimud ereb
ereb biya age fedig anĩ bunem, yogo nigin
yaor fedig. Ĩ saa bunem uyẽ ado, saaf dogo
neid sain dõf fen, ifeneĩdig. Ĩ saaf musei
biya ifenei ken, wauĩ bun kulĩya ifeneĩdig."
18 Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau musei aposel
sesewi difenẽdiyouf nigin age difen, anĩ
ere, aposel idi naabureid gudũ difenẽdiyouf
nigin lakĩ difen.

19 Age dife di, Juda tamo tunĩ, Antiok ado
Ikonium taun temeleid disi fen, tamo kayau
musei waud dalen. Age de fen, idi Pol meein
tulu difiyẽ, laa fel de fen, taun yerin diror
diroulen. 20 Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar guru de, Pol
salili difiyẽ di, ĩ fã yale fen, baban taun kel
ilen. Naa taka di, ĩ Banabas ado Derbe taun
dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

21 Idi taun anĩ bun biya od wogõ de fen,
dõ fiya tar musei dalen. Age difel fen, idi
Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok taun keku de
dile, 22 dõ fiya tar megeir difiyeĩd fen, idi
momoiya bun dibodõf nigin waud dalesen.
Idi diron, "Ada Negur nẽ tano bun ileya
nigin, morõ musei talouf bagai." 23 Pol Ban-
abas ado, sios mugu mugu bun, uyu irouya
digirneĩd fen, kosẽya ado kuriya bunem,
Odug idi ĩ nigin momoi dedig, ĩ ima bun
dinenẽdin. 24 Idi Pisidia distrik atu diyok
dile, Pamfilia provins bun wowã den. 25 Age
de fen, idi Perga taun an od wogõ del fen,
Atalia taun disilen.

26 Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok keku de
dilen, kulu an, sios, kabĩ gama bure difelel
anĩ nigin, aposel idi Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
bun dinenẽdin. 27 Idi Antiok taun wowã de
fen, sios kuru difeid fen, Negur idi bunem
ereb age fen anĩ ganan ado, Negur ĩ haiden
momoi douf nigin sukar kã fen anĩ, wogõ
difiyẽdin. 28 Age dife fen, idi, dõ fiya tar
geid, sain meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

1 Tamo tunĩ, Judia distrik bun temeleid
Antiok taun disi fen, momoiya tamo kayau
eig de difelnẽdin, "Ã Moses nẽ tobonunã
kilei, mulũ to ulagauf are, ã kel gei yeĩya
kisi feleya sã." 2 Od enei nigin, idi Pol
Banabas ado geid fatuk bagai fefe de fen,
luwa diroun. Anĩ nigin, momoiya tamo
kayau enei nigin Jerusalem disel fen, aposel
ado uyu irouya geid to difiyẽdiyouf nigin,
Pol Banabas ado momoiya tamo tunĩ geid
digirnẽdin. 3 Sios idi sur difedi di, Fonisia
ado Samaria distrik atu dile fen, haiden idi
Negur bun falei den anĩ dirokenẽdin. Od
eneim, momoiya tamo kayau ganan fatuk
bagai kulĩ den. 4 Idi Jerusalem wõ de di,
sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya anidim idi
aan difiyẽdin. Age dife di, Negur idi bunem
ereb age fen anĩ ganan, sios, aposel geid,
uyu iroudiya wogõ difiyẽdin.

5 Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunĩ Farisia
mala bun temeleid, fã de fen, diron,

"Haiden idi mulũ dile fen, Moses nẽ Lo dõ
difouf nigin dirokenẽdiyouf bagai."
6 Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya geid,
od enei nigin guru de katõ difen. 7 Od musei
sain meluk katõ difen sain, Pita fã yale
irokenẽdin, "Turau tar, ã keleĩ, kulu, sain
taka bun, haiden idi aya sigorou bun biya od
karĩ de fen, momoi douf nigin, ã atun Negur
aya igirnan. 8 Negur ĩ, tamo nẽ wau keleĩ, ĩ
Awa Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden
idig ifenẽdin anĩ bunem, idig yaledin anĩ
ifelnẽdin. 9 Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daũ
taka to inon, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ĩ
waud kulo feledin. 10 Anĩ ere, ere nigin ã
gama Negur kisi wiyẽg fen, morõ adag age
fiya, tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san
anĩ, dõ fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin ago
gef? 11 Sã! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen,
neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem,
adag agef kel gei fadaf anĩ momoi tauf."
12 Tamo kayau ganan guru difen anidi
ganan foro del fen, Banabas Pol ado, Negur
idi bunem memelik ado uris fire fire haiden
atun inodin anĩ wogõ de di, karĩ den. 13 Idi
wogõ dele di, Jems ĩ iron, "Neu turau tar,
karĩ wiyag. 14 Simon mogo faded fadal, are
Negur ĩ yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden
atun tamo kayau yaledin anĩ bunem, ĩ urug
bagai haiden nigin wau yenen anĩ ifel-
nadan. 15 Profet neid od are, enei ado susu
felef, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok
kilei:
16 " 'Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,
Dawid nẽ salafat kubũ yen anĩ baban
alesauf.
Aya sesen ledin anĩ madur afeleid fen,
baban anouf,
17 anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan atun
tunĩ ado, haiden ganan neu nigin
agirnẽdin geid,
Odug dimirnẽf.'*
18 Odug ĩ enei kulu bagai yaor fen, ĩ anĩ agef
irok.
19 "Anĩ nigin, neu es fiya bun, ada
haiden Negur bun falei def anidi, morõ to
tafenẽdiyouf. 20 Age fiya ban, ada pas tatot
fen, idi saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi
difen anĩ to dãf nigin, noli tobonunã bun
to dilauf nigin, yaro uleid kakã difeid fen,
didenkesif anĩ to dãf nigin ado, yaro naud
adodo to dãf nigin torokenẽdiyouf. 21 Ere
nigin, sain meluk bagai, Moses nẽ Lo taun
ganan bun wogõ de fen, Sabat naa ganan
bun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun diwesedig."

Guru Fiya Nẽ Pas Haiden Momoiya
Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

22 Age ye di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya
ado, sios ganan geid, idi atun tamo tunĩ
digirneĩd fen, Pol Banabas ado weim Antiok
taun sur difediyouf nigin kisi difon. Idi
Judas (yana taka Basabas dedig) ado Sailas
digirnẽdin, tamo uru anidi, momoiya tamo
kayau atun, idi uyu irouya. 23 Idi bun pas eig
de ditoton anĩ sur difen:
Amã aposel, uyu iroudiya geid, ãgenei
tureĩ tar,
haiden bun temeleĩ turamã tar An-
tiok taun, Siria ado, Silisia provins bun
ubodõgef aan mayeik.
24 Amã nemã tamo tunĩ, yoya to dale
fen, dile, idi neid wogõya bunem gelele
diyei ken, wauĩ morõ difenein anĩ, amã
karĩ maun. 25 Anĩ nigin, amã ganan kisi
tekelei mano fen, tamo tunĩ magirneĩd
fen, nemã oboimã tar bagai Banabas Pol
ado geid ã gein sur mafedif. 26 Banabas
Pol ado idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana
nigin, dogo neid mata itorõya nigin to
fese den. 27 Anĩ nigin, amã matotkeneik
anĩ sigoredim megeir fiya nigin, Judas
Sailas ado sur mafedif. 28 Awa Uur Fateul,
amã geid, kisi tekelei fen, ã bun nun enei
teten baban morõ taka to mafeneĩf nigin
yo maun: 29 Ã saaf idegẽya waitou bun
sesewi difen anĩ to wãgauf, yaro naud
adodo to wãgauf, yaro uleid kakã difeid
fen, didenkesif anĩ to wãgauf ado, noli
tobonunã bun to ulagauf. Ã enei adok
irok kilei sese gouf are, ã nigin deuf.
Dabuo.

30 Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok taun
disil, sios kuru difeid fen, pas anĩ difenẽdin.
31 Tamo kayau pas anĩ diwes fen, waud yale-
seya od anĩ nigin kulĩ den. 32 Judas Sailas
ado, idi dogo profet, momoiya tamo kayau
waud dales fen, megeir difenẽdiyouf nigin
od fatuk wogõ den. 33 Idi an sain naal
meluk dibodon, age dife di, momoiya tamo
kayaum waud inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi
sur difedin anidi gedin keku de dilen.† 35 Anĩ

* 15:17: Amos 9:11, 12 † 15:33: Itotoya tunĩ eig ye irok: dilen. 34 Anĩ ere, Sailas ĩ an ibodõf nigin kisi fen.

ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok dibodon, an idi
tunĩ museig geid fen, Odug nẽ od difelneĩd
fen, wogõ den.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

36 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Pol Banabas irokenen,
"Ada keku tau fen, taun ganan Odug nẽ od
wogõ tafiyẽdin nẽ an turada tar ki tafiyeĩd
fen, idi naig difef anĩ tailauf." 37 Banabas
ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid dilauf
nigin oron, 38 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ weim dilauf are
to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ĩ Pamfilia
provins oun idi itorneĩd fen, idi geid kabĩ
to dalef dilen. 39 Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen,
fara difen. Banabas ĩ Mak yale fen, waag
bun Saipras nuyo dilen, 40 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ Sailas
igirnẽ di, momoiya tamo kayaum Odug nẽ
wau ifenẽya bun dinenẽdi di, dilen. 41 Ĩ Siria
ado Silisia provins atu ile fen, sios megeir
fiyẽdif ilen.

16

Timoti Ĩ Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilen

1 Pol ĩ Derbe taun isi fen, anenem Listra
taun ilen, an dõ fiya tamo taka yana Timoti
ibodõdig, ĩ sina Juda tamal momoiya kayau,
anĩ ere, ĩ tama Grik tamal. 2 Momoiya tamo
kayau Listra ado Ikonium taun temeleid,
Timoti biya difiyẽdig. 3 Pol ĩ Timoti ado
dilauf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ, Juda tamo
modoũ anĩ bun dibodõdig anidi nigin, Tim-
oti mulũ inenen, ere nigin, idi ganan keleĩ,
Timoti ĩ tama Grik tamal. 4 Idi taun mugu
mugu bun diyok dile fen, oun Jerusalem
aposel idi uyu iroudiya tamo geid, tamo
kayau dõ difouf nigin od difon anĩ wogõ di-
fiyẽdif dilen. 5 Anĩ bunem, sios idi momoiya
megeir dale fen, naa ganan momoiya tamo
kayau ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

6 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, Frigia
distrik ado Galesia provins bun diyok dilen,
ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins
bun od wogõya nigin katũ fiyẽdin. 7 Idi
Misia distrik nẽ daũ bun disi fen, Bitinia
provins bun dilauf nigin age difen, anĩ ere,
Jesus nẽ Awa Uur ĩ katũ fiyẽdin. 8 Anĩ
nigin, idi Misia distrik wal dife fen, Troas
taun disilen. 9 Bõ anĩ bun, Pol mala seleulã
kurãf fen, Masedonia provins tamal tamo
taka ifar fen, igonen, "Masedonia usi fen,
usennamã," fiyẽ mog, ilen. 10 Pol mala
seleulã kurãf fen, anĩ ilen, age fel fen, amã
kaisã bagai Masedonia provins malauf ni-
gin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amã kisi mafen,
Negur idi bun biya od wogõ mauf nigin
iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

11 Troas taun anenem, amã waag bunem
madur kilei Samotres nuyo melen, naa taka
di, Neapolis melen. 12 Anenem amã Fili-
pai melen, Filipai are Rom gawamanem lo
fedig, Masedonia provins bun taun anĩ uyu
irouf. An naa tunĩ mabodon.
13 Sabat naa bun, amã taun mator ken,
taun bobog serẽ naan yerin an, amã kosẽya
nẽ modoũ mamirẽf nigin melen. Amã
mabod ken, kayau an guru difen anidi wogõ
mafiyẽdin. 14 Idi neid taka karĩ faman,
kayau anĩ yana Lidia, Taiataira taun tamal,
ĩ gabar kadaũ na nigin susur fedig, ĩ Negur
yana yalesedig. Odug, ĩ Pol nẽ od karĩ youf
nigin wau bun sukar kãf kenen. 15 Kayau anĩ
yogon ibor tar geid naan diguneĩd kele di, ĩ
yogon fõ bun malauf nigin irokanama ken,
iron, "Aya Odug nigin momoi auf agef kisi
gouf are, umag, neu fõ bun ubodõg." Ĩ nugo
famã di, amã dõ mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

16 Naa taka bun, kosẽya nẽ modoũ bun
mele mog, ferfer kayau momoul taka fotou
faman, ĩ kaa sane ado, anĩ bunem ereb fau
wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig. Yogon marau
tar, ĩ ereb fau wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig
anĩ bunem, moni musei daledig. 17 Kayau
momoul enei, amã Pol geid dõ fama ken,
iweig iron, "Tamo eneidi Negur Ilun Bagai
nẽ ferfer tar. Idi ã isennẽya walogouf nẽ
naab dirokeneik." 18 Kayau ĩ naa musei age
fe di, Pol wau fatuk bagai moro ken, falei
ye, kaa sane irokenen, "Jesus Kristus yana
bunem, aya ĩ bun tamal ulõ wesiyouf nigin
arokonok!" Sain anĩ bun bagai, kaa sane
kayau anĩ itornen.
19 Ferfer kayau momoul nẽ marau tar,
moni yaleya nẽ naab gudũ felen anĩ kelei
ken, Pol Sailas ado gei de didũ difeid,
maket modoũ bun yeneid adodo tamo
gedin dirouledin. 20 Idi Rom neid lo es fiya
tamo bun guri difeid dile fen, diron, "Tamo
eneidi are Juda temeleid, idi neda taun bun
morõ odug dinof. 21 Idi tobonunã difelnẽdif
are neda lo to irok anĩ, ada Rom tamo, anĩ

nigin, ada tobonunã enei to talouf, to dõ
tafouf."
22 Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid bagu
de fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai difenẽdin. Age
dife di, Rom es fiya tamo kolos dinukaka
keneĩd fen, wagagã difediyouf nigin diro-
kenẽdin. 23 Idi fatuk bagai wagagã difiyeĩd
kele fen, kalabus bun dinenẽdin. Age dife
fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo fediyouf
nigin dirokenen. 24 Kalabus lo fiya tamo od
anĩ yale fen, kalabus fõ aab namen ineneĩd
fen, yeid aam kotũ feledin.
25 Bõ atun age fiya, Pol Sailas ado Negur
kosẽ difiye ken, seg dale mog, kalabus tamo
ganan karĩ difiyẽdin. 26 Kaisã bagai, mimĩ
odug fã ye fen, kalabus fõ gariya anĩ guyõ
fen. Kaisã bagai, kalabus fõ nẽ sukar ganan
kã feleid fen, kalabus tamo ganan bun sen
irokaka kalaisi keledin. 27 Kalabus lo fiya
tamo irik yel fen, kalabus fõ nẽ sukar kã
felediya ilen, agef fen, ĩ kisi fen, kalabus
tamo diyalelel ye fen, yogon dimig ul feis,
yogo bouwa yukesiyouf nigin age fen. 28 Anĩ
ere, Pol iweig iron, "Õ ogo bouwã to tũ wo!
Amã ganan yeir!"
29 Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin iweig fen,
namen gudu ref ile, Pol Sailas ado yedin
kubũ ye, tererẽ yen. 30 Agef fen, idi gurif
irou, mayarẽ isi fen, to fiyẽdin, "Tamo
bibiyeĩ, aya naig afe fen, isennẽya alouf?"
31 Idi diron, "Odug Jesus nigin momoi
wouf are, õ isennõf, õ ogon ibor tar geid."
32 Age de fen, idi Odug nẽ od, ĩ ado ganan
yogon fõ bun dibodon anidi geid, wogõ
difiyẽdin. 33 Sain anĩ bun bagai bõ, kalabus
lo fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule,
bouweid gali gedin anĩ kulo fedin. Age fel
fen, kaisã bagai ĩ yogon ibor tar ganan geid,
naan digunẽdin. 34 Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi
yogon fõ aaben gurif iroule, saaf ifenẽdin. Ĩ
wau kulĩya barikan, ere nigin, ĩ Negur nigin
momoi yen, yogon ibor tar ganan geid.
35 We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo, dogo neid
kabĩ tamo anidi bun, kalabus lo fiya tamo
gein od sur difen, "Tamo anidi walisneĩd."
36 Age difiyẽ di, kalabus lo fiya tamo Pol
irokenen, "Rom es fiya tamo, õ Sailas ado
alisneĩf nigin dirokanal. Gama ã wadã ula-
gauf. Wauĩ inosiya ado ulagauf."
37 Anĩ ere, Pol kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin,
"Amã Rom tamo ba, anĩ ere, idi to es difama
ken, amã mal atun wagagã difaman. Age
dife fen, amã kalabus bun dinenaman. Anĩ
gama idi iminẽyan dirumã fenẽ de? Sã! Idi
dogo disi, dalisnama ken, dinenamãf."
38 Kabĩ tamo, od enei Rom es fiya tamo
dirokenẽdin. Pol Sailas ado idi Rom tamo
yeya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi kumĩ den. 39 Idi
Pol Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyẽdiyouf nigin
disi fen, kalabus bun tamal dalis dinenẽdin.
Age dife fen, Rom es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas
ado taun anĩ ditor dilauf nigin dirokenẽdin.
40 Pol Sailas ado, kalabus bun tamal ululõ
deis fen, Lidia nẽ fõ bun dilen, idi an mo-
moiya tamo kayau fotou difeid, waud dales
le fen, ditorneĩd dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

1 Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado Apolonia
taun atu diyok dile fen, Tesalonika taun wõ
den, an Juda neid uub fõ ibodon. 2 Pol ĩ gai
age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen.
Sabat naa towo bun, ĩ Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok anĩ, tamo kayau geid katõ de,
ifelneĩd fen, 3 Kristus ĩ darau yale fen, laa
bun tamal mata kel fã youf bagai nigin, el
fe faded fiyẽdin. Pol iron, "Jesus enei aya
ã arokeneik are, ĩ anĩ Kristus." 4 Juda tamo
kayau tunĩ karĩ de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas
ado dõ difedin, Grik tamo kayau museig
Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid
adodo museig age difen.
5 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado
kiyeĩ difeneĩd fen, maket modoũ bun tamo
sesen tunĩ kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo
kayau guru difalasi fen, taun anĩ bun kakaĩ
den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun
dirouledi youf nigin, Jeson nẽ fõ bun dile
dimirnẽdin. 6 Anĩ ere, idi Pol Sailas ado
to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo
tunĩ geid didũ difeid, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya
gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diron, "Tamo
eneidi teneub ganan bun morõ difenẽdin
anĩ gama yeir disin. 7 Age dife di, Jeson
idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon fõ aaben gurif
iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa nẽ lo difodul ken,
king taka yana Jesus dedig ibodok, age de
wogõ dedig." 8 Tamo kayau ado, taun nẽ
uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karĩ de fen,
ninibur den. 9 Age dife fen, taun nẽ uyu
iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunĩ geid kot na
dalouf nigin dirokenẽdi di, na dalen, age
difele di, ditornẽdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

10 Bo kele di, kaisã bagai momoiya tamo
kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun sur difedin.
Idi an wõ de fen, Juda neid uub fõ bun dilen.
11 An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo
kayau gen sã, idi wedereid dino fen, od karĩ
dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karĩ den, age
de fen, idi Pol wogõ yen anĩ, momoi be
dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nẽ Itotoya
felei difedig. 12 Juda tamo kayau musei mo-
moi den, age fiya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid
adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi
den.

13 Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol
Negur nẽ od oun Berea tauneg irok ya karĩ
de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid
dalese di, seye den. 14 Age dife di, momoiya
tamo kayau, kaisã bagai Pol maaĩ ubun
sur difiyen, anĩ ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi
an Berea taun dibodon. 15 Tamo tunĩ Pol
dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ĩ,
Sailas Timoti ado kaisã bagai ĩ gein disiyouf
nigin, irokenẽdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

16 Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado tari
fedin, agef fen, ĩ idegẽya waitou taun anĩ
bun isokosen anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk mo-
ron. 17 Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ, Juda tamo kayau
ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur nigin anini
dedig geid, Juda neid uub fõ bun wageid
yalouf nigin od solo difedin, ĩ naa ganan
maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idi dilef disif
difedig geideg, wageid yalouf nigin od solo
difedin. 18 Epikurian ifelnẽdiya tamo* tunĩ
ado, Stoik ifelnẽdiya tamo† tunĩg, Pol geid
fefe den. Idi tunĩ to difen, "Golẽ tamal
enei, ere od wogõ you fenẽ?" Tunĩ diron,
"Ĩ yaũ waitou nigin wogõ yef be." Idi age
de diron, ere nigin, Pol ĩ Jesus nigin ado,
laa bun tamal mata kel fãya nigin, biya od
wogõ yen. 19 Age fe di, idi Pol dale, taun
uyu irouya neid guru fiya, yana Areopagus
dedig, an dirou dile fen, diron, "Keleĩ mata
enei urokanamak anĩ, amã tau keleĩ youf?
20 Õ keleĩ mata bagai wederaman urou usif,
ereb gariya nigin irok anĩ, amã keleĩ you
fenẽ." 21 (Atens tamo kayau ganan ado yaũ
tamo kayau an difaredig idi, sain ganan
kisi mata mata nigin karĩ yei dedig, wogoĩ
dedig, idi kabĩ taka to daledig.)

22 Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru fiya atun
ifar fen, iron, "Atens tamo, ereb ereb ganan
bun, ã waitou karĩ fiyẽya nigin kisi fatuk
unogedig anĩ ailef. 23 Ere nigin, aya ayo ken,
ereb ereb yana walesegedig fele afedin, aya
alta takag itotoya enei ado ailen: WAITOU,
ADA KELEĨ SÃ ANĨ BUN. Ã keleĩ sã anĩ yana
walesegedig nigin, aya yaor afe arokeneik.

24 "Negur ĩ, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan
anĩ namen difaref inodin, ĩ anĩ, saa ado
teneub nẽ Odug nigin, ĩ tamo imedim tem-
pel dinodin anĩ bun to ibodõdig. 25 Ĩ ereb
taka to lau fedig, anĩ nigin, tamo imam ereb
taka ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, ĩ yogo
tamo ganan mata, si neseya ado, ereb ereb
ganan ifenẽdidig. 26 Tamo tekelei bunem,
ĩ tamo kayau fire fire ganan inodin, idi
teneub adok ino yalouf nigin age fen. Ĩ dogo
neid sain ifeneĩd fen, idi ibodõya nẽ modoũ
daũ fire fire ifenẽdin. 27 Tamo ĩ dimirnẽf
nigin, imeid ra de dimirek dile, fotou difiyẽf
nigin be, ĩ age fen. Anĩ ere, ĩ ada mugu
mugu bun gerõ to ibodok. 28 'Ĩ bun ada mata
tabod ken, telef tasif tafef, tabodok.' Ãgenei
itotoya tamo tunĩg eig de diron, 'Ada yogon
gere tar.'

29 "Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nẽ gere tar,
anĩ nigin, ada kisi to eig tauf, waitou ĩ,
gol nem, silwa nem, meein nem be, tamo
nẽ kisim ado imam malakanon inodig age
fiya, to tauf. 30 Tamo kayau Negur nigin to
kelein sain, idi to kelei ken, age difedig anĩ,
Negur to eweid yon, anĩ ere, gama ĩ, tamo
kayau adok teneub ganan bun waud falei
youf nigin irokenẽdif. 31 Ĩ naa inon anĩ bun, ĩ
tamo igirnen ĩ bunem, teneub ganan madur
fiya bun es fouf. Negur ĩ laa bun tamal mata
kel turĩ fe di, fã yen anĩ bunem, enei agef wõ
youf anĩ tamo ganan ifelnẽdin."

32 Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya nigin, Pol
wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen, tunĩ Pol kasã
difiyen, anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, "Amã enei nigin
baban karĩ mayõ fenẽ." 33 Age de di, Pol
guru fiya anĩ itor ilen. 34 Tamo tunĩ Pol dõ
dife fen, momoi den. Idi atun, Dionisius,
guru fiya yana Areopagus neid taka, kayau
taka yana Damaris ado, tunĩ geid, dibodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

* 17:18: Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya nigin al difedig. † 17:18: Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

1 Enei bure fel fen, Pol Atens taun itor
ken, Korin taun ilen. 2 Pol ĩ, an Juda
tamo taka yana Akwila, Pontus provins
tamal, fotou fiyen, Akwila ĩ aiwa Prisila ado
Italim disi dibod dirubkelen, ere nigin, Sisa
Klodius, Juda tamo kayau ganan Rom taun
ditorõf nigin totol od irokenẽdin. Pol idi
ilediyouf nigin ilen. 3 Agef fen, Pol ĩ an
idi geid dibod ken, weim kabĩ dalen, ere
nigin, ĩg idi gen salafat inoya tamo. 4 Sabat
naa ganan, Pol Juda neid uub fõ bun, Juda
tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau geid, od
kuruwa difedig, are idi kisi falei de momoi
douf nigin age fedig.

5 Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam disi di,
Pol ĩ Juda tamo kayau bun, Jesus ĩ anĩ
Kristus fiyeĩd fen, wogõ ye kurõ fesin, ĩ
yogon sain adok kabĩ anĩ bun inon. 6 Anĩ
ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai difen ken, kono difiyẽ
di, ĩ so fiyeĩd fen, yogon kolos tu fel fen,
irokenẽdin, "Ã naudeĩ aug mudureĩ bun
ibodõf! Aya to kababal fiyauf. Gama sain
enei bunem ilef, aya haiden gedin alauf."

7 Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub fõ itor ken,
Negur yana yalesedig tamo Titius Justus nẽ
fõ bun ilen, fõ are Juda neid uub fõ anĩ
non. 8 Krispus, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur,
ĩ yogon ibor ganan geid, Odug nigin momoi
den. Korin tamo kayau museig biya od karĩ
de fen, momoi den. Age dife di, naan dalen.

9 Bõ taka bun, Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen,
Odug ĩ wogõ fiyẽ mog, karĩ yen, "To kumĩ
wo, õ od wogõya tobol wof ulauf, ait to
ufokalauf, 10 ere nigin, aya õ ado. Taka nem
to irounokon, tadũ yõf, ere nigin, taun enei
bun, neu tamo kayau musei dibodok." 11 Anĩ
nigin, Pol ĩ yar tekelei ado ogõ sigis an ibod
ken, tamo kayau Negur nẽ od ifelnẽdin.

12 Galio ĩ Akaia provins nẽ gawaman
mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo kayau idi weim
kori de, Pol kiwai difen ken, ĩ kot bun
diroulen. 13 Idi diron, "Tamo enei neda lo
wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale di, Negur
yana, tobonunã fire bun dalesauf nigin age
fef."

14 Pol od wogõ you fenẽ mog, Galio ĩ
Juda tamo kayau irokenẽdin, "Juda tamo
kayau ã, mosor be, tobonunã sane nigin
urokanagauf are, aya ã karĩ yeĩya nigin kisi
feleya. 15 Anĩ ere, morõ enei, od nigin,
yeneid nigin ado, ãgenei lo nigin ouf are, ã
aug madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es afouf."
16 Age ye fen, ĩ idi kot bun irudidin. 17 Age fe
di, idi Juda neid uub fõ mudur Sostenes dale
fen, kot fofomala bun dun. Anĩ ere, Galio to
eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

18 Pol ĩ oun Korin taun naa musei ibodon.
Agef fen, ĩ momoiya tamo kayau itorneĩd
fen, Prisila Akwila ado weim waag dale,
Siria distrik dilen. Ĩ fau waag sõya sã
mog, Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudũ
difelen, ere nigin, ĩ Negur mala bun wau
kuturol fen, iron, age afouf yen. 19 Idi Efesus
taun wowã den, an Pol, Prisila Akwila ado
itornẽdin. Pol ĩ yogo Juda neid uub fõ bun
ile fen, Juda tamo kayau geid od kuruwa
difen. 20 Ĩ idi geid sain naal meluk dibodõf
nigin dirokenẽ di, itoron. 21 Anĩ ere, ĩ ilau
fenẽ mã, idi irokenẽdin, "Negur orouf are,
aya kelauf." Age ye fen, ĩ waag bun Efesus
taun itor ilen. 22 Pol ĩ Sisaria taun kutũ yeis
fen, Jerusalem isel, sios aan fiyẽdin. Agef
fen, ĩ Antiok taun isilen.

23 Pol sain naal an Antiok taun ibodkele
fen, anenem fã ye, Galesia provins ado
Frigia distrik ganan bun iyo ken, dõ fiya
tamo kayau ganan megeir fiyẽdin.

24 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo taka yana
Apolos, Aleksandria fõ morou, Efesus isin.
Ĩ keleĩ biya ado tamo, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok anĩ nigin keleĩ biya bagai ado. 25 Ĩ
Odug nẽ naab anĩ difelnen, age dife di, ĩ
totol ado wogõ ye fen, Jesus nigin tutuk
bagai ifelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ Jon nẽ naan
igũya anĩ dogol kelein. 26 Ĩ Juda neid uub fõ
bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen. Prisila Akwila
ado, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dogo
neid fõ bun dale diroule, Negur nẽ naab
tutuk faded difiyen.

27 Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins
bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya tamo
kayau idi ĩ wau dales fen, Akaia teneub
an dõ fiya tamo kayau ĩ aan difiyẽf nigin,
pas ditotkenẽdin. Apolos an wõ ye fen,
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem momoi den
idi, fatuk bagai isennẽdin. 28 Ere nigin, ĩ
Juda tamo kayau geid mal atun fefe de fen,
od megeir ado nem lai feid fen, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus ya anĩ, agef
ifelnẽdin.

19

Pol Ĩ Oun Efesus Taun

1 Apolos ĩ fau Korin taun ibod mog, Pol
ĩ teneub atu iyok ile, Efesus taun wõ yen.
An ĩ, dõ fiya tamo kayau tunĩ fotou fiyeĩd
fen, 2 to fiyẽdin, "Ã momoi ge fen, Awa Uur
Fateul walegen de?"

Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Sã, amã Awa Uur Fateul
ibodok ya anĩg to karĩ maun."

3 Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, "Age fiyauf
are, ere naan anĩ ã walegen?"

Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Jon nẽ naan igũya anĩ."

4 Pol iron, "Jon nẽ naan igũya are wau
faleiya nẽ naan igũya. Jon ĩ yogo, dumen
tamo taka isif ĩ nigin momoi douf nigin,
tamo kayau irokenẽdin, tamo are Jesus."
5 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Odug Jesus yana
bunem naan dalen. 6 Pol ima tetedin ino di,
Awa Uur Fateul idi bun isin. Age fe di, idi od
fire fire nem wogõ de fen, profet odeg wogõ
den. 7 Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age fiya.

8 Pol Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, an ogõ
towo bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen, ĩ tamo
kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye,
Negur nẽ tano nigin momoi douf nigin age
fen. 9 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ waud totol le fen, to
momoi den. Age dife fen, idi mal atun Odug
nẽ naab nigin od sesen diron. Anĩ nigin, Pol
idi itorneĩd fen, dõ fiya tamo kayau geif fen,
naa ganan Tiranus nẽ ifelnẽya fõ bun od
katõ difen. 10 Enei age fen are yar uru ilelen,
anĩ bunem, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo
kayau ganan Asia provins an dibodon idi,
Odug nẽ od karĩ den.

11 Negur ĩ Pol bunem memelik fire
bagai age fedin, 12 are hankisip ado gabar
masakeg, Pol bouwa kobũ dife fen, dagi
tamo bun diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin,
are kaa sesen idi ditornẽdin.

13 Juda tamo tunĩ, kaa sesen dirudiyouf
nigin diyõdig, idi kaa sesenem dirounẽdin
anidi bun Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig
de dirõdig, "Jesus ĩ nigin Pol wogõ yedig,
ĩ yana bunem, aya õ ulõ wesiyouf nigin
arokonok." 14 Juda neid pris odug taka,
Skeba nẽ gere tar sewen idig age difedig.
15 Naa taka bun, kaa sanem idi irokenẽdin,
"Aya Jesus keleĩ, aya Pol nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere,
ã aiyaim?" 16 Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado
tetedin gurusã ye, ganan lalai feid fen, fatuk
bagai idenẽdin. Age fe di, idi fõ anĩ bun
tamal, gemũ naud adodo diyalelen.

17 Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau
Efesus taun dibodon idi, enei karĩ de fen, idi
ganan fatuk bagai kumĩ de, Odug Jesus yana
ilun bagai dalesen. 18 Tamo kayau momoi
den musei disi, sane age difedig anĩ, mal
atun yaor dife, kurõ difesin. 19 Idi idegẽya
bunem kosẽ dedig musei, dogo neid buk
kori fiya guri de dirousi, kuru de, mal atun
yã diraran. Idi buk kori fiya anĩ nẽ mala
diwesen, are fifti tausen silwa moni* wõ
yen. 20 Anĩ bunem, Odug nẽ od bilalaũ fe fen,
megeiref ilen.

21 Enei ganan agef wõ yele di, Pol Masedo-
nia ado Akaia provins atu iyok ile anenem,
Jerusalem ilauf nigin kisi yalen. Ĩ iron, "Aya
an wõ au fen, aya Romeg ki afouf." 22 Age
ye fen, ĩ yogon isennẽya tamo uru, Timoti
Erastus ado Masedonia provins bun sur feid
fen, ĩ Efesus an Asia provins bun sain naal
ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dalesen

23 Sain anĩ bun, Odug nẽ Naab nigin,
kiwai ado monẽya odug wõ yen. 24 Silwa
nem ereb ereb inoya tamo, yana Demetrius,
ĩ silwa nem kayau waitou yana Atemis
dedig anĩ nẽ tempel malakanon inodig,
anĩ bunem yogon kabĩ tamo moni musei
daledig. 25 Demetrius ĩ, yogon kabĩ tamo tar
ado, yogon kabĩ gen age fiya tutur iweig
laisi fen, irokenẽdin, "Tamo ã, ã keleĩ, ada
kabĩ enei bun moni biya taledig. 26 Anĩ
ã gama uleg fen, karĩ gef, tamo Pol enei,
ein Efesus ado mogo Asia provins ganan
melsã bagai bun, tamo kayau musei waud
yale fen, eig ye irok, tamo ima nem waitou
inodif are anĩ waitou sã, yef. 27 Are karĩya
sane yenek, ada neda moni kabĩ yana sane
yalouf, takag, karĩya sane yenek are, kayau
waitou odug Atemis nẽ tempel are ege
bagai kaũ sãf. Age fe di, kayau waitou, Asia
provins ganan bun ado teneub adok ganan
bun, yana dalesedig, ĩ yana odug iseledig
are lai difesilauf."

28 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, fatuk bagai seye
ise di, kakaĩ de diweig diron, "Efesus neid
Atemis ĩ odug bagai!" 29 Age de di, taun
anĩ bun ganan kuru dalesen. Tamo kayau
idi, Gaius Aristakus ado, are idi Masedonia
temeleid Pol geid diyõdig anidi, kaka difeid,
guru fiya nẽ fõ odug namen, tamo tekeleim
gudu ref ileya gen gududu den. 30 Pol ĩ guru

* 19:19: Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabĩ tamo nẽ mala.

fiya atun ilauf nigin age fen, anĩ ere, dõ
fiya tamo kayau Pol katũ difiyen. 31 Asia
gawaman nẽ uyu irouya tunĩ, are Pol nẽ
mou tar idig, Pol guru fiya nẽ fõ anĩ bun to
ilauf nigin digone ken, od sur difenen.
32 Guru fiya anĩ bun nene delen. Tunĩ
od taka diweig dirõ di, tunĩ od fire taka
diweig diron. Musei ganan ereb nigin an
guru difen anĩ, idi keleĩ san. 33 Juda tamo
kayau, Aleksanda, tamo kayau wagedin mal
atun sur dife, isel ifare di, tamo kayau tunĩ
ĩ dile fen, Aleksanda ĩ anĩ morõ gariya den.
Age dife di, Aleksanda ĩ tamo kayau meleid
bun yogo bouwa isennẽf nigin, ĩ foro dalauf
nigin imam dogol fiyẽdin. 34 Anĩ ere, idi
ĩ Juda tamo ya kelei ken, idi ganan aiteid
tekelei dino fen, aua uru age fiya eig de
diweig diron, "Efesus neid Atemis ĩ odug
bagai!"
35 Age de di, taun uyu irouya nẽ kabĩ
tamo ĩ, tamo kayau foro weleg fiyẽdi di,
foro delen, age dife di, iron, "Efesus tamo
ã, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ganan,
Efesus taun anĩ, Atemis odug nẽ tempel
ado yogon malakanon saa ilunem isin anĩ
nẽ kulatun fiya taun anĩ, idi to keleĩ de?
36 Taka nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ
nigin, ã foro weleg fen, age fiya nigin to
buroro gei. 37 Tamo eneidi ereb taka tempel
buneg to bẽ dalen, idi neda kayau waitoug
to kono difiyen, anĩ ere, ã idi ein guri wedig
urousigel. 38 Age fiyauf are, Demetrius yo-
gon kabĩ tura tar geid, tamo taka nigin
nauseirya adouf are, kot ibodok, gawaman
nẽ mudur adodo difaref. Idi an nauseirya
anĩ diroulauf. 39 Ã nauseir anĩ teten ereb
taka manouf gouf are, tamo kayau neid kot
guru fiya bun madur gouf. 40 Gama wõ yel
enei nigin, karĩya sane yenek, kuru talesel
enei nigin are ada kot bun dinenadauf. Age
difouf are, ada guru fiya sane enei nigin
faded fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are gariya
sã." 41 Agef irokel fen, ĩ guru fiya anĩ irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

1 Kuru anĩ bure fele di, Pol ĩ od ino di, dõ
fiya tamo kayau disin, age dife di, idi waud
yales le fen, dabuo fiyeĩd lel, Masedonia
provins ilen. 2 Pol ĩ Masedonia provins
atu iyok ile, wau yaleseya od musei tamo
kayau irokenẽdif ile, Grik kantri bun ulõ
yeis fen, 3 ĩ an ogõ towo ibodon. Ĩ waag bun
Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef mog, Juda
tamo idi, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin lalĩ difiyek anĩ
karĩ yen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Masedonia provins
atu kel ilauf nigin kisi yalen. 4 Pirus naal
Sopata Berea taun tamal, Aristakus, Sekun-
dus Tesalonika taun tamal, Gaius Derbe
taun tamal, Timoti, Tikikus Trofimus ado
Asia provins temeleid anidim, Pol geid
diyon. 5 Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas taun dile,
an tari difaman. 6 Anĩ ere, Bret Yis Sã nẽ
Sifa bure fele di, amã waag male, Filipai
taun mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas taun
wõ mau fen, fata mafiyẽdin, an naa sewen
mabodon.

Troas Taun Oun Yutikus Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turĩ Fiyen

7 Uub nẽ naa matu bun, amã weim bret
mumã mafouf nigin guru mafalaisin. Pol
tamo kayau od wogõ fiyẽdif ile bõ atunen,
ere nigin, ĩ, we fele di, itornẽdiyouf nigin
kisi fen. 8 Guru mafen nẽ aab ilun an,
lam musei futu redin. 9 Tamo gaũ yana
Yutikus, yau yaleya bobog ilun sõ yesel ibod
ken, mulã kusu yalen. Pol od wogõ yef ile
mog, ĩ mulã kusu yalef ile yen kele fen, fõ
ilunenem tenebur kubũ ye isilen. Age fe di,
idi ĩ laa dalesnen. 10 Anĩ ere, Pol isil, tamo
anĩ teten kubũ ye, kakarai fiye ken, iron,
"To terẽg, ĩ mata!" 11 Age ye fen, ĩ baban fõ
ilun isel, bret mumãf fen, yon. Ĩ wogõ yef
ile we fele di, ĩ itorneĩd ilen. 12 Tamo kayau,
tamo gaũ anĩ mata dale dirou, fõ bun dile
fen, waud el bagai fen.

Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu Irouya Dabuo Fiyẽdin

13 Amã ket waag bun mele, sõ mau fen,
Asos taun melen, an Pol waag bun malouf
nigin kisi mafen. Pol ĩ, amã age mafouf
nigin tetun irokanaman, ere nigin, ĩ ye naab
iyok ile, an ilauf yen. 14 Ĩ oun Asos fotou
famã di, amã ĩ waag bun male fen, Mitilin
taun melen. 15 Anenem waag bun mele, we
fele di, Kios nuyo non wõ maun. Naa anĩ
ile di, Samos taun mele wõ maun, naa anĩ
ile di, Miletus taun mele wõ maun. 16 Pol
ĩ, Asia provins bun an sain taka to ilalauf
nigin, waag bun Efesus wal fouf nigin kisi
yalen, ere nigin, kisi falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem
Pentikos naa bun wõ youf nigin sibu yen.
17 Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ Efesus sios neid
uyu irouya fata difiyẽf nigin od sur fen.

18 Idi disi wõ de di, ĩ irokenẽdin, “Aya Asia
provins bun, uruwa bagai asi wõ au fen,
aya ã geid tabod ken, sain ganan naig be
afe abodon are ã keleĩ. 19 Juda tamo idi aya
kiwai difana fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk
bagai kisi fiyan, anĩ ere, aya wau aukesil,
maru ado fen, Odug aruna alen. 20 Ã keleĩ,
aya ã isenneĩf nigin ereb taka wogõya bun
to afon, are aya mal atun ado fõ fõ bun
afelnein. 21 Aya Juda tamo kayau ado Grik
tamo kayau idi waud falei ye, Negur bun
dino fen, neda Odug Jesus nigin momoi
douf nigin totol bagai arokenẽdin.

22 “Gama aya Awa Uurem toli fiyaf anĩ
bunem, Jerusalem elef, an aya bun ereb wõ
youf are aya keleĩ sã. 23 Taun ganan bun Awa
Uur Fateul, kalabus ado morõ tari difiyaf
anĩ nigin wederou irouf, anĩ dogol aya keleĩ.
24 Anĩ ere, aya neu naab adikalauf nigin ado,
kabĩ Odug Jesus ifanan, are Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya nẽ biya od wogõya kabĩ anĩ bure
afalauf nigin dogol, kisi afef. Anĩ kisi afalauf
are, aya neu mata are ege au fen, neu mata
nigin to kisi afef.

25 “Aya ã atun ayo ken, Negur nẽ tano
nigin wogõ ayein, are gama aya keleĩ, ã
atun takam baban to ileyauf. 26 Anĩ nigin,
naa enei bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor afe
arokeneik, tamo ganan neid naudeid nigin,
aya neu mosor sã. 27 Ere nigin, aya Negur
nẽ oroya ganan yaor afe arokeneĩf nigin,
taka to afokelen. 28 Ã aug nigin ado, sipsip
ganan Awa Uur Fateulem lo wedigouf nigin
imeĩ bun inon anĩ nigin, meleĩ adouf. Negur
nẽ sios, ĩ yogon naud bunem na yalen anĩ
nẽ sipsip lo fiya tamo ubodõgouf. 29 Aya
keleĩ, aya atorneĩ mog, gaũ kuĩ sane ã atun
disi, sipsip daũ difeidlauf. 30 Ã tutur buneg
tamo tunĩ fã de, dõ fiya tamo tunĩ momoi
bun tamal didegneĩd fen, idi dõ difediyouf
nigin weleid dino diroulauf. 31 Anĩ nigin,
ã lo welegei! Yar towo bun, bõ ado gaa
ado, maru ado ã mugu mugu ganan wedereĩ
aroun anĩ karĩ walagauf.

32 “Gama aya ã, Negur ado yogon wau
ifenẽya nẽ od bun, aneneik, od anim ã
totolouf nigin megeir ifenei ken, yogon mo-
moiya tamo tar ganan atun, in akor mata
ibodkeleya anĩ ifeneĩf. 33 Aya takan nẽ silwa
be, gol be, kolos yaleya nigin to wau yenen.
34 Ã aug keleĩ, aya imau eneim kabĩ ale di,
aya neu kabĩ turau tar geid, ereb lau mafen
anĩ ifanaman. 35 Ereb ereb ganan aya age
afen anĩ bunem, aya ã afelnein, are ada
kabĩ totol age taf tale fen, anĩ bun tamalem
maleg tasennẽdiyouf. Odug Jesus yogo eig
ye iron anĩ karĩ taulauf, ‘Ifenẽya are el fiya
barikã, yaleya nẽ wal fiya.’ ”

36 Pol ĩ od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ ibor bobou
fe, idi ganan geid kosẽ den. 37 Idi ĩ kakarai
difiyẽ, umã difiye ken, ganan inã dalen.
38 Idi ĩ nawa baban to dilouf fiyẽdin od anim
waud gudũ fen. Age dife fen, idi weim waag
bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

1 Amã dabuo mafiyeĩd matorneĩd fen,
waag sõ mau, Kos nuyo tokõ mafelen.
Naa anĩ ile di, amã Rodes nuyo mele fen,
anenem Patara taun melen. 2 Amã waag
taka Fonisia distrik bun ile mog, fotou mafe
fen, waag anĩ sõ mau melen. 3 Amã Saipras
nuyo mail fen, wal mafe, anĩ ki melem
Siria provins melen. Amã Taia taun kututũ
maun, ere nigin, an waag udũ gei falaisiy-
ouf nigin age fen. 4 Amã an dõ fiya tamo
kayau fotou mafeid fen, weim naa sewen
mabodon. Idi Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem to
ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen. 5 Anĩ ere,
nemã sain bure fele di, amã matorneĩd fen,
delẽ mayon. Dõ fiya tamo ganan dogo neid
kayau kesu tar geid, taun tamal dinenamã,
mele, maaĩ ubun ulõ maus fen, an amã
iboramã bobou mafe fen, kosẽ maun. 6 Amã
abob dabuo mafiye ken, amã waag sõ mau
di, idi fonõ keku de dilen.

7 Amã Taia taun anenem tokõ mafel,
Ptolemais taun kututũ maun, an amã mo-
moiya tamo kayau aan mafiyeĩd fen, idi
geid naa tekelei mabodon. 8 Naa anĩ ile di,
amã matorneĩd mele, Sisaria taun wõ mau
fen, an biya od wogõya tamo Filip nẽ fõ bun
mabodon, ĩ kulu oun Jerusalem momoiya
tamo sewen digirnẽdin anidi taka. 9 Filip
ĩ, ne barai tar aiwa adodo tamo sãsã, idi
profet od wogõ dedig.

10 An naa tunĩ mabodon, age mã mog,
profet taka yana Agabus Judia distrik bun
tamal isin. 11 Ĩ amã garan isi, Pol nẽ lũ yale
fen, yogo ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, “Awa
Uur Fateul eig ye irok, ‘Jerusalem oun Juda
tamo idi lũ enei nẽ marau eig de difo ken,
haiden imeid bun dinenẽf.’ ”

12 Amã od enei karĩ mau fen, amã an
tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to ilauf
nigin magonen. 13 Age mafe di, Pol iron,
"Ã ere nigin inã walege di, aya wau gudũ
fef? Aya Odug Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem
oun difõyauf nigin ado laa fiyauf nigineg,
dodok afel." 14 Amã ĩ wala inoya kisi feleya
sa ken, folõ mafiye kele fen, moron, "Odug
nẽ oroya anĩ kisi falauf."
15 Age mafel fen, amã dodok mafel,
Jerusalem meselen. 16 Dõ fiya tamo tunĩ
Sisaria taun temeleid dinenama ken, Nason
nẽ fõ bun mabodõf nẽ an dirouleman.
Nason ĩ, dõ fiya tamo uruwa bun temeleid
anidi taka, Saipras nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wõ Yen

17 Amã Jerusalem wõ mau di, momoiya
tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan difaman.
18 Naa anĩ ile di, amã Pol geid Jems mailauf
nigin melen, sios uyu irouya ganan an di-
faren. 19 Pol idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon kabĩ
bunem Negur haiden atun ereb age fen anĩ,
teke tekelei dir fenẽdin.
20 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Negur yana
dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol dirokenen,
"Turamã, õ ulef, ganĩ tausen Juda idi mo-
moi den, anĩ ere, idi ganan Moses nẽ Lo
dõ fiya nigin waud totol bagai yenek. 21 Õ,
Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun difaref
ganan, Moses nẽ Lo ditor ken, dogo neid
kesu tar mulũ bun to dinenẽdiyouf, dogo
neid tobonunã to dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdin
ya anĩ, idi mogo karĩ den. 22 Idi õ usil ya
anĩ fau karĩ douf. Age difouf are, ada ere
naig tafouf? 23 Anĩ nigin, amã marokonok
anĩ, ago dõ wo. Tamo aiwa adodo Negur
mala bun age mafouf bagai den, idi yeir amã
geid. 24 Tamo eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou
lilik fiya nẽ tobonunã bun ulagauf. Agog
fen, na walekenẽdiyouf, ago di, idi fatiyeid
korerẽ difalauf. Ago ge di, õ nigin od enei
are momoi sã, õ ogo Moses nẽ Lo dõ wedig
anĩ, tamo kayau ganan keleĩ youf. 25 Haiden
tamo kayau idi momoi den anidi bun, amã
kisi mafon anĩ matotkenẽdin, are idi saaf
idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to dãf,
yaro naud adodo to dãf, yaro uleid kakã
difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to dãf ado, noli
tobonunã bun to dilauf."
26 Naa anĩ ile di, Pol tamo anidi geif fen,
ĩ yogo weim nonorou lilik difen. Age difel
fen, ĩ tempel bun ile, ere sain nonorou lilik
fiya naa bure fele di, idi mugu mugu sesewi
difouf anĩ, pris keleĩ youf nigin irokenẽdin.

Rom Kusĩ Tamo Pol Dalen

27 Naa sewen anĩ bure falau fenẽ mog,
Juda tamo tunĩ Asia provins temeleid idi,
tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi tamo ganan waud
dalese di, seye de fen, Pol dale, 28 diweig
diron, "Israel tamo, usennamãg! Tamo
enei anĩ, neda tamo kayau, neda lo ado,
modoũ enei nigin, od sane teneub ganan
bun, tamo ganan ifelnẽdidig. Takag, ĩ Grik
tamo tempel modoũ bun gurif isi di, fateul
modoũ enei amuyẽ ifenen." 29 (Idi uruwa
bun, Trofimus Efesus taun tamal, Pol ado
an taun diledin, anĩ nigin, idi kisi difen,
Trofimus Pol im tempel modoũ namen
iroulen den.)
30 Taun tamo kayau ganan fafã de fen,
naab uyu fire fire bunem gududu de disin.
Idi Pol dale, tempel bun tamal dĩ de diror
diroule di, kaisã bagai sukar kotũ difeledin.
31 Idi Pol dukesiyou fenẽ age de mog, od isel,
Rom kusĩ tamo neid odug, Jerusalem taun
tamo kayau ganan kuru dalesef ya anĩ karĩ
yen. 32 Kaisã bagai, kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ,
kusĩ tamo neid orowa tunĩ ado kusĩ tamo
geif fen, tamo kayau musei gedin gududu
de disilen. Tamo kusĩ dalesen idi, kusĩ tamo
neid odug ado yogon kusĩ tamo geid dileid
fen, Pol dun anĩ folõ difelen.
33 Kusĩ tamo neid odug isi, Pol dale, sen
uru nem difõf nigin iron. Age ye fen, Pol ĩ
ai anĩ, ereb ĩ age fen anĩ ado nigineg, Juda
tamo to fiyẽdin. 34 Tamo kayau musei atun,
tunĩ od gariya fire diweig diron, tunim od
gariya fire taka diweig diron. Kusĩ tamo
neid odug ĩ, idi kuru dalesen nigin momoi
od yaleya kisi feleya san anĩ nigin, ĩ Pol
kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou dilauf nigin
irokenẽdin. 35 Pol lata garan wõ ye mog,
tamo musei idi didid aus fele di, kusĩ tamom
Pol faali difiyen. 36 Tamo musei idi dõ difeid
fen, diweig diron, "Ukesig!"

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogõ Fiyẽdin

37 Kusĩ tamo idi, Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ
aaben diroulau fenẽ mog, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid
odug to fiyen, "Aya od taka tau arokonõf?"
Ĩ aba solof iron, "Õ Grik od wogõ wodig
de? 38 Õ Isip tamal sã de? Kulu gawaman
kiwai wene ken, gerere tuan fo tausen kiwai
tamo uyu urou ulen anĩ."

39 Pol iron, "Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins
oun Tasus taun tamal, taun yana ado nẽ
fõ morou. Utorna len, tamo kayau od
arokenẽdiyouf."
40 Kusĩ tamo neid odug yo fiyẽ di, Pol
lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau imam fiyẽdin.
Idi ganan foro dele di, Pol Hibru od nem
irokenẽdin,

22

1 "Turau tar ado dei geg, gama aya yug
nigin isennẽya od enei karĩ wog." 2 Pol
Hibru od nem irokenẽdi di, karĩ de fen, idi
fatuk foro delen.
Age dife di, Pol iron, 3 "Aya Juda tamo,
Silisia provins oun Tasus taun an wõ au
fen, taun enei bun biyaun. Aya Gamaliel
bun tubuda tar neid lo nigin tai fiya fatuk
alen. Age afe fen, ã ganan gama ago gef gen,
ayag Negur nigin kisi totol alen. 4 Aya Naab
enei dõ difedig tamo kayau, darau afeneĩd
fen, adenkesin, tamo ado kayau gei afeid
fen, kalabus araran. 5 Pris neid mudur ado,
kaunsel neid uyu irouya ganan geideg, aya
age afen anĩ nigin wogõ douf. Aya tureid tar
Juda idi oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi
bun paseg idi bun ale fen, tamo kayau
eneidi darau difenẽdiyouf nigin afofa ken,
Jerusalem guri afeid alauf nigin an elen.
6 "Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele, Damaskus
wõ au fenẽ mog, kaisã bagai, lalan fula fiya
taka saa ilun tamal aya bun fula felen. 7 Aya
tenebur kubũ au asil fen, ait taka wogõ fiya
mog, karĩ aun, 'Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig
wiyaf?'
8 "Aya to afen, 'Odug, õ aim?'
"Ĩ solof irokanan, 'Aya Jesus Nasaret
tamal, õ daig wiyaf anim.' 9 Neu kabĩ turau
tar fula fiya anĩ dilen, anĩ ere, idi ait wogõ
fiyan anĩ to karĩ den.
10 "Aya to afen, 'Ere naig afouf?'
"Odug iron, 'Fã wale fen, Damaskus taun
ule, an õ ereb agouf nigin Negur igirkonon
anĩ ganan irokonõf.' 11 Neu kabĩ turau tar,
imau gim de, Damaskus dirouleyan, ere
nigin, lalan fula fiya anim malau gugum
kelen.
12 "Tamo taka yana Ananias ileyauf nigin
isin. Ĩ lo el fe dõ fedig tamo, Juda idi an
difaref ganan, ĩ nigin biya difiyẽdig. 13 Ĩ aya
sirun ifar fen, iron, 'Turau, Sol, õ malã kelẽ
yalauf!' Sain anĩ bun bagai, aya ĩ ileya kisi
feleyan.
14 "Age afe di, ĩ iron, 'Tubuda tar neid Ne-
gur, õ yogon oroya keleĩ youf nigin, Madur
Bagai Tamo anĩ ulouf nigin ado, ĩ awa bun
od karĩ wouf nigin igirnon. 15 Õ ereb ulen
ado karĩ won anĩ, tamo ganan bun ĩ nigin
wogõ wouf. 16 Anĩ gama õ ere tari wof? Fã
wale, naan wale, ĩ yana uweigne ken, ogon
mosor kulo wol.'
17 "Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen, tempel
bun kosẽ au mog, malau seleulã kurãf fen,
18 Odug wogõ ye mog, ailen. Ĩ aya irokanan,
'Gama nem, kaisã bagai Jerusalem utor ule,
ere nigin, idi aya nigin ogon od to karĩ douf.'
19 "Age ye di, aya oron, 'Odug, idi dogo
keleĩ, are aya Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun ele
fen, õ nigin momoi den anidi kalabus bun
aneneĩd fen, adenẽdidig. 20 Takag, ogon od
wogõ yedig tamo Stiwen naud fi felen sain
bun, ayag an afaren, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau
iro ken, tamo idi ĩ dukesin neid kolos tari
afen.'
21 "Age au di, Odug irokanan, 'Ule, aya
haiden gedin gerõ sur ayõf.' "

Pol Ĩ Rom Tamo Anĩ Kurõ Fesin

22 Tamo kayau musei Pol karĩ difiyek dile,
ĩ od enei irõ di, idi kakaĩ de fen, diweig
diron, "Ukesig, tenebur tamal uraileg! Ĩ
mata ibodõya to biya!"
23 Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid kolos
dinukakã dirara ken, aas ilun diraran. 24 Age
dife di, kusĩ tamo neid odug, Pol kusĩ tamo
neid fõ bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenẽdin.
Tamo idi Pol eig de diweig dirokenen anĩ nẽ
gariya keleĩ youf nigin, Pol wagĩ difiye ken,
to difiyẽf nigin, ĩ irokenẽdin. 25 Idi ĩ wagĩ
difiyẽf nigin yaĩ difiyẽ mog, Pol kusĩ tamo
neid orowa an ifaren anĩ irokenen, "Ã, Rom
tamo, mosor ado be ya kelei sa ken, wagĩ
fiya are lo dõ fiya de?"
26 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa od enei karĩ ye
fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug garan ile fen, ĩ
irokenen, "Õ ere naig wou fenẽ? Tamo enei
ĩ Rom tamo."
27 Kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol garan ile fen,
to fiyen, "Õ urokana, õ Rom tamo de?"
Pol ĩ iron, "Are momoi."
28 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo neid odug iron,
"Aya Rom tamo wõ auf nigin, moni odugem
na alen."
Pol iron, "Anĩ ere, aya Rom tamo gõ
difiyan."

29 Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyẽf nigin age
difen idi, kaisã bagai folõ difelen. Kusĩ tamo
neid odug ĩg, Pol ĩ Rom tamo, sen nem ifon
anĩ weder fokõ yel fen, kumĩ yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

30 Naa anĩ ile di, kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ,
Juda idi Pol bou bun od dun anĩ nẽ gariya
tutuk bagai keleĩ youf nigin oron, anĩ nigin,
ĩ Pol yalisne ken, pris odudug ado Juda
neid uyu irouya ganan guru difouf nigin
irokenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ Pol yale irousi, idi
wagedin ifarnen.

23

1 Pol guru fiya anĩ lo feid le fen, iron,
"Turau tar, aya Negur kabĩ ifanan anĩ, wau
karẽtut bagai ado age alef asi, gama naa
enei bun." 2 Od enĩ irõ di, pris neid mudur
Ananias, tamo Pol non difaren anidi ĩ sigor
daũ difouf nigin irokenẽdin. 3 Age ye di, Pol
Ananias irokenen, "Negur õ inõ irãf, õ pen
lalaum garaĩ naki fiya! Õ lo kilei es wiyauf
nigin an ubodok, anĩ ere, õ lo wal wo fen,
aya dinauf nigin urokenẽdif!"

4 Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ĩ dirokenen, "Õ Negur nẽ pris neid mudur kumĩ sã
kono wiyek de?"

5 Age de di, Pol iron, "Turau tar, ĩ pris
neid mudur anĩ aya to kelein. Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok, 'Ogon tamo kayau neid
uyu irouya nigin od sane to urõf.'* "

6 Age ye fen, Pol idi tunĩ Sadusia tamo,
tunĩ Farisia tamo anĩ kelei ken, uyu irouya
neid guru fiya mala bun iweig iron, "Turau
tar, aya Farisia tamo taka, Farisia tamo
naaluid. Aya laa bun tamal mata kel fãya
nigin wau iseya ado nigin, kot bun afaref."
7 Pol od enei irõ di, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia
tamo geid fefe de fen, guru fiya anĩ faraf
uru fen. 8 (Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun
tamal mata kel fãya sã, engel sã, uureg sã,
anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi dirõdig, anĩ ganan
are dibodok.)

9 Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
tunĩ, idig Farisia bun temeleid fafã de fen,
totol bagai fe de diron, "Amã tamo enei
bun kũ fenẽya taka to mailef. Ĩ uurem be
engel takam be irokenen are, naig fiyauf?"
10 Fefeya anĩ ile, sane le di, kusĩ tamo neid
odug Pol fisik difouf ye fen, kumĩ yen.
Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo disil, imedin tamal
totol ado son difeid, kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun
diroulauf nigin, irokenẽdin.

11 Bõ anĩ bun, Odug Pol non ifar fen, iron,
"Totol uno! Õ Jerusalem ein, aya nigin
wogõ wol gen, õ Rom ouneg ago wogõ
wouf."

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

12 Bonimei di, Juda idi guru de fen, Pol
yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen. Pol yukesiya
sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dãf nigin
waud kuturol fen, od difon. 13 Tamo foti
wal fiya anidim, enei nigin kisi katõ difen.
14 Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya bun dile
fen, diron, "Pol yukesiya sã mog, amã ereb
taka to mãf nigin waumã kuturol fen, od
mafon. 15 Anĩ nigin, gama ã uyu irouya
neid guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen, Pol
nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ youf ge fen, ĩ ã gein
dirou disiyouf nigin, kusĩ tamo neid odug
urokenẽgouf. Amã, ĩ ein wõya sã mog, ĩ
maukesiyouf nigin dodok mafef."

16 Anĩ ere, Pol main nẽ naal kisi enei karĩ
ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun ile fen, Pol
irokenen.

17 Age ye di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka
iweignẽ isi di, iron, "Tamo gaũ enei wale,
kusĩ tamo neid odug gein uroule. Ĩ od taka
irokenẽf nigin ado." 18 Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo
neid odug garan yale iroule fen, iron,

"Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen, tamo gaũ
enei õ gein arou asiyouf nigin irokanal, ere
nigin, ĩ od taka irokonõf nigin ado."

19 Kusĩ tamo neid odug, tamo gaũ ima yale
irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen, "Aya ere od anĩ
urokanau fenẽ?"

20 Tamo gaũ iron, "Juda idi waud tekeleil,
tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ
youf de fen, nil uyu irouya neid guru fiya
mala bun, ĩ diroulauf nigin dirokonõf. 21 Are
idi to karĩ wiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, tamo foti
wal fiya anidim ĩ nigin dimin ken, tari difef.
Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dãf
nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. Idi dodok
difel fen, Pol idi garan sur fiya nigin ogon
yoya anĩ tari difef."

22 Kusĩ tamo neid odug tamo gaũ anĩ
weder irou fen, sur fen, "Õ enei urokanal
anĩ, aib taka to urokenẽf."

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinenen

23 Age fel fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa
uru iweigneĩd, disi di, irokenẽdin, "Kusĩ

* 23:5: Eksodas 22:28

tamo tu handred ado, kusĩ tamo sewenti
hos adodo, kusĩ tamo tu handred ot adodo
anidim, bõ nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf
nigin, dodok gouf. [24] Pol teten ibod ken,
Gawaman nẽ Mudur Feliks bun biya ile wõ
youf nigin, hos tunĩ dodok gouf."

[25] Ĩ pas eig ye itoton:

[26] Aya Klodius Lisias,

Odug Gawaman nẽ Mudur Feliks aan
ayok.

[27] Tamo enei Juda tamom dale fen,
dukesiyou fenẽ age difen, anĩ ere, aya
neu kusĩ tamo geid masi masennen, ere
nigin, aya ĩ nigin kelein, ĩ Rom tamo. [28] Idi
ĩ bun od dun anĩ, aya gariya keleĩ youf
nigin, ĩ dogo neid uyu irouya guru fiya
bun aroulen. [29] Ĩ bun od dun are dogo neid
lo nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fiya nẽ be,
kalabus ilauf nẽ ereb taka to age fen anĩ
aya kelein. [30] Aya ĩ dukesiyouf nigin naab
dimirek ya anĩ karĩ au fen, aya kaisã bagai
ĩ, õ gein sur afiyen. Ĩ bou bun od dun idig,
õ malã bun nedi morõ yaor difouf nigin
arokenẽdin.

[31] Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi irokenẽdin
kilei, dõ def age difen, idi bõ Pol dale dirou,
Antipatris taun dilen. [32] We fele di, idi,
kusĩ tamo hos adodo, Pol geid dilauf nigin
dirokeneĩd fen, idi kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun
keku de dilen. [33] Kusĩ tamo hos adodo
Sisaria taun wõ de fen, pas anĩ gawaman
nẽ mudur difen ken, Pol ĩ ima bun dinon.
[34] Gawaman nẽ mudur ĩ pas anĩ iwes fen,
Pol ĩ teneub nanĩ bun tamal anĩ to fiyen.
Gawaman nẽ mudur ĩ, Pol Silisia provins
bun tamal anĩ kelei ken, [35] ĩ iron, "Aya ogon
od, tamo õ bun od dun anidi ein disiyouf
bun, karĩ auf." Age ye fen, ĩ Pol Herod nẽ fõ
bun dinene ken, lo difouf nigin irokenẽdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

[1] Naa faif ilele di, pris neid mudur Ana-
nias, uyu irouya tunĩ ado, lo keleĩ tamo yana
Tertulus dedig geid, Sisaria taun disilen.
Idi Pol bouwa bun od dũf nigin, gawaman
nẽ mudur mala bun wõ den. [2] Anĩ Pol
diweignẽ, isi di, Tertulus Feliks mala bun,
Pol bun bou yũya od anĩ gariya ino iro-
kenen, "Amã õ farumen wau inosiya sain
meluk mabodok masin. Ogon lo fiya biya
bun, neda teneub bun ereb ereb biya musei
wowã den. [3] Odug Feliks, modoũ ganan ado
naab ganan bun, amã enei kelei ken, anĩ
nigin fatuk bagai de mayok. [4] Anĩ ere, aya
ogon sain to akasiyouf nigin, õ waũ ino ken,
sain naal bagai karĩ wamãf nigin arokonok.

[5] "Tamo enei morõ inoya tamo, teneub
ganan bun, Juda tamo atun kuru yalesedig
anĩ amã mailen. Ĩ Nasaret idegẽya mo-
moiya mala neid uyu irouya. [6] Ĩ tempeleg
amuyẽ ifenẽf nigin age fen, anĩ nigin, amã
ĩ malen. [8] Õ* ogo tamo enei to wiyẽf are, od
ĩ bou bun manof anĩ ganan momoi bagai ya
anĩ, õ keleĩ youf."

[9] Juda tamo idi, ĩ bou bun od yũya bun
megeir dife fen, are momoi, den.

[10] Gawaman nẽ mudur, Pol wogõ youf
nigin mudurem dogol fiyẽ di, Pol iron, "Aya
keleĩ, yar musei õ teneub enei bun es fiya
tamo ubodon, anĩ nigin, aya wau el fe fen,
aya yug nigin megeir afouf. [11] Malai sã, õ
yaor bagai keleĩ youf, are naa tuwelf dogol
mogo ilef, aya Negur yana alesauf nigin
Jerusalem eselen. [12] Aya bouwau bun od
dun tamo idi keleĩ, aya aib taka ado tempel
bun to fe maun be, Juda neid uub fõ bun
be taun nameneg, tamo kayau waud to
alesen. [13] Idi gama aya bouwa bun od duk
are momoi yeya anĩ, õ ifelnõya kisi feleya
sã. [14] Anĩ ere, aya Naab idi idegẽya dedig
anĩ dõ afe fen, tubuda tar neid Negur yana
alesedig, are momoi auf. Aya Moses nẽ Lo
ado, profet neid buk bun ditoton anĩ ganan
nigin, momoi auf. [15] Ayag tamo eneidi gen
Negur bun wau iseya ado, are madur tamo
ado tamo sesen laa bun tamal mata ke de fã
douf anĩ. [16] Anĩ nigin, Negur mala bun ado
tamo meleid bun, aya wau karẽtut abodõf
nigin sain ganan kabĩ totol aledig.

[17] "Aya yar tunĩ firen abodkele fen, aya
neu tamo kayau maleg nigin safina wau
sã ado, Negur bun sesewi fiya nẽ safina,
Jerusalem arou asin. [18] Aya nonorou lilik
afel fen, enei age afe mog, idi aya tempel
modoũ bun fotou difiyan. Aya an tamo guru

* 24:8: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amã nemã lo kilei es mafiyẽf nigin age mafen. 7 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ĩ imaman tamal totol ado son faman. 8 Agef fen, ĩ, tamo ĩ bou bun od dun anidi, õ gein disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Õ

fiya mala taka geid san, katã san. [19] Anĩ
ere, Juda tamo tunĩ Asia provins temeleid
an difaren anidi, dogo bagai õ gein disi fen,
bouwau bun od yũya idi adouf are, wogõ
dem bagai. [20] Sãf are, tamo eneidim, aya uyu
irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun afaren
sain, idi aya bun ereb mosor fotou difen anĩ
wogõ douf. [21] Tekelei dogol, aya idi meleid
bun afar fen, aweig aron, are eig fiya, 'Laa
bun tamal mata kel fãya anĩ nigin, aya gama
ã melein kot bun afaref.' "
[22] Age ye di, Feliks ĩ yogo, Naab anĩ nigin
keleĩ bagai, ĩ kot gudũ fel fen, iron, "Kusĩ
tamo neid odug Lisias isiyouf sain, aya ogon
kot nigin od afõf." [23] Ĩ, Pol lo difouf, anĩ ere,
ĩ karika difen ken, yogon mou tar ĩ ereb lau
fef anĩ kulatun difouf nigin yo fiyẽdiyouf
nigin, kusĩ tamo neid orowa irokenen.
[24] Naa tunĩ ilele di, Feliks ĩ aiwa Drusila
Juda kayau ado disin. Ĩ Pol nigin od sur fe,
isi fen, ĩ Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin
wogõ ye di, karĩ yen. [25] Pol ĩ Negur nẽ madur
fiya nigin, tamo yogon oroya kulatun fiya
nigin ado, es fiya fau isiyouf anĩ nigin dir fe
di, Feliks ĩ kumĩ ye fen, iron, "Are de bure
welef! Wadã ule. Sain biya adouf are, õ
nigin od sur afouf." [26] De sain anĩ bun, Feliks
ĩ, Polem moni ifenẽf nigin oron, anĩ nigin,
sain musei Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe fen,
urom wogõ dedig.
[27] Yar uru ilele di, Porsius Festus, Feliks
nẽ modoũ yalen. Anĩ ere, Feliks Juda tamo
meleid yalouf nigin, Pol kalabus bun itornẽ
ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

[1] Festus provins anĩ bun wõ ye, naa towo
ilele di, ĩ Sisariam Jerusalem iselen, [2] an pris
odudug ado Juda neid uyu iroudiya geid, ĩ
mala bun wõ de fen, Pol bou yũya od anĩ
dirokenen. [3] Festus ĩ wau ifeneĩd fen, Pol
Jerusalem sur fe di, ilauf nigin totol bagai
dirokenen, ere nigin, idi naab luwen dimin
ken, Pol dukesiyouf nigin dodok difen. [4] Age
de di, Festus ĩ irokenẽdin, "Pol oun Sisaria
kalabus bun ibodok. Aya yug mogo an alau
fenẽ. [5] Anĩ nigin, tamo anĩ ereb kũ fenen
ouf are, ãgenei uyu irouya tunĩ aya weim
Sisaria mele fen, an ĩ bou yũya od wogõ
douf."
[6] Festus ĩ idi geid, naa eit be ten dibodkele
fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa anĩ ile di, ĩ es fiya
modoũ bun ibod ken, Pol ĩ wagen dirousiy-
ouf nigin irokenẽdin. [7] Pol wõ ye di, Juda idi
Jerusalem temeleid disin ĩ salili difiye ken,
ĩ mosor sane bagai inon de fen, ĩ bou yũya
od musei diron, anĩ ere, idi anĩ nẽ gariya to
yaor difedin.
[8] Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin isennẽya od
iron, "Aya Juda neid lo nigin, tempel nigin,
Sisa nigin be, ereb kũ fenẽya taka to age
afen."
[9] Anĩ ere, Festus ĩ, Juda tamo ĩ nigin
waud yenẽf nigin wau iro ken, Pol irokenen,
"Õ Jerusalem usel fen, boũ yũya od eneidi
nigin an aya malaun kot bun ufarauf de?"
[10] Pol iron, "Aya gama Sisa nẽ kot bun
yeir afaref, ein aya kot difiyauf. Õ ogo keleĩ
bagai, aya Juda tamo bun kũ fenẽya taka
to anon. [11] Anĩ ere, aya laa nẽ mosor taka
anon ouf are, aya laa nigin to atorok. Anĩ
ere, Juda tamo eneidi bouwau bun od dun
anĩ momoi sãf are, aya taka nem idi imeid
bun inenaya kisi feleya sã. Aya Sisa bun kot
afouf."
[12] Festus ĩ, yogon lo keleĩ tamo geid, katõ
difel fen, iron, "Õ Sisa bun kot afouf wol. Õ
Sisa gein ulauf."

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiyen

[13] Naa tunĩ ilele di, King Agripa Bernis
ado, Festus aan difiyẽf nigin Sisaria taun
disin. [14] Idi naa musei an dibodõ di, Festus
Pol nigin king ado katõ de fen, ĩ iron, "Feliks
ĩ, kalabus tamo taka ein itornen ibodok.
[15] Aya Jerusalem ele di, pris odudug Juda
neid uyu irouya geid, ĩ bun bou yũya od
dirou disi fen, ĩ mosor ado afiyẽf nigin
dirokanan.
[16] "Anĩ ere, aya arokenẽdin, Rom neid
tobonunã bun, tamo taka bou bun od duk
ĩ, yogon kiwai tar meleid bun ifar fen, bou
bun od dun anĩ nigin, yogo bou isennẽya od
wogõya sã mog, are kaisã tamo anidi imeid
bun to dinenẽf. [17] Idi aya weim ein masi
fen, aya to foi aun, we fele di, aya es fiya
modoũ bun abod ken, tamo are dale dirou
disiyouf nigin arokenẽdin. [18] Yogon kiwai
tar fã de wogõ den, anĩ ere, aya mosor kisi
afen anĩ nigin taka to bou bun dun. [19] Anĩ
ere, idi dogo neid momoiya nigin ado, laa
tamo yana Jesus, Pol ĩ nigin mata ibodok
yedig anĩ nigin, ĩ geid fefe den. [20] Aya enei
nigin naig afe tutuk keleĩ youf au fen, nene
aun, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Jerusalem ile fen, bou

bun od dun enei nigin an kot bun ifarauf
nigin to afiyen. 21 Anĩ ere, Pol ĩ kusĩ tamom
lo difiyẽ dile, fau dum Sisam es fiyẽf nigin
irokanan. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ lo difiyek dile, ĩ
Sisa gein sur fiya nigin naab amir ken, sur
afiyẽf sain bun anĩ nigin arokenẽdin."
22 Age ye di, Agripa Festus irokenen, "Aya
yug tamo enei karĩ afiyẽ fenẽ." Festus iron,
"Õ nil karĩ wiyẽf."

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

23 Naa anĩ ile di, Agripa Bernis ado, biya
biyamã de disi, guru fiya fõ aaben, kusĩ
tamo neid odudug, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya
geid dilen. Festus irõ di, Pol aaben dirou
disin. 24 Festus iron, "King Agripa ado tamo
ganan weim tafaref ã, tamo enei ulegef.
Juda tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem ado ein
Sisaria, ĩ nigin totol bagai dirokanan. Idi ĩ
mata to ibodõf nigin diweig diron. 25 Aya, ĩ
laa fouf nẽ ereb taka to age fen anĩ ailen.
Anĩ ere, ĩ Sisa bun kot fouf nigin iron, anĩ
nigin, aya ĩ Rom sur fiya nigin kisi afon.
26 Anĩ ere, aya ĩ nigin ereb od Sisa bun
atotkenẽf anĩ yaor sã. Anĩ nigin, aya ã
ganan meleĩ bun ĩ arou asil, King Agripa õ
bun bagai, anĩ bunem aya ĩ to afiyẽ kelei
ken, ĩ nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf be.
27 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, kalabus tamo ĩ ereb
mosor inon anĩ to yaor mog, sur afouf, are
to biya."

26

1 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, "Aya õ
ogo nigin wogõ wouf nigin arokonok." Anĩ
nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennẽf nigin
wogõ yen, 2 "King Agripa, bolẽ bagai, aya
gama õ malã bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya
bouwau bun od dun anĩ ganan nigin, aya
yug isennauf nẽ od wogõ auf. 3 Bolẽ bagai
auf, ere nigin, õ Juda neid tobonunã ado
luwa irouya anĩ ganan keleĩ. Anĩ nigin, õ
folo reis fen, karĩ wiyauf nigin agonok.
4 "Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon are,
Juda tamo ganan keleĩ. Uruwa bun, aya neu
teneub bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusale-
meg abodon are idi keleĩ. 5 Idi aya nigin
sain meluk kelein, anĩ idi orodiyouf are,
idi sã wogõ douf, are ada neda momoiya
mala bun, Farisia tamo idi lo totol bagai
dõ difedig anidi neid taka abodon. 6 Negur
ada tubuda tar bun age afouf bagai fiyẽdin
anĩ bun, aya wau iseya ado, anĩ nigin, aya
gama kot bun afaref. 7 Negur age afouf bagai
fiyẽdin anĩ nigin, ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa
ado bõ ado totol bagai Negur aruna dales
fen, anĩ kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud iseya
adon. O king, wau iseya enei nigin, Juda idi
aya bouwau bun od duk. 8 Ere nigin ã, Negur
laa tamo kel turĩ fiyek anĩ kisi feleya sã gef?
9 "Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret tamal yana
kiwai afenẽf nigin ereb ereb ganan age
afouf aun. 10 Are aya Jerusalem an age afen.
Pris odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau musei kalabus bun anenẽdin.
Idi laa bun dinenẽdin sain, ayag idi laa bun
dinenẽdiyouf nigin yo aun. 11 Sain musei,
aya idi darau afenẽdiyouf nigin, Juda neid
uub fõ fõ bun elen, age afe fen, idi Negur
kono difiyẽf nigin nugo afiyẽdin. Aya idi
nigin nameu sane bagai yen ken, aya idi kafĩ
fiya afenẽdiyouf nigin yaũ tauneg elen.
12 "De anĩ nigin sain taka bun, aya pris
odudug neid od ado, yoya bun Damaskus
taun elen. 13 O king, gaa atun age fiya naab
luwe ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula fiya
taka, gaa nẽ medeĩya wal fiya, aya neu
kabĩ turau tar geid bun, fula felen anĩ ailen.
14 Amã ganan tenebur kuku mau fen, ait taka
Hibru od nem eig ye irokana mog, karĩ aun,
'Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf? Õ aa
waila ado bun yẽ urak are, õ nigin malai
bagai.'
15 "Age ye di, aya to afen, 'Odug, õ aim?'
"Odug iron, 'Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf anim.
16 Gama õ fã wale yem ufar. Aya õ bun wõ
aul, ere nigin, õ neu kabĩ tamo wõ wo fen,
õ aya nigin ereb ulen ado ereb afelnõf anĩ
wogõ wouf nigin agirnon. 17 Aya Israel tamo
kayau bun ado haiden buneg asennõf. Aya
idi bun õ sur ayok, 18 idi meleid fokõ yel
fen, gugum bun tamal lalan bun disiyouf
ado, Satan nẽ megeir bun tamal Negur bun
disiyouf, anĩ bunem idi neid mosor nigin
weder tu keleya dale fen, aya nigin momoi
de fen, fateuledin anidi atun dogo neid
modoũ gei difouf.'
19 "King Agripa, anĩ nigin, aya saa ilun
tamal malau seleulã kurãf fen, ailen anĩ to
adodon. 20 Uruwa, oun Damaskus taun di-
faref anidi bun, Jerusalem ado Judia distrik
ganan bun difaref anidi bun ado, haiden
buneg, idi waud falei ye, Negur bun falei
dife fen, ereb age difef bunem, idi waud
falei yen anĩ yaor difouf nigin wogõ aun.

21 Anĩ nigin, Juda idi tempel modoũ bun da-
leya fen, dinakesiyou fenẽ nigin age difen.
22 Anĩ ere, Negur aya isennaf isi, gama naa
enei bun, anĩ nigin, aya ein afar fen, nanaal
ado odudug bun wogõ auf. Aya Moses
profet geid agef wõ youf den anĩ to adod
ken, wogõ auf, 23 are Kristus darau yale fen,
ĩ ket laa bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen, Israel
tamo kayau ado haiden geid bun, fula fiya
anĩ nigin kurõ fesiyouf anĩ."

24 Pol yogo bouwa isennẽf nigin od enei
wogõ ye di, Festus iweig iron, "Pol, õ wadã
inok. Ogon keleĩ odug anim wadã bun
irouleyok."

25 Pol iron, "Odug Festus, aya wadã sã.
Ereb aya orok enei are momoi, gariya ado.
26 King ĩ enei nigin keleĩ, anĩ nigin, aya kumĩ
sã wogõ ayok. Aya momoi auf, are enei
taka ĩ mala bun to iminen, ere nigin, enei
iminẽyan to wõ yen. 27 King Agripa, õ profet
ganan nigin momoi wof de? Aya keleĩ, õ
momoi wof."

28 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, "Õ kisi
wof, are sain tobega eig fiya bun aya Kristen
wõ auf nigin neu kisi falei wouf de?"

29 Pol iron, "Sain tobega be, sain meluk,
aya Negur kosẽ afiyẽdig are õ nigin dogol
sã, ganan gama aya karĩ wiyagef ãg, aya gen
wowã gouf nigin, anĩ ere, sen enei dogol anĩ
to difõyeĩf."

30 Age ye di, king, gawaman nẽ mudur,
Bernis ado, idi weim dibodon ganan fafã
den. 31 Age de fen, idi aab ditor dile, abob
diroken ken, diron, "Tamo enei ereb taka
laa fouf nẽ be, kalabus ileya nẽ to age fef."

32 Agripa Festus irokenen, "Tamo enei
Sisa bun to kot fem are, ĩ yalisnẽya kisi
feleyam."

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

1 Amã* waag bun Itali kantri malauf nigin
od difõ di, Pol kalabus tamo tunĩ geid,
kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka yana Julius ima
bun dinenẽdin, ĩ Sisa nẽ Kusĩ Mala bun
tamal taka. 2 Amã waag taka, Adramitium
taun tamal Asia provins bun maaĩ ub ub
ilau fenẽ agef mog, sõ mau fen, melen.
Aristakus, Tesalonika taun tamo oun Mase-
donia provins bun tamal, ĩ amã weim.

3 Naa ile di, Saidon taun wõ maun. Julius
ĩ Pol wau ifen ken, ĩ mou tar gedin ile fen,
ereb ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽf nigin yo fiyen.
4 Anenem amã baban waag bun sõ mau fen,
Saipras nuyo wagenem melen, ere nigin,
yau naaburamã gudũ fen. 5 Amã Silisia ado
Pamfilia maaĩ atu mele fen, Lisia provins
bun Maira taun wõ maun. 6 An kusĩ tamo
neid orowa, Aleksandria taun tamal waag
taka Itali kantri ilau fenẽ mog, ile fen, ĩ
amã waag bun inenaman. 7 Amã naa musei,
foinenem waag bun, Nidus taun non wõya
nigin darau nem melen. Yau naaburamã
gudũ fe di, amã Krit nuyo uyu Salmone
wal mafe fen, Krit nuyo wagenem melen.
8 Amã darau kininem maaĩ ub dõ maf masil,
modoũ yana Basis Biya dedig, Lasea taun
non an wõ maun.

9 Naa musei ilelen, agef fen, waag bun
ileya are mogo sane bagai len, ere nigin,
naa are Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anĩ nigin, Pol
wedereid iroun, 10 "Tamo, aya ailef are, neda
waag bun delẽ sanel fen, waag adoi, udũ
adoi, tamo adag daũf sa kalauf." 11 Anĩ ere,
kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Pol wogõ yen anĩ
to karĩ ye fen, waag irouya tamo ado waag
marau idi neid od dõ fen. 12 Basis are yau
sain bun ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganan,
waag bun tokõ mafel, Finiks wõ mau fen,
an mabodõf nigin kisi difon. Finiks are Krit
nuyo nẽ basis taka, gaa ileyan saut ado not
melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyẽ Ado

13 Yau saut melem foinenem fũ fe di, idi
neid oroya kilei agef wõ yen anĩ kisi difen.
Anĩ nigin, idi anka dĩ difesel fen, waag bun
Krit nuyo maaĩ ub dõ de dilen. 14 Sain meluk
ileya sã mog, yau odug totol ado, yana 'Gaa
iseyan not tamal' dedig anĩ, fã ye fen, nuyo
bunem fũf irou isilen. 15 Yau odug totol ado
waag yũ di, waag yau bun ileya kisi feleya
san. Anĩ nigin, amã waag ulum irouya
matorõ di, yaum irouleman. 16 Amã nuyo
naal taka Kauda dedig dumenem wal mafe
fen, isennẽya nẽ waag naal darau nem dĩ
mafen. 17 Tamo, isennẽya nẽ waag naal,
waag odug teten dalesel dino fen, gama idi
malũ nem waag odug anĩ to fara fouf nigin
luwa filu difen. Idi waag, maaĩ kulum yana
Sirtis bun sõya nigin kumĩ de fen, anka folõ

* 27:1: Luk ĩ Pol geid, sain anĩ bun waag bun weim dilen. nẽ naa.

† 27:9: Kuriya Naa anĩ, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya

difesi di, yaum waag iroulen. 18 Yau fatuk
bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udũ tunĩ
naanũ diraran. 19 Naa anĩ ile di, idi imedim
waag nẽ safina naanũ diraran. 20 Naa musei,
gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug
totol ado de agef yenen. Anĩ bunem, amã
isennẽya malouf nigin waumã iseya ganan
sa kelen.
21 Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sã denek dilen
nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen, iron, "Tamo ã,
neu od Kritem waag bun to talauf nigin
arokenein anĩ karĩ gem, are dem, ago gem
are, daũ fiya ado iraraileya enei to fotou
gem. 22 Anĩ ere, aya totol unogouf nigin
totol bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, ãgenei taka
to fõ yalauf, waag dogol narĩ fouf. 23 Nor
bõ, Negur, aya yogon, aya ĩ aruna aledig,
yogon engel sirun ifar fen, 24 iron, 'Pol, to
kumĩ wo. Õ de Sisa malan kot bun ufarauf.
Negur õ wau ifon ken, ganan õ geid waag
bun ulegef idi neid mata õ ifonon.' 25 Anĩ
nigin, tamo, totol unogouf, ere nigin, aya
Negur bun momoiya anof, are ĩ irokanan
kilei fau agef wõ youf. 26 Anĩ ere, ada nuyo
taka bun sõ tauf."

Waag Narĩ Felen

27 Naa fotin nẽ bõ anĩ bun, amã fau
Mediterenian Maaĩ bun yaum iroulemã
mog, bõ atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub
melsã melef ya anĩ kerẽ fedin. 28 Idi naan nẽ
mala es difouf nigin malũ folõ difele di, isil
fen, naan nẽ mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal
bagai dile fen, idi baban malũ folõ difele di,
isil fen, naan nẽ mala teti mita dilen. 29 Idi
waag meein tuwa bun ileya nigin kumĩ de
fen, idi waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo
folõ difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosẽ den.
30 Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau
fenẽ nigin, idi isennẽya nẽ waag naal folõ
difele di, maaĩwõ isilen, tamomoi de fen,
waag uyu bun anka dirarãf nigin de fen,
age difen. 31 Age dife di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid
orowa, kusĩ tamo geid irokenẽdin, "Tamo
eneidi waag bun to dibodõf are, ã isenneĩya
to walogouf." 32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi,
malũ isennẽya nẽ waag naal iroun anĩ gudũ
difele di, ilen.
33 We kurã fiya sã mog, idi ganan saaf dãf
nigin, Pol ĩ totol bagai irokeneĩd fen, iron,
"Naa fotin bun ã sii yei ken, saaf sã usigen,
ã saaf taka to wõgen. 34 Anĩ nigin, gama aya
ã saaf wãgauf nigin totol bagai arokeneik.
Ã mata ubodõgouf nigin wãgauf. Ãgenei
taka, mudur bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka to
kusuf irãf." 35 Pol od enei wogõ yel fen, idi
ganan meleid bun, ĩ bret tunĩ yale, Negur
de fiyekel fen, mũf gariya ino yon. 36 Idi
ganan waud yalese di, saaf don. 37 Amã waag
bun mafaren ganan gu feleya are 276. 38 Idi
dakas kisi fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin,
wit ganan maaĩwõ diraran.
39 Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain be ya anĩ
idi keleĩ san, anĩ ere, alelei ub mumul ado
anĩ dilen, kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou
dilauf nigin kisi difon. 40 De sain tekelei bun
maaĩwõ anka kokour de ditorarã yen ken,
malũ waag uyu gadi fiya nẽ pul difon anĩ
biru difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau bun sel
dalesel fen, yau difenẽ di, waag ubun irou
ilauf nigin age difen. 41 Anĩ ere, maaĩ irak isi
abob bun dũdig nẽ an, waag maaĩ kulum yu
ken, anĩ teten sõ yesen. Waag uyu degẽ fel
fen, tonoya kisi feleya san, age fe di, waag
ibu maaim yũ di, faraf fisik fe irailen.
42 Kalabus tamo idi maaĩwõ to gaõgĩ de
diyawauf nigin, kusĩ tamo idi didenkesiyouf
nigin katõ difen. 43 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid
orowa Pol isennẽf nigin wau iro ken, kusĩ
tamo idi dogo neid kisi to dõ de age difouf
nigin gudũ felen. Idi yoyõya kisi feleya
anidi, ketem waag bun tamal gurusã de fen,
teneub bun dilauf nigin, ĩ ari fedin. 44 Tunĩ
ganan aa bun be, waag masasak bun an
dilen. Anĩ bunem, idi ganan biya bagai
totoũ teneub bun wowã den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

1 Amã biya bagai ubun wõ mau fen, nuyo
are yana Malta ya anĩ kelein. 2 Tamo kayau
an temeleid waud fatuk bagai difanaman.
Uyẽ isi fen, feluken nigin, idi yã kũ dife
fen, amã ganan aan difaman. 3 Pol ĩ aa were
gurif fen, yã teten ino mog, gogour sane
yã uruwam iru di, Pol ima bun degẽ felen.
4 Tamo kayau an temeleid, gogour anĩ Pol
ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile fen, idi abob
dirokenen, "Tamo enei tamo yukesiya tamo
bagai, ere nigin, ĩ maaĩwõ tamal iyawol, anĩ
ere, neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ĩ mata
ibodõf nigin to oron." 5 Age de di, Pol ĩ
gogour wiri fe di, yã malan isilen, anĩ ere,
ĩ bun ereb taka to wõ yen. 6 Tamo kayau ĩ
ima dĩ youf be, kaisã bagai kubũ ye laa fouf

de fen, kisi difen. Anĩ ere, idi sain meluk lo
difef dile, ereb taka ĩ bun to wõ yen anĩ dile
fen, idi kisi falei del diron, ĩ waitou den.
7 Teneub akor melsã are, nuyo anĩ nẽ
mudur, Publius nẽ teneub ibodon. Ĩ aan
fama ken, yogon fõ bun gei famã iroule, naa
towo el fe kulatun faman. 8 Ĩ tama dagi di,
fataren yenen, bouwa uruwa ado te fururũ
yalen. Pol ĩ ilouf nigin ile kosẽ yel fen, ima
teten ino di, dagi fara felen. 9 Enei wõ ye di,
nuyo bun dagi tamo tunĩ ganan ĩ garan disi
di, el feid ledin. 10 Idi naab fire fire bunem el
difama ken, amã waag sõ mauf nigin dodok
mafe di, idi amã ereb ereb lau mafen anĩ
difanaman.

Rom Wowã Den

11 Ogõ towo ilele di, amã, waag taka yau
sain bun nuyo an si inon anĩ, sõ mau fen,
melen. Waag are Aleksandria taun tamal,
anĩ uyu bun, waitou aina ado Kastor Polluks
ado meleidkanon dinon. 12 Amã Sirakus
taun wõ mau fen, naa towo an mabodon.
13 Anenem amã waag bun mele, Regium
taun wõ maun. Naa anĩ ile di, yau saut
melem fã yen, baban naa anĩ ile di, amã
Puteoli taun wõ maun. 14 An amã momoiya
tamo tunĩ fotou mafiyẽdi di, idi geid naa
sewen mabodõf nigin dirokanaman. Age
mafel fen, Rom taun masin. 15 Momoiya
tamo an, amã masif ya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi
diyok disi, Apius Maket ado Tamo Yenẽya
Fõ Towo bun an fotou difamãf nigin disin.
Pol tamo anidi ileid fen, Negur de fiye ken,
wau megeir yalen. 16 Amã Rom wõ mau
fen, Pol ĩ mugu kusĩ tamo takam tari fiyek
dibodõf nigin yo difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusĩ Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogõ Yen

17 Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda neid uyu
irouya iweig laisi, guru dife di, idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Turau tar, aya, neda tamo kayau
ado, neda tubuda tar neid tobonunã to
adodon, anĩ ere, aya Jerusalem oun daliya
fen, Rom imeid bun dinenan. 18 Idi aya fele
difiyale fen, dalisnau fenẽ age difen, ere
nigin, aya laa nẽ mosor taka to anon. 19 Anĩ
ere, Juda idi anĩ nigin kiwai dinon, aya neu
tamo kayau nigin bouwa yũya od taka san,
anĩ ere, naab taka san nigin Sisa bun kot
afen. 20 Gariya anĩ nigin, aya fotou ayei
ken, ã geid wogõ tauf nigin to ayein. Israel
neid waud iseya anĩ nigin, aya sen enei nem
difõyan."
21 Idi diron, "Amã õ nigin Judia distrik bun
tamal pas taka to malen, agef fen, turada
tar idi anenem disin õ nigin od taka be, od
sane taka to dirokanaman. 22 Anĩ ere, amã
ogon kisi anĩ karĩ mauf nigin waumã irok,
ere nigin, amã keleĩ, tamo kayau teneub
ganan bun, ogon momoiya mala enei nigin
kiwai od wogõ dedig."
23 Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka dinon, naa
anĩ bun, idi musei bagaim Pol ibodon nẽ
an disin. Pol ĩ bonimei nem ile bõ, Negur
nẽ tano nigin faded fiyeĩd fen, kurõ feis
irokenẽdin, ĩ Moses nẽ Lo ado profet neid
itotoya bun, Jesus nigin idi neid kisi falei
ye fen, momoi douf nigin age fen. 24 Tunĩ
Pol wogõ yen anĩ bun waud falei yen, anĩ
ere, tunĩ to momoi den. 25 Pol idikeleya
od enei wogõ ye di, idi dogo dogol fefe de
fen, dilelen, "Awa Uur Fateul profet Asaia
sigor bunem eig ye wogõ yen, are ĩ tubuĩ tar
momoi bagai od anĩ wogõ fiyẽdin:
26 " 'Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen, urõ,
"ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wedereĩ to
fokõ youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ to
fokõ youf."
27 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katĩ
felen,
idi wederedim karĩya kisi feleya sã,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.'*
28 "Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ isennẽya haiden
bun sur fen anĩ, ã keleĩ youf. Age fe di, idi
anĩg karĩ douf!"†
30 Yar uru adok, Pol ĩ yogon fõ na yaledig
bun ibod ken, ĩ dilouf nigin disin ganan
aan fiyẽdin. 31 Kumĩ sã ado kafĩ fiya sã, ĩ
Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ ye fen, Odug
Jesus Kristus nigin ifelnẽdin.

* 28:27: Asaia 6:9, 10 † 28:28: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: douf!" 29 Pol od enei wogõ yele di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

1 Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ ferfer, aposel
wõ auf nigin iweigna fen, Negur nẽ biya
od wogõ auf nigin igirnan. 2 Biya od anĩ,
Negur kulu bagai yogon profet promis od
irokenẽdi di, Negur nẽ Itotoya Fateul bun
ditoton, 3 are yogon Naal, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nigin, ĩ tamo nẽ ibor bun are, Dawid
nẽ ibor bun wõ yen, 4 agef fen, fateul nẽ
Awa Uur bunem, ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ
fiyen anim, Negurem Jesus ĩ Yogo Naal
megeir barikã ado anĩ yaor kurõ fesin. 5 Ĩ
bunem, amã yogon yana seli kulõ fiya nigin,
haiden ganan atun temeleid, tamo kayau
maweignẽdi di, idi momoi de fen, dõ difouf
nigin, amã wau ifenẽya ado aposel nẽ kabĩ
malen. 6 Ãg, Jesus nẽ tamo kayau wowã
douf nigin iweignẽdif anidi atun, ubodõgef.
7 Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ubodõgef,
Negur ã nigin wau laaf fen, tamo kayau
fateul wõ gouf nigin iweignein, ã bun pas
enei atotof.

Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, neda
Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem, ã bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

8 Uruwa bagai, aya ã ganan nigin, Jesus
Kristus bunem, neu Negur de afiyek, ere
nigin, ãgenei momoiya nigin teneub ganan
bun od iyokelen. 9 Negur ĩ nigin aya wau
adok iro ken, ĩ Naal nẽ biya od wogõya bun
aruna aledig, ĩ ileya mog, aya ã nigin toku
neu kosẽya bun faimud karĩ auledig. 10 Age
afe fen, gama Negur orouf are, naab kã fele
di, aya ã gein asiyouf nigin aya kosẽ auf.
11 Aya ã ileyeĩya nigin bagai wau irok, are
aya uur nẽ ege luwa tunĩ megeir ifareya nẽ
anĩ afeneĩf nigin age afef, 12 anĩ bunem, aya ã
geid, mugu mugu ãgenei momoiya ado neu
momoiya bunem abob tasennẽf. 13 Turau
tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ youf anĩ to orouf, aya,
sain musei, ã gein isiya nigin kisi afen, anĩ
ere, aya age fiya nigin, naab katĩ felef isi,
gama enei bun, are aya, Juda sã anidi tunĩ
ganan atun, age afen gen, ã atuneg gei ayeĩf
nigin age afen.
14 Negur aya isennan nigin, aya ĩ bun
wareg ado. Anĩ nigin, Aya, tamo Grik od ado
dogo neid tobonuneid keleĩ anidi ado, tamo
Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleĩ sã
anidi bun, kisi biya adodo, nene yedidiya
buneg, wareg enei aũf. 15 Age fiya nigin, aya
Rom taun ubodõgef ã buneg, biya od anĩ
wogõya nigin kisi totol alef.

16 Aya biya od nigin to mama fiyaf, ere
nigin, are Negur nẽ megeir, tamo ganan
momoi def, kel gei fouf nigin, Juda idi bun
keteme di, Juda sã anidi idi buneg age fouf.
17 Ere nigin, biya od bun, Negur ĩ tamo kayau
yogon mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ
naab anĩ kurõ fesif, Negur ĩ tamo kayau
yogon mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ
naab anĩ momoiya bunem dogol isif, are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Madur
tamo momoiya bunem mata ibodõf."*

*Negur N*ẽ Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

18 Negur nẽ didi, saa ilun tamal, tamo
idi dogo neid sanem momoi anĩ lai difedig
anidi neid mosor ado sane ganan bun
yaoref, 19 ere nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi
keleĩ youf are, idi bun yaor, ere nigin, Negur
ĩ idi bun anĩ yaor fen. 20 Negur teneub saa
ado kare fen sain bunem isi gamag, Negur
nẽ tobonunã ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, are in
ibodkeleya megeir ado ĩ Negur ya anĩ, idi
yaor diledig. Ereb Negur inodin anĩ bunem
idi keleĩ, anĩ nigin, tamo idi galã taka sã.

21 Idi Negur kelein, anĩ ere, idi ĩ Negur
gen to yana dales fen, de difiyẽdig, anĩ ere,
idi neid kisi nene yel fen, idi neid waud
neneya anĩ bunem dogo neid waud gugum
kerũ felen. 22 Idi amã kisi biya ado dedig,
anĩ ere, idi neneya wowã de fen, 23 idi to
bura leya Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ
falei difel, bura leya nẽ tamo, ninã, gaar
ado, gaar luwedim diyõdig imedim meleidkanon dinon anĩ bun dinon.

24 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di, idi neid
waud irõya sane dõ de, noli mosor dino
amuyẽ bun dile fen, idi neid bouwedim
abob mama difenẽdig. 25 Idi Negur nẽ momoi anĩ falei difel, idegẽya bun dinon, age
de fen, idi Negur ereb ereb kare fen anĩ ban,
ereb ereb Negurem kare fen idi yeneid anĩ
dales fen, aruneid daledig. Negur ĩ faimud
yana yaleseyauf. Momoi.

* 1:17: Habakuk 2:4

26 Enei nigin, Negur idi mama nẽ oroya
bun itornẽdi di, dilen. Idi neid kayaug,
Negur bagu fedin geid bouweid bagu fiya
ditor ken, falei del, kayau tutur Negur bagu
fediya sã anidi geid bouweid bagu difedig.
27 Age fiya bagai, tamog Negur kayau ado
bagu fedin anĩ ditor ken, idi abob bun noli
nigin yã gaĩ de genen. Tamo, tamo tunĩ
geid mama tobonunã age dife fen, idi neid
idodõya mala darau dogo ke de dalen.
28 Idi Negur nigin keleĩ yaleya ditoron,
anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di, idi neid
kisi sanel fen, idi ereb ereb to age fiya
nẽ anĩ age difedig. 29 Idi tobonunã madur
fiya sã fire fire ganan, sane, safina nigin
neu dogol yeya ado, to ile oroya anim
isokosen. Idi kiyeĩ, tamo yukesiya, kusĩ,
idegẽya ado, sanem barikã. Idi dumen
od wogõ dedig, 30 idi bou yũya od wogõ
dedig, Negur dudum difiyẽdig, idi kono
difedig, idi akoreid dũdig, idi dogo yeneid
dalesedig. Idi sane age fiya nigin naab
dimirẽdig. Idi sineid temeid tar sigoreid
to dõ difedig. 31 Idi kisi biya sã, momoiya
sã, waud laa fiya sã, waud yũya sã. 32 Idi
Negur nẽ lo keleĩ, are idi anĩ age difef laa
gurug difouf, anĩ ere, idi anĩ dogol to age
difef diledig, anĩ ere, idi tunĩ anĩ age difedig
anidig waud difenẽdidig.

2

*Negur N*ẽ Es Fiya Madur Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, õ galã taka sã, õ aib taka es
wiyẽdig, ereb taka bun es wiyek, õ ogo boũ
uk, ere nigin, õ taka es wiyek, õ ogog de
ago wodig. 2 Ada keleĩ, Negur nẽ es fiya
idi age difef anidi bun isif, are momoi nẽ
bun Negur es fedig. 3 Anĩ nigin, tamo õ aib,
tunĩ age difef anidi es wiyeĩd fen, õg anĩ ago
wodig, õ Negur nẽ es fiya anĩ wal afouf wof
de? 4 Õ, Negur nẽ biya fiya õ waũ faleiya bun
irouyõ isif anĩ to kelei ken, yogon biya fiya,
molol ado, feseya sã, idi kisi feleya bagai
anĩ, õ kono wof de?
5 Anĩ ere, ogon waũ totol ado ogon waũ
faleiya sã bunem, õ ogo nigin Negur nẽ didi
wõ youf naa bun walouf nigin didi kuru wof,
sain anĩ bun Negur nẽ es fiya madur bagai
anĩ yaorouf. 6 Negur ĩ "mugu mugu ereb
age difen kilei ifenẽdiyouf."* 7 Idi feseya
sã ereb biya age difen bunem, fula fiya
medeĩya, yana ado, to bura leya dimirẽdig
anidi, mata ibodkeleya ifenẽdiyouf. 8 Anĩ
ere, idi dogo nigin dogol kisi de fen dimirẽ
di, idi momoi anĩ ditor ken, sane dõ difedig
anidi bun, didi ado seyeya wõ youf. 9 Morõ
ado darau, tamo sane age difedig ganan bun
wõ youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi
buneg age fouf. 10 Anĩ ere, fula fiya medeĩya,
yana ado, wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig
ganan bun wõ youf, Juda idi bun keteme
di, haiden idi buneg age fouf. 11 Ere nigin,
Negur ĩ Juda ado haiden, es fiya tekelei
bunem es fediyouf.
12 Idi Moses nẽ lo sa ken, mosor dinof
gananeg, Moses nẽ lo sã daũ falauf, idi
Moses nẽ lo farumen dibod ken, mosor
dinof ganan, Moses nẽ lo nem es fediyouf.
13 Negur mala bun, idi lo karĩ dedig anidi
madur bagai sã, anĩ ere, idi lo dõ difedig
anidi, Negur mala bun madur bagai youf.
14 Haiden idi lo sã dogo neid kisim ereb ereb
lo irok kilei age difedig, idi lo sã, anĩ ere,
idi dogo, dogo nigin lo. 15 Idi ereb ereb
lo irok anĩ dogo neid waud bun itoton anĩ
yaor difef, anĩ nigin, dogo neid kisi es fiya
waud bun ibodok animeg, are momoi anĩ,
yaor fe di, dogo neid kisim dogo bouweid yu
ken, isenneĩd mog fef. 16 Neu biya od, Jesus
nigin tamo kayau arokenẽdif anĩ irok kilei,
Negur Jesus Kristus bunem, tamo nẽ wau
bun iminek anĩ es fouf naa bun, enei agef
bagai wõ youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

17 Õ ogo nigin aya Juda tamo wof; õ lo
bun ufar fen, aya Negur ado nigal mauf wo
fen, yanã walesef; 18 õ lom faded yõ di, õ
Negur nẽ oroya kelei ken, ereb madur bagai
anĩ õ biya wof; 19 õ ogo nigin momoi wof,
are õ mala ifofakeleya neid ulum irouya
tamo, õ idi gugum bun difaref anidi neid
lalan, 20 õ neneya tamo neid tai fiya tamo, õ
momou neid tise, ere nigin, õ lo bun keleĩ
ado momoi anĩ barikã, 21 age fiyauf are, õ
tunĩ ufelnẽdidig, õ ogo to ufelnẽdig de? Õ
to bẽ walegei wodig, õ ogo bẽ waledig de?
22 Õ to seseirã unoi wodig, õ seseirã unodig
de? Õ idegẽya waitou anĩ to bagai oroyõdig,
õ dogo neid tempel bun bẽ waledig de?
23 Õ aya lo ado wo fen, yanã walesedig, õ lo

* 2:6: Sam 62:12; Proveb 24:12

ifodulũya bunem Negur mama wenẽdig de?
24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Ã bunem, haiden atun Negur yana kono
difiyek.”†
25 Õ lo dõ wof are, mulũ are isennok, anĩ
ere, õ lo ufodulõf are, õ mulũ ileya sã gen wõ
wof. 26 Anĩ nigin, idi mulũ ileya sã anidim lo
irok kilei dõ difouf are, idi mulũ ileyan gen
to ilediyauf de? 27 Taka ĩ mulũ to ile fen, lo
dõf el fouf are, ĩ, õ lo itotoya ado fen, mulũ
ulen, anĩ ere, õ lo ifodulũya tamo ye fen, to
es yõf de?
28 Tamo ĩ bouwam dogol Juda tamouf, ĩ
Juda tamo bagai sã. Bouwam dogol mulũ
ilef, areg mulũ bagai sã. 29 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ
name bun Juda tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo bagai.
Mulũ bagai are, Awa Uurem, waud bun age
fedig, lo itotoya bunem sã. Tamo age fiya,
tamo bunem yana yaleseya to yaledig, anĩ
ere, Negur bunem yaledig.

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are Ĩ De Age Fouf

1 Age fiyauf are, tamo ĩ aya Juda tamo yef
bun, ere biya yalouf? Mulũ bun ere biya
adouf? 2 Naab ganan bun musei! Uruwa
bagai, Negur nẽ od idi kulatun difouf nigin
imeid bun inon.
3 Juda tunĩ momoiya sãf are, naig fouf?
Idi neid momoiya sã anim, Negur age fouf
yen anĩ to age fouf de? 4 To bagai agef
ilauf! Negur ĩ momoi bagai, age fe di, tamo
ganan idegẽya temeleid tauf. Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Are sain õ wogõ wouf bun, õ madur bagai
anĩ yaorouf,
sain õ es diyõf bun, õ wal wediyouf
nigin.”*
5 Anĩ ere, ada neda madur bagai sã anim,
Negur nẽ madur bagai fatuk bagai yaor fouf
are, ada ere tauf? Negur ĩ ada bun yogon
didi ifanadauf nigin, ĩ madur sã tauf de?
Aya tamo nẽ luwa irouya anĩ wogõ auf. 6 To
bagai agef ilauf! Age fiyauf are, Negur tamo
kayau naig fe es fediyouf? 7 Taka nem monẽ
ye fen, irõf, “Neu idegẽya anim Negur nẽ
momoi bagai anĩ yaau du fe di, anĩ bunem,
yogon fula fiya medeĩya odugouf are, ere
nigin aya fau mosor tamal ya ani, bouwau
bun inouf?” 8 Ere nigin to eig youf, “Biya anĩ
wõ youf nigin, ada sane age tafouf” youf?
Tunĩ amam od enei wogõ maudig de fen,
amã bouwamã yũya od dirõdig. Negur idi
es feid fen, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

9 Amã ere mauf? Juda amã haiden wal
fediya de? Gai sã bagai! Amã mogo, Juda
ado haiden geid ganan mosor farumen kilei
kilei dibodok ya anĩ, moron. 10 Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Madur bagai taka to ibodok, tekelei bagaig
sã;
11 taka nem kisi fokõya sã,
taka nem Negur imirẽya sã.
12 Ganan Negur nẽ naab fasis dife fen,
ganan sesen len;
aibem taka to biya age fedig,
tekelei bagaig sã.”†
13 “Idi neid uleidbanĩ, laa nẽ meku awa dede
fiya sã gen;
idi neid baleid idegẽya wogõ dedig.”‡
“Gogour sane nẽ mũ sigoredin ibodok.”§
14 “Idi neid eweid, isisĩya ado dirikeĩ
bagai.”*
15 “Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiyouf nigin
tuninirya sã kaisã bagai dirãdig;
16 idi neid iyõya bun, daũ fiya ado morõ
dinodig,
17 age de fen, wau inosiya nẽ naab idi keleĩ
sã.”†
18 “Idi neid meleid bun, idi Negur nigin
kumĩ sã.”‡
19 Gama ada keleĩ, ereb lo irok are, idi
lo farumen dibodok anidi irokenẽdif, anĩ
bunem, eweid ganan omutukul del fen,
tenebur tamo kayau ganan Negur nẽ es fiya
farumen dibodõf. 20 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, lo
dõ fiya bunem, ĩ mala bun taka ĩ madur
bagai to youf. Age fiya nigin, lom ada mosor
tanon anĩ yaor fadadig.

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

21 Anĩ ere, gama Negur ĩ tamo kayau
yogon mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiya
nẽ naab, are lo bunem sã anĩ yaor fen,
are Lo ado profet neid wogõya bun kurõ
difesin. 22 Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala
bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab enei,

† 2:24: Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22 * 3:4: Sam 51:4 † 3:12: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ 3:13: Sam 5:9 § 3:13: Sam 140:3 * 3:14: Sam 10:7 † 3:17: Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ 3:18: Sam 36:1

Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, idi
momoi def ganan bun isif. Juda ado haiden
bun de tekelei, 23 ere nigin, ganan mosor
dinon, anĩ nigin, taka nem Negur fula fiya
medeĩya bun ibodok ĩ wagen ileya kisi fe-
leya sã. 24 Age dife di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
anim, kel gei fiya Kristus Jesus na yaledin
bunem isin anĩ bunem, idi ege bagai madur
bagai inodif. 25 Negur ĩ, Jesus nẽ naud bun
momoiya bunem, Negur nẽ didi yof fen,
tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ
yalouf nigin, Negurem Jesus sesewi fouf
nigin inenen. Ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ
yaor fiya nigin, enei age fen, ere nigin, in
molol bunem, uruwa mosor dinon anĩ mala
solo ifenẽdiya sã itornẽdin. 26 Sain enei bun,
ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ, yaor fiya nigin
age fen, are ĩ yogo madur bagai ye fen, taka
ĩ Jesus bun momoiya ado ĩ madur bagai youf
nigin age fen.

27 Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain?
Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem?
Lo dõ fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem.
28 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nẽ
momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dõ
fiya bunem sã. 29 Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol
de? Ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden
nedig Negur. 30 Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ
dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai
youf, agef fen, mulũ ileya sãg, momoiya de
tekelei anim madur bagai youf. 31 Age fiyauf
are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodõf de?
Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ
tafalauf.

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

1 Age fiyauf are, ada Juda tubuda Abra-
ham, ere anĩ ĩ gurug fen nigin, ere tauf?
2 Abraham yogon kabĩ bunem, madur bagai
inenem are, Abraham ĩ yogo yana yaleseya
nigin ereb taka adom, anĩ ere, Negur mala
bun sã. 3 Negur nẽ Itotoya ere ye irok?
"Abraham Negur nigin momoi ye di, Negur
ĩ Abraham madur bagai yen."*

4 Tamo taka ĩ kabĩ yalef, yogon mala solo
are ege luwa ifenẽya gen sã, are kabĩ mala.
5 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ madur bagai wõ youf nigin
kabĩ to yale fen, Negur, ĩ dõ fiya sã anidi
madur fedidig, ĩ nigin momoi yef, Negur yo-
gon momoiya are madur bagai yef. 6 Dawid
ĩg, tamo kabĩ bunem sã, Negur madur bagai
yen, tamo anĩ nẽ el fiya nigin wogõ yen:

7 "Idi neid kũ fenẽya nigin weder tu keledig,
idi neid mosor yaleledig,
are el fedif.
8 Tamo ĩ yogon mosor nigin Odug to bagai
iwesnẽf,
ĩ el fiyek."†

9 El fiya enei mulũ ileya neid dogol de? Sã,
are mulũ ileya san neideg. Age fiya nigin,
amã morõdig, Negur Abraham nẽ momoiya
bunem ĩ madur bagai yen. 10 Ere sain bun
Negur ĩ age yen? Ĩ mulũ ilel mog de, mulũ
ileya sã mog? Ĩ mulũ ilel mog sã, ĩ mulũ
ileya sã mog. 11 Ĩ mulũ ileya nẽ uris, are
ĩ fau mulũ ileya sã mog, momoiya bunem
Negur madur bagai yen anĩ nẽ uris yalen.
Anĩ nigin, ĩ mulũ ileya san momoi def ganan
neid temeid, anĩ bunem, Negur idi madur
bagai youf. 12 Ĩ mulũ ileya nedig temeid,
idi mulũ dilen dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi tubuda
Abraham ĩ mulũ ileya sã mog, momoiya ado
iyon anĩ yebura dõ de diyõdig anidi nedig.

13 Negur, Abraham ado in tubu tar iro-
kenẽdin, are Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi
afenẽdi di, akorediyouf yen anĩ, lo bunem
sã, anĩ ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem
isif anĩ bunem. 14 Idi lo dõ difedig anidim,
Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi afenẽdi di,
akorediyouf yen anĩ akorediyouf are, mo-
moiya are ege ile di, ereb Negur iron are ege
kilẽf, 15 are lo didi irou isidig nigin. Lo sãf
are, lo ifodulũyag sã.

16 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur age afouf yen
are, wau ifenẽya bunem, kabĩ yalef ya anĩ
yaorouf nigin, momoiya bunem isidig, are
Negur ĩ, ege luwa Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu
tar ganan afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ, megeir fiya
nigin age fedig, idi lo dõ difedig anidi bun
dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi Abraham nẽ momoiya
dõ difedig anidi buneg. Age fiya nigin,
Abraham ĩ, ada ganan neda tamada. 17 Are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Aya õ
teneub akor musei neid temeid anenon."‡
Negur mala bun, ĩ neda tamada, Abraham
Negur nigin momoi yen, Negur ĩ tamo gare
den mata ifeneĩd fen, ereb to ibodok anĩ
iweig di, agef wõ yedig, Negur ĩ anĩ.

* 4:3: Jenesis 15:6, 22 † 4:8: Sam 32:1, 2 ‡ 4:17: Jenesis 17:5

18 Wau iseya nigin gariya taka sã bun,
Abraham in wau iseya bun momoi yen, are
ĩ teneub akor musei neid temeid wõ youf
nigin age fen, are Negur ĩ eig ye irokenen
kilei, "Ogon ibor agef yenẽf."§ 19 In mo-
moiya bun felu reya sã, ĩ handred yar age
fiya ibodon nigin, yogon bouwa anĩ laa gen
ile fen, Sara kesu yaleya nigineg laa gen
ilen. 20 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ Negur iron anĩ nigin to
wau uru fen, in momoiya to ilef isi fen, anĩ
ere, ĩ yogon momoiya megeir fe fen, Negur
fula fiya medeĩya ifenen. 21 Abraham ĩ, ereb
Negur age afouf yen anĩ age fiya nigin, ĩ
megeir ado, ye fen, momoi bagai yen. 22 Anĩ
nigin, Negur, Abraham nigin ĩ madur bagai
yen. 23 Od "Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai yen"
are, ĩ nigin dogol to itoton, 24 anĩ ere, Negur
ada nigin madur bagai youf anĩ nigineg
itoton, are ada, Negur, neda Odug Jesus
tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen
nigin, momoi tauf anĩ. 25 Negur ĩ Jesus neda
mosor nigin laa bun inene ken, ada madur
bagai youf nigin, Jesus mata kel turĩ fiyen.

5

Maror Kulĩya Ado

1 Anĩ nigin, momoiya bunem, Negur ada
madur bagai yen nigin, ada neda Odug
Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur ado maror bun
tabodok. 2 Neda momoiya bunem, Jesus
Kristus ĩ, ada Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya enei
ada gama an tafaref anĩ namen irou ileda
di, telen. Anĩ nigin, ada Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya nigin, wauda ise fen, kulĩ taudig.
3 Anĩ nigin dogol sã, ada neda morõ nig-
ineg kulĩ taudig, ere nigin, ada keleĩ, morõ
bunem feseya sã anĩ wõ yedig, 4 feseya sã
anĩ bunem atĩya biya wõ yedig, atĩya biya
bunem wau iseya wõ yedig. 5 Wau iseya
anim ada to fõ fadadig, ere nigin, Awa Uur
Fateul Negurem ifanadan anĩ bunem, in
wau laa fiya ada wauda bun fi felen.

6 Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in sain bun
bagai, Kristus ĩ, ada Negur dõ fiya sã anidi
nigin laa fen. 7 Tamo takam, taka madur
bagai nigin, laa fiya malai bagai, agef fen,
tamo takam aib taka tobonunã biya ado
nigin totol ino fen, laa fouf be. 8 Anĩ ere,
Negur ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya anĩ, enei
bun ada ifelnadaf, are ada fau mosor bun
tabod mog, Kristus ada nigin laa fen.

9 Gama yogon naud bunem, Negur ada
madur bagai yen nigin, ada ĩ bunem Ne-
gur nẽ didi bun tamal baban momoi bagai
yalelkanadauf! 10 Sain ada Negur nẽ kiwai
tamo tar tabod mog, yogon Naal nẽ laa
bunem, ada ĩ geid komo fadan. Gama ada
ĩ geid komo fadan nigin, baban momoi
bagai, Kristus nẽ mata bunem ada kel gei
fadauf! 11 Enei dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada, ereb
Negur neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem age
fen nigineg kulĩ taudig, are Jesus Kristus
bunem, ada gama komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wõ Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wõ Yen

12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei bunem, mosor
ket tenebur wõ ye di, laa mosor bunem wõ
yen, age fiya bagai, ganan mosor dinon ni-
gin, laa, tamo ganan bun wõ yen. 13 Lo wõya
sã mog, mosor tenebur ibodon. Anĩ ere, lo
sãf are, mosor to iwesauf. 14 Anĩ ere, Adam
nẽ sain bunem ile Moses nẽ sain bun, idi
Adam age fen gen, to Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya wal
difen anidig laa farumen dibodon, Adam ĩ
taka fau isiyouf nẽ malakanon.

15 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa are mosor
Adam inon gen sã. Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor
bunem musei gare den ouf are, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya ado ege luwa, tamo tekelei
Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem isin,
naig fiya bagai tamo musei bun gogũ fouf!
16 Takag age fiya, Negur nẽ ege luwa are,
tamo tekelei nẽ mosor mala age fiya sã.
Es fiya mosor tekelei dõf fen, mosor inon
nigin bouwa bun od yũya irou isin, anĩ ere,
ege luwa mosor musei dõf fen, madur bagai
anĩ irou isin. 17 Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor
bunem, laa anĩ, tamo tekelei anĩ bunem
mudur ibodon ouf are, idi Negur bunem,
wau ifenẽya barikã ado, madur bagai anĩ nẽ
ege luwa barikã dalef anidi, momoi bagai,
tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus bunem, mata bun
mudur dibodõf!

18 Anĩ nigin, mosor tekelei bunem, Negur
tamo ganan mosor temeleid yen, age fiya
gen, madur bagai tekelei age fen bunem,
Negur tamo nigin madur bagai ye fen, tamo
ganan nigin mata irou isin. 19 Tamo tekelei
nẽ od wal fiya bunem, musei mosor adodo
wowã den, age fiya gen, tamo tekelei nẽ dõ
fiya bunem, musei madur bagai wowã douf.

§ 4:18: Jenesis 15:5

20 Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anĩ ere,
mosor ifaga di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
fatuk bagai ifagan, 21 are mosor laa bun
mudur ibodon gen, wau ifenẽya madur
bagai bunem mudur ibod ken, neda Odug
Jesus Kristus bunem mata ibodkeleya irou
isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

1 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya ifagauf nigin, ada mosorei
tauf de? 2 Sã bagai! Ada mosor bun gare
taun; naig fe di, ada anĩ bun tau tabodõf?
3 Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun naan talen,
are yogon laa bun naan talen anĩ, ã to keleĩ
de? 4 Anĩ nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen
bunem, ĩ geid mũ fadan, are Kristus, Tama
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir bunem,
tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fen gen,
adag ibodõya mata bun mata tabodõf nigin
age fen.
5 Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ĩ geid bagu
fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai yogon kel
fãya buneg, ĩ geid bagu fadauf. 6 Ada keleĩ,
mosor nẽ bouwada yukesiyouf nigin, neda
oroya tubu ĩ geid aa tetek bun yun, are ada
mosor nẽ ferfer to tabodõf nigin age fen,
7 ere nigin, taka ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nẽ
megeir bun tamal yalelnen.
8 Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf are, adag
ĩ geid mata tabodõf nigin momoi tauf. 9 Ere
nigin, ada keleĩ, Kristus tamo gare den
bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen nigin, ĩ baban to
bagai laa fouf, ĩ laa nẽ megeirem baban to
irounẽf. 10 Ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nẽ megeir
yukesiyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun dogol laa
fen, anĩ ere, mata ĩ ibodok are, ĩ Negur bun
mata ibodok.
11 Age fiya bagai, ã aug nigin, mosor bun
gareg fen, Kristus Jesus bunem, Negur bun
mata ubodõgef anĩ kisi gouf. 12 Anĩ nigin,
ãgenei bouweĩ bura leya nẽ anĩ bun, mosor
mudur ibodõ di, ã in oroya sane anĩ dõ gouf
nigin to ago gouf. 13 Ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ,
sane nẽ aruna yaleya nigin mosor bun to
wenẽgouf, anĩ ere, idi laa bun tamal kel turĩ
fedin gen, ã aug Negur wenẽg fen, ãgenei
bouweĩ tunĩ, madur bagai nẽ aruna yaleya
nigin Negur bun wenẽgouf. 14 Mosor ãgenei
odug to ibodõf, ere nigin, ã lo farumen sã,
wau ifenẽya farumen ubodõgef.

Madur Bagai Nẽ Ferfer

15 Age fiyauf are, naig fiya? Ada lo
farumen sã, wau ifenẽya farumen tabodok
nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sã bagai! 16 Sain
ã aug, taka sigor dõg fen, ferfer gen ĩ aruna
walegef, ã taka sigor dõ gef anĩ nẽ ferfer
ubodõgef anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ã mosor
nẽ ferfer ubodõgef, are laa bun irouleyeik,
ã Negur dõ fiya nẽ ferfer ubodõgef, are
madur bagai bun irouleyeik. 17 Anĩ ere, ada
Negur de tafiyẽf, ere nigin, ã uruwa bun
mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgen, anĩ ere, ã tai fiya
difenein anĩ, ãgenei wauĩ adok dõ gen. 18 Ã
mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, madur bagai
nẽ ferfer wõ gen.
19 Aya, ã bouweĩ bun felu reya nigin, tamo
nẽ tobonunã bunem wogõ auf. Ã uruwa
bun ferfer gen, ãgenei bouweĩ, sane amuyẽ
ado bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai sane
len, age fiya gen, gama ã ferfer gen, ãgenei
bouweĩ, madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul
bagai wõ gouf. 20 Sain ã mosor nẽ ferfer
ubodõgen, ã madur bagai nẽ farumen to
ubodõgen. 21 Sain anĩ bun, ereb ã gama
mama yeik bun tamal, ã ere mala biya
walegen? Anĩ ganan are, laa bun irou isif.
22 Anĩ ere, ã gama mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ
di, Negur nẽ ferfer wõ gen, anĩ nẽ mala
biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anĩ nẽ kaũ
are, mata faimud ibodkeleya. 23 Ere nigin,
mosor mala, are laa, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege
luwa, are neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata
faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

1 Turau tar, aya, Moses nẽ lo keleĩ tamo
ã arokeneik, lo are tamo mata ibodok sain
bun dogol, ĩ bun megeir ado anĩ, ã to keleĩ
de? 2 Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf,
ĩ tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol ĩ aiwaf,
anĩ ere, ĩ aiwa laa fouf are, kayau ĩ bagu
fiya nẽ lo farumen to ibodõf. 3 Age fiya
nigin, kayau ĩ aiwa monog fau mata ibod
mog, ĩ baban tamo taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã
kayau douf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf
are, lo anim kayau to irounẽ di, ĩ tamo taka
yaloufeg, ĩ to seseirã kayau douf.
4 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, ãg Kristus
bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ã, taka
ĩ tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen
anĩ nẽ wowãg fen, ada Negur bun faat

biya taũf nigin ago gen. [5] Sain ada bouwa
nẽ oroyam irounadan bun, lo anim mosor
nẽ oroya turĩ fe di, mosor nẽ oroya anim
bouwada bun kabĩ yalen, anĩ bun, ada laa
nẽ faat taun. [6] Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb mogo
irounadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo bun
tamal yalelnadan, anĩ nigin, ada Awa Uur
nẽ naab mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu
lo itotoya bun sã.

Mosor Ado Kusĩya

[7] Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anĩ
mosor de? Sã bagai! Momoi, lo sam are,
aya mosor are ereb yef anĩ to keleim. Ere
nigin, taka nẽ safina ile to oroya nigin lo
to age ye irom are,* aya taka nẽ safina ile
to oroya nigin to keleim. [8] Anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya
anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ di, aya nameun
mosorem taka nẽ safina ile oroya fire fire
ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sãf are, mosor
are laa fen. [9] Uruwa aya lo sã bun mata
abodon, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya isi di, mosor mata fã
ye di, [10] aya laa fiyan. Lo anĩ mata irousiyouf
aun, anĩ ere, ĩ momoi bagai laa irousin anĩ
ailen.

[11] Ere nigin, ĩtãfiya anim mosor modoũ
ifenẽ di, mosorem aya idegna fen, ĩtãfiya
bunem laa bun inenan. [12] Age fiyauf are,
lo are fateul, ĩtãfiya are fateul, madur fen,
biya. [13] Age fouf are, ereb biya anim aya bun
laa irousin de? Sã bagai! Anĩ ere, mosor are
mosor ya anĩ yaorouf nigin, mosorem ereb
biya bunem aya bun laa irousin, are mosor
ĩtãfiya bunem mosor bagai wõ youf nigin
age fen.

[14] Ada keleĩ, lo are Negur bun tamal, anĩ
ere, aya bouwa buru nẽ, mosor nẽ ferfer
gen na nẽ sur fiyan. [15] Ereb aya age afef,
are aya keleĩ sã. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya
nigin orouf, are aya to age afedig, anĩ ere,
ereb aya to orouf anĩ, aya age afedig. [16] Ereb
aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya age
afouf are, aya lo are biya auf anĩ ifelnadaf.
[17] Anĩ nigin, aya yug anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere,
mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.
[18] Aya keleĩ, ereb biya taka, aya nameun, are
mosor nẽ bouwau enei bun to ibodok. Ere
nigin, aya ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf,
anĩ ere, aya age fiya kisi feleya sã. [19] Ere
nigin, ereb aya age afef, are ereb biya age
fiya nigin orouf anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ereb sane
aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya faimud
age afedig. [20] Aya ereb to orouf anĩ age afouf
are, ayam anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor aya
nameun ibodok anim age fef.

[21] Anĩ nigin, aya tobonunã eig fiya kabĩ
yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya age afou fenẽ
di, sane anĩ aya ado ibodõdig. [22] Ere nigin,
aya nameun Negur nẽ lo nigin wau kulĩ
yedig, [23] anĩ ere, aya lo taka anĩ bouwau tunĩ
bun kabĩ yale mog, ailef, are neu kisi biya
nẽ lo ado kusĩ de fen, aya, mosor, bouwau
tunĩ bun kabĩ yalef anĩ nẽ lo nẽ kalabus
tamo inenadig. [24] O aya malaulon bagai!
Aim anĩ aya laa nẽ bouwau enei bun tamal
yalelnauf? [25] Neda Odug Jesus Kristus age
fen bunem Negur ada yalelnadan nigin ĩ de
tafiyẽf!

Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi bun are,
Negur nẽ lo nẽ ferfer, anĩ ere, aya mosor nẽ
bouwau enei bun, mosor nẽ lo nẽ ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodõya

[1] Anĩ nigin, idi Kristus Jesus bun dibodok
anidi bun, mosor dinon nigin bou yũya
taka gama to ibodok, [2] ere nigin, Kristus
Jesus bunem, mata nẽ Awa Uur nẽ lo anim,
mosor ado laa nẽ lo bun tamal yalelnan.
[3] Mosor nẽ bouwa felu reya nigin, lo anim
age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ Negur age
fen, are ĩ yogon Naal, mosor tamo nẽ bouwa
gen bun, mosor yaleleya nẽ sesewi fiya
ibodõf nigin sur fiyen anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ,
mosor, mosor tamo nẽ bouwa bun ibodok
anĩ nẽ megeir yukesin, [4] are madur bagai wõ
youf nigin lo irok anĩ, bouwa nẽ oroya tator
ken, Awa Uur nẽ oroya bun tabodõdig ada
bun, kisi falauf nigin, Negur ĩ age fen.

[5] Idi bouwa nẽ oroya bun dibodõdig anidi,
dogo neid kisi are, ereb mosor nẽ bouwa
orof anĩ bun yenẽdig, anĩ ere, idi Awa Uur
nẽ oroya bun dibodõdig anidi, dogo neid
kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof anĩ bun yenẽdig.
[6] Kisi mosor nẽ bouwa bun yenẽdig, are laa
nẽ, anĩ ere, kisi Awa Uur bun yenẽdig, are
mata nẽ ado wau inosiya nẽ, [7] ere nigin,
kisi mosor nẽ bouwa bun inodig, are Negur
kiwai ifenẽdig, are Negur nẽ lo farumen to
ibodõdig, ĩ age fiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.
[8] Idi mosor nẽ bouwa bun dibodõdig anidi,
Negur wau al fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya sã.

* 7:7: Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

9 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Awa Uur ã namein
ibodõf are, ã mosor nẽ bouwam to ulum
iroukeneĩf, anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum
iroukeneĩf. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ Kristus nẽ Awa
Uur sãf are, ĩ Kristus nẽ sã. 10 Anĩ ere,
Kristus ã namein ibodõf are, ãgenei bouweĩ
mosor nigin laa foufeg, ãgenei uur madur
bagai nigin mata ibodok. 11 Ĩ Jesus tamo
gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ
Awa Uur, ã namein ibodõf are, ĩ Kristus
tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen, yo-
gon Awa Uur ã namein ibodok anĩ bunem,
ãgenei bura leya nẽ bouweĩ matag ifeneĩf.

12 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada wareg ado, are
ada mosor nẽ bouwa to dõ tafouf, bouwa
nẽ oroya bun to tabodõf. 13 Ã bouwa nẽ
oroya bun ubodõgouf are, ã gare gouf, anĩ
ere, Awa Uur bunem ã bouwa nẽ tobo-
nunã anĩ ukesigouf are, ã mata ubodõgouf,
14 ere nigin, idi Negur nẽ Awa Uurem uyu
iroukenẽdif are, idi Negur nẽ gere tar.
15 Ã kumĩya nẽ ferfer ineneĩya nẽ uur to
walegen, anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ gere tar in-
eneĩya nẽ Awa Uur walegen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ
bunem ada taweig fen, "Aba,* Dei" taudig.
16 Awa Uur yogo, ada neda uur bun kurõ
falaisi, ada Negur nẽ gere tar yedig. 17 Ada
in gere tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya biya
Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anĩ
talouf. Ada Kristus geid weim yogon fula
fiya medeĩyag talouf nigin ada momoi bagai
ĩ geid weim yogon darau talouf are, ada
Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya biya Negur
ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anĩ talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeĩya Dumen Nẽ

18 Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeĩya ada bun
yaorouf, are ada neda darau gama talef anĩ
wal fiya bagai. 19 Ereb ereb ganan Negur
inodin are, Negur yogo gere tar yaor fediy-
ouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari difedig. 20 Ere
nigin, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are,
Negur uruwa idi yogon oroya dõ difouf
nigin kisi fen anĩ idi to dõ difedig, are dogo
neid oroya bunem sã, anĩ ere, ĩ agef inodin
anĩ nẽ oroya bunem. Anĩ ere, waud iseya
ado, 21 are ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin,
idig dogo bura leya nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelneĩd fen, Negur nẽ gere tar neid fula
fiya medeĩya nẽ karika ibodõya bun gurif
irouledyouf.

22 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan Negur in-
odin, idi kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau bun gen,
gariya bunem osi def disi, gama sain enei
bun bagaig, age difef. 23 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ
ere, ada, Awa Uur, are dumen fula fiya
medeĩya ada talouf nẽ faat uyulil yũya anĩ
talen, ada dugeg, Negur ada bouwada kel
geif fen, ada yogon gere tar bagai ya anĩ
yaor fe kurõ falaisiyouf nigin, fatuk bagai
tari tafe fen, namedan osi taudig. 24 Ada kel
gei fadan sain bun, ada wauda iseya enei
talen. Anĩ ere, wau iseya malam ileya are,
wau iseya bagai sã. Aim anĩ, ereb ĩ mogo
ilef nigin wau isauf? 25 Anĩ ere, ada ereb ada
fau ileya sã nigin wauda isauf are, ada totol
tano fen, tari tafouf.

26 Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ĩ neda felu reya
bun isennadadig. Ada ereb nigin kosẽ tauf
anĩ ada keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur yogo od
faded fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, osi ye fen, ada
nigin kosẽ yedig. 27 Age fe di, Negur ada
wauda fele fedig, ĩ Awa Uur nẽ kisi keleĩ,
ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ tamo kayau fateul nigin
Negur nẽ oroya kilei kosẽ yedig.

Ada Kusĩ Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

28 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur
yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi neid biya
fiya nigin Negur kabĩ yaledig, idi yogon
oroya kilei iweignẽdin anidi. 29 Idi Negurem
mogo kelein anidi, Negur idi yogo Naal gen
wowã douf nigineg mogo igirnẽdin, are
yogon Naal, tura tar musei atun, kesu matu
wõ youf nigin age fen. 30 Agef fen, idi Negur
igirnẽdin anidig, ĩ iweignẽdin, idi Negur
iweignẽdin anidig, ĩ madur bagai fiyẽdin,
idi Negur madur bagai fiyẽdin anidig, ĩ fula
fiya medeĩya ifenẽdin.

31 Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf?
Negur ĩ nedauf are, aim anĩ ada daũ fadaya
kisi feleya? 32 Ĩ yogo Naal bagai nigin to
katũ ye fen, ada ganan nigin yogo Naal
itornen anĩ, naig fe di, ĩ yogo Naal ado
ereb ereb gananeg, ege kilẽ to ifanadauf?
33 Aim anĩ, Negur igirnẽdin anidi kot bun
inenẽdiyouf? Negur yogo idi madur bagai
fiyẽdidig. 34 Aim anĩ, idi mosor dinon ye
fen, idi bouweid bun od yũf? Kristus Jesus
ĩ mogo laa fen, agef feneg, ĩ kel turĩ fe di,
matan, ĩ Negur ima biyalẽ ibod ken, ada
nigineg kosẽ yedig. 35 Aim anĩ, ada Kristus

* 8:15: Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun 'Dei.'

nẽ wau laa fiya bun tamal fara fadauf?
Kafĩ fiya, morõ, darau, naũ, gemũ, waila
be, dimigem age fouf de? 36 Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Õ nigin amã naa tekelei adok laa gurug
mafef;
amã sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya
gen dileman."†
37 Anĩ ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ĩ ada nigin
wau laa fen bunem, ada kusĩ wal difen anidi
wal fediya tabodok. 38 Aya momoi auf, laa,
mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb gama nẽ, ereb
dumen nẽ, ereb megeir taka, 39 ilun, kuren
bagai be, ereb ereb ganan inodin bun ereb
takam, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya, neda Odug
Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ bun tamal, ada
fara fadaya nigin kisi feleya sã.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Igirin

1 Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya
idegẽya sã, neu kisi es fiya wau bun ibodok,
Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anĩ megeir
fef, 2 are aya fatuk bagai wau gudũf fen, aya
faimud wau bun morõ ado. 3 Ere nigin, aya,
neu turau tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug
isisna fen, Kristus bun tamal yalelnauf anĩg,
aya orouf. 4 Idi Israel tamo kayau. Negur nẽ
gere tar ya anĩ dogo neid, Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya anĩ, idi bun yaor fen, Negur ado
bar itenẽya, lo yaleya, tempel bun Negur
yana yaleseya ado, ereb Negur age afouf
ye fen igirin, are dogo neid. 5 Tubuid tar
Abraham, Isak, Jakop are dogo neid, idi neid
ibor anĩ isi isi Kristus wõ yen, Kristus ĩ
Negur, ganan ĩ farumen dibodok, faimud ĩ
yana talesauf! Momoi.

6 Are Negur nẽ od irofosiya gen sã. Ere
nigin, Israel ibor bun wõ den anĩ, ganan
Israel sã. 7 Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu
tar ba, anĩ ere, ganan Abraham nẽ gere tar
bagai sã. Age fiya ban, "Isak bunem, ogon
ibor tar douf."* 8 Are, tamo nẽ tobonunã
nẽ naud bunem Abraham nẽ gere tar wowã
den anidi ganan, Negur nẽ gere tar sã, anĩ
ere, promis nẽ gere tar idi, Abraham nẽ
ibor tar youf. 9 Negur nẽ promis od anĩ eig
fiya, "Yogon sain bun bagai, aya kelauf, Sara
kesu adouf."†

10 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, Rebeka nẽ gere
tar tama tekelei ado, are tubuda Isak. 11 Anĩ
ere, kesu uru fau gõ fiya sã bun, ereb biya be
sane be age fiya sã mog, Negur nẽ oroya anĩ,
kabĩ bunem sã, iweignẽdif ĩ bunem, yogon
igirĩya bun ifarauf nigin, 12 ĩ Rebeka iroke-
nen, "Matu anĩ, ibuye nẽ aruna yaleyẽf."‡
13 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen, anĩ ere, Esau
to oroun."§

14 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur
madur sã de? Sã bagai! 15 Ere nigin, Negur
Moses irokenen,
"Aya aib nigin wau yuk anĩ bun, wau yũya
afenẽf,
aya aib nigin wau irok, ĩ nigin wau
yenẽf."*
16 Anĩ nigin, are, tamo nẽ oroya be kabĩ
totol yaleya bunem sã, Negur nẽ wau yũya
bunem. 17 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Isip nẽ
king Farao nigin eig ye irok, "Aya õ enei
nigin bagai king anenon, are aya õ bun neu
megeir yaor afe di, teneub ganan bun, neu
yanau kurõ difalaisiyouf nigin age afen."†
18 Anĩ nigin, Negur aib ĩ wau yũya ifenẽya
nigin orof bun, ĩ wau yũya ifenẽdig, agef
fen, ĩ aib nẽ wau katĩ feleya nigin orof bun,
ĩ katĩ feledig.

19 Ã takam aya irokanauf, "Age fiyauf are,
ere nigin Negur fau ada bouwada bun od
yuk? Aim anĩ yogon oroya katĩ felef?" 20 Anĩ
ere, tamo õ ai anĩ Negur od solo urokenẽf?
"Ereb kare fen anim ĩ kare fen anĩ, 'Ere nigin
eig wo unoyan?' fiyẽf de?"‡ 21 Mis inoya
tamo ĩ mafer de tekelei anim, mis uru, taka
kabĩ biya ifenẽya nẽ, taka kabĩ sane ifenẽya
nẽ, yogon oroyam inoya kisi feleya sã de?

22 Negur ĩ yogon didi anĩ yaor fe di, yogon
megeir anĩ tamo kayau keleĩ youf nigin wau
iro ken, yogon didi idi bun ile, daũ feidlauf
anidi nigin molol bunem loloum fedi di,
sain meluk ibodon ouf are, ada ere tauf?
23 Negur ĩ idi fula fiya medeĩya dalouf nigin
dodok fe fen, yogon wau yũya ifenẽdiyouf
anidi bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya barikã
anĩ yaor fiya nigineg wau iron ouf are, ada
ere tauf? 24 Ada buneg Negur iweignadan,
Juda temeleid dogol sã, haiden buneg. 25 Are

† 8:36: Sam 44:22 * 9:7: Jenesis 21:12 † 9:9: Jenesis 18:10, 14 ‡ 9:12: Jenesis 25:23 § 9:13: Malakai 1:2, 3 * 9:15: Eksodas 33:19 † 9:17: Eksodas 9:16 ‡ 9:20: Asaia 29:16; 45:9

Hosia nẽ itotoya buneg Negur wogõ yef kilei,
"Aya idi neu tamo kayau sã anidi, neu tamo kayau auf,
age afe fen, aya neu oboiyou sã anĩ, neu oboiyou auf,"§
26 takag,
"Negur 'Ã neu tamo kayau sã' yen nẽ modoũ anĩ bun,
idi anĩ 'Negur mata ibodõya nẽ gere tar' youf."*
27 Asaia Israel nigin iweig iron,
"Israel tamo kayau maaĩ ubun mumul gen musei bagai,
anĩ ere, musei sã dogol kel gei fediyouf.
28 Ere nigin, Odug ĩ teneub bun,
yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf nẽ od ganan kaisã bagai dõf agef kisi falauf."†
29 Are Asaia mogo iron kilei,
"Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ,
neda ibor nẽ tubu tar tunĩ to itornẽdim are,
ada Sodom gen wõ taum,
ada Gomora gen tabodom."‡

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sã

30 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf? Haiden idi madur bagai anĩ to dimiren anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai anĩ dalen. 31 Anĩ ere, Israel idi madur bagai nẽ lo dõ difen, idi madur bagai anĩ yaleya sã. 32 Ere nigin yaleya sã? Idi Negur nigin momoiya bunem dõ fiya sã, anĩ ere, lo dõ fiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai dalouf nigin age difen nigin. Idi ye tũ fiya nẽ meein anim yeid tũ fen. 33 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Lo weleg, aya Saion oun tamo yeid tũ fiya nigin meein taka,
idi kubũ douf nigin sa tuwa taka anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf, ĩ mama to bagai yalouf."§

10

1 Turau tar, aya Negur ĩ Israel kel gei fediyouf nigin wau iro ken, Negur bun kosẽ audig. 2 Aya idi nigin kurõ afeis eig auf, idi Negur nigin kisi totol dinodig, anĩ ere, idi neid kisi totol are keleĩ bunem sã. 3 Ere nigin, idi madur bagai Negur bunem isif anĩ to kelei ken, dogo neid madur bagai anĩ dalouf nigin dimiren, age dife fen, idi, Negur tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ ditoron. 4 Kristus ĩ, idi momoi def ganan madur bagai wowã douf nigin, lo nẽ idikeleya wõ yen.

5 Moses ĩ madur bagai lo ganan dõ fiya bunem isif nigin eig ye itoton, "Tamo ĩ lo enei dõ fef, ĩ anĩ bunem mata ibodõf."* 6 Anĩ ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anĩ eig ye irok, "Õ waũ bun to eig wo urõf, 'Aim anĩ saa ilun iselauf?'† " (are, Kristus irou isiyouf nigin) 7 "oo 'Aim anĩ teneub kur bagai isilauf?'‡ " (are, tamo gare den bun tamal Kristus irou isauf nigin). 8 Anĩ ere, ĩ ere ye irok? "Od anĩ õ wagen ibodok, are ogon sigor bun, ogon waũ bun ibodok,"§ are momoiya nẽ od amã wogõ maudig anĩ. 9 Are õ ogon sigorom, "Jesus ĩ Odug," wo fen, õ waũ bun, Negur ĩ Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ, momoi wouf are, õ kel yaleyõf. 10 Are, taka ĩ wau bun momoi ye di, Negur ĩ madur bagai yef, age fe di, taka ĩ sigorom momoi auf ye di, Negurem ĩ kel yalouf. 11 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf, ĩ mama to bagai yalouf."* 12 Juda ado haiden bun fire fire sã, Odug de tekelei anĩ ganan nẽ Odug, ĩ idi diweignek ganan bun el fiya fatuk bagai ifenẽdidig, 13 are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Idi Odug nẽ yana dale diweignek ganan, Negurem kel gei fediyouf."†

14 Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, idi ĩ nigin to momoi den ani diweignẽf? Naig de fen, idi to karĩ den anĩ nigin momoi douf? Taka nem to irokenẽdiyouf are, naig de fen, idi karĩ douf? 15 Idi to sur fediyouf are, idi naig de fen, od wogõ douf? Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Idi biya od diroulef anidi, yeid gai meli bagai!"‡

16 Anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ biya od anĩ to dalen. Idi age difen nigin, Asaia eig ye iron, "Odug,

§ 9:25: Hosia 2:23 * 9:26: Hosia 1:10 † 9:28: Asaia 10:22, 23 ‡ 9:29: Asaia 1:9 § 9:33: Asaia 8:14; 28:16
* 10:5: Levitikas 18:5 † 10:6: Diuteronomi 30:12 ‡ 10:7: Diuteronomi 30:13 § 10:8: Diuteronomi 30:14
* 10:11: Asaia 28:16 † 10:13: Joel 2:32 ‡ 10:15: Asaia 52:7 § 10:16: Asaia 53:1

aim anĩ nemã od nigin momoi yen?”§ 17 Anĩ
nigin, momoiya anĩ biya od karĩya bunem
isidig, biya od karĩya are Kristus nẽ od
bunem isidig. 18 Anĩ ere, aya to afef; Idi to
karĩ dedig de? Momoi, idi karĩ den, are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Neu arũ tamo neid aiteid, teneub ganan
bun iyokelen,
dogo neid od teneub idikeleya bun
ilen.”*
19 Baban aya to afef: Israel idi to kelein de?
Uruwa bun, Negur Moses bunem iron,
“Aya tamo kayau yeneid sã idi bun age afe
di, idi nigin ã kiyeĩ unogouf.
Aya tamo kayau keleĩ sã idi bun age afe
di, idi nigin ã nameĩ saneuf.”†
20 Takag, Asaia kukĩya sã eig ye iron,
“Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf.
Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi bun, aya
yug yaor afouf.”‡
21 Anĩ ere, Israel nigin ĩ eig ye iron,
“Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau dõ fiya
sã, fe temeleid bun
imau dõ au fen, tari afedif abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sã Dogol

1 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Negur ĩ yogon
tamo kayau aulel fedin de? Sã bagai! Aya
yug Israel temelou, Abraham nẽ ibor, Ben-
jamin nẽ gĩ bun temelou. 2 Negur ĩ, yogon
tamo kayau, ĩ mogo gariya bunem kelei ken
igirnẽdin anidi to aulel fedin. Ereb Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun Eliya nigin irok, are ĩ Negur
ado, Israel idi nigin bou yũya od wogõ den
anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? 3 “Odug, idi mogo ogon
profet didenkeis fen, ogon alta narĩ difedin.
Aya mugu dogol ditorna fen, idi aya dinake-
siyouf nigin age difef.”* 4 Age ye di, Negur
ere od solof irokenen? “Aya, aya yug nigin
sewen tausen tamo idi idegẽya waitou Bal
bun to iboreid bobou difen anidi, foi afen.”†
5 Age fiya gen, sain enei buneg, Negur wau
ifenẽya bunem musei sã igirnẽdin anidi fau
dibodok. 6 Igirĩya anĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem isin, are tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem sã.
Igirĩya anĩ tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem isin ouf are,
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya anĩ, wau ifenẽya sa
ken, mala ifenẽya yenem.
7 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb Israel
idi kabĩ totol dale fen, dimiren anĩ, idi to
dalen, anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ musei sã Negur
igirnẽdin anidim dogol dalen. Israel tunĩ
ganan Negur waud ifofakelen. 8 Are Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Negur, idi kisi kurã fiya sã nẽ uur,
meleid to dilouf nẽ ado,
wedereid to karĩ douf nẽ anĩ ifenẽdin,
anĩ bunem isi gama naa enei bun.”‡
9 Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,
“Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nẽ tebol bun,
saaf dokon waud kulĩ yen sain bun,
idi suk bun gei difediyouf, idi kor bun
gei difediyouf, idi neid el fiyam,
dogo yeid tũ difouf nigin ado, mala
solo fiya nẽ darau, idi bun wõ youf
nigin aya orouf.
10 Dogo neid meleid gugum kele fen, to
dilouf, dogo neid bagiyeid gai gai
nigin fe fesilauf anĩ orouf.”§

Aa Taka Nẽ Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

11 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi yeid tũ fe
di, kubũ de fen, baban fãya kisi feleya sã de?
Sã bagai! Anĩ fotokar, idi neid mosor nigin,
kel gei fiya are haiden bun isin, are Israel
idi kiyeĩ dinouf nigin age fen. 12 Anĩ ere, idi
neid mosor nigin tenebur tamo kayau bun
el fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ ye fen, idi neid kũ
fenẽya nigin haiden bun el fiya kisi feleya
bagai wõ youf are, idi neid gire fiya anim
naig fiya el fiya kisi feleya bagai irousiyouf!
13 Aya ã haiden bun wogõ auf. Aya haiden
bun aposel nigin, aya neu kabĩ nigin fatuk
bagai yanau alesef, 14 are aya neu Israel tamo
kayau turĩ afeid, idi kiyeĩ dinouf bun, idi
tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin age afef. 15 Negur
idi aulel fedin bunem, tenebur tamo kayau
idi Negur geid komo fiya dalen ouf are,
sain Negur idi yalediyouf bun, ere anĩ wõ
youf? Are idi tamo kayau ganan gare den
bun tamal mata kel fã den gen ouf. 16 Wit
uyulil faat yun anĩ bunem sesewi fiya nẽ
bret dinof, anĩ nẽ masak fateul ouf are, bret
gananeg fateul. Warumutei anĩ fateul ouf
are, were gananeg fateul.

* 10:18: Sam 19:4 † 10:19: Diuteronomi 32:21 ‡ 10:20: Asaia 65:1 § 10:21: Asaia 65:2 * 11:3: 1 King 19:10, 14 † 11:4: 1 King 19:18 ‡ 11:8: Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10 § 11:10: Sam 69:22, 23

17 Were tunĩ kokour fele fen, õ oliv aa
kuĩ nẽ were, oliv aa bun bagu yõ di, oliv
aa nẽ warumutei bun saaf tekelei waledig,
18 anĩ nigin, Israel idi bun, õ haiden yanã to
wales. Õ yanã walesauf are, enei kisi wo: Õ
warumutei to usennek, anĩ ere, warumutei
anĩ õ isennok. 19 Anĩ ere, õ eig wo urõf,
"Aya aa anĩ bun bagu fiyauf nigin were
kokour feledin." 20 Are momoi. Ani ere,
idi momoiya sã nigin kokour feledin, age
fe di, õ momoiya bunem ufaref. Õ yanã to
wales, anĩ ere, õ kumĩ wouf. 21 Ere nigin,
Negur ĩ Israel idi oliv aa nẽ were bagai
yalelnẽdiyouf nigin to katũ yen ouf are, ĩ õ
nigineg to katũ youf.
22 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ molol ado wau
itenẽya nigin kisi gouf, ĩ idi kubũ den anidi
bun wau itenen, anĩ ere, ã in molol bun
toku ubodõgouf are, ĩ ã bun molol ibodõf.
Anĩ ere, ã in molol bun to ubodõgouf are,
ãg kokour yeikalauf. 23 Israel idi momoiya
sã bun toku to dibodõf are, idi baban aa
oliv bun bagu fediyouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ
baban idi bagu fediya nigin kisi feleya. 24 Õ
ogon gariya oliv aa kuĩ bagai bun tamal
kokour fele fen, ogon gariya sã oliv aa bagai
kulatun fedig anĩ bun bagu yon ouf are, oliv
aa bagai nẽ were eneidi, naig fiya karika
bagai dogo neid oliv aa bagai bun bagu
fediyouf!

Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediyouf

25 Turau tar, aya waa enei ã to keleĩ
youf nigin to orouf, are ã aug nigin keleĩ
biya ado to gouf nigin age afef. Waa are,
Negurem Israel tunĩ waud ifofakelen, anĩ
bunem idi dibodok disi mog, haiden idi
Negurem igirnẽdin anidi ganan Negur wa-
gen disiyouf sain anĩ bun. 26 Age dife di,
Israel ganan kel gei fediyouf, are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal isiyouf,
ĩ Jakop bun tamal Negur nẽ od dõ fiya
sã nẽ tobonunã anĩ yalelauf.
27 Aya, idi geid bar itenẽya nẽ enei atenẽf,
anĩ bunem aya dogo neid mosor ale-
lauf."*
28 Biya od nigin, idi ã nigin kiwai, anĩ
ere, Negur nẽ igirĩya nigin, idi tubuid tar
nigin, Negur idi nigin wau laa fedig, 29 ere
nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa ado yogon igirĩya
anĩ falei fiya kisi feleya sã. 30 Ã uruwa bun
Negur dõ fiya sã, anĩ ere, ã gama, Israel
Negur dõ fiya sã nigin, Negur nẽ wau yũya
walegen. 31 Age fiya gen, idig gama Negur
dõ fiya sã, are Negur nẽ wau yũya ã ifenein
anĩ bunem, idig gama Negur nẽ wau yũya
dalouf nigin age fen. 32 Age fiya nigin,
Negur ĩ tamo ganan, dõ fiya sã nẽ kafĩ fiya
bun inenẽdin, are ĩ idi ganan wau yũya
ifenẽdiyouf nigin age fen.

*Negur Yana Yaleseya N*ẽ Od

33 O Negur nẽ kisi biya ado keleĩ biya, are kisi
feleya bagai ilon bagai isilef.
Yogon es fiya anĩ imir ken, keleĩya kisi
feleya sã,
yogon delẽ iyõdig anĩ dir feleya kisi
feleya sã.
34 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, "Aim anĩ
Odug nẽ kisi kelein?
Aim anĩ ĩ ulum iroukenen?"†
35 "Aim anĩ Negur ifenen nigin
Negur ĩ aba kel ifenẽf?"‡
36 Ada keleĩ, od enei are momoi, ere nigin,
ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun tamal isif,
ereb ereb ganan ĩ bunem ibodok,
ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun ilef.
Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya faimud ibodõf!
Momoi.

12

*Mata Ibodõya N*ẽ Sesewi Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, aya, ã, Negur nẽ
wau yũya ada ifanadan bunem totol bagai
arokeneik, ãgenei bouweĩ, mata ibodõya nẽ
sesewi fiya, fateul ado Negur wau kulĩya nẽ
anĩ gen Negur wenẽgouf. Enei anĩ, ãgenei
uurem Negur yana yaleseya. 2 Tenebur enei
nẽ oroya baban to dõg, anĩ ere, Negur
ãgenei kisi falei fe mata inoyeĩ di, ãgenei
kisi mata anĩ dõ gouf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur
nẽ oroya, are yogon biya nẽ, kulĩya nẽ ado,
kisi feleya nẽ oroya anĩ keleĩ youf.
3 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, aposel
kabĩ yaleya nẽ yana aya ifanan nigin, aya
ã ganan arokeneik: Taka ĩ yogo nigin kisi
fouf anĩ to wal fe fen, kisi fouf, anĩ ere,
momoiya Negur ifenen anĩ kilei, es fiya biya
bun yogo nigin kisi fouf. 4 Ada bouwada
tekelei bun fara fiya musei ado, anĩ ere, fara
fiya ganan bun kabĩ tekelei sã, 5 age fiya gen,

* 11:27: Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34 † 11:34: Asaia 40:13 ‡ 11:35: Job 41:11

ada fara fiya musei, anĩ ere, Kristus bun,
bouwada tekelei, fara fiya mugu mugu tunĩ
ganan geid bagu fedif. 6 Negur wau ifenẽya
ada ifanadan kilei, ada Negur nẽ igirĩya ege
luwa fire fire ado. Tamo ĩ profet od wogõya
nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ
yogon momoiya kilei wogõ youf. 7 Ĩ aruna
yaleya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ aruna yalouf. Ĩ ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya
ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ ifelnẽya kabĩ
yalouf. 8 Ĩ wau yaleseya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa
adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ taka nẽ wau yalesauf.
Ĩ tunĩ lau fiya isennẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa
adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ wau sã ifenẽdiyouf.
Ĩ uyu irouya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ fõ fiya sã uyu irouya kabĩ
yalouf. Ĩ wau yũya ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya ege
luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ wau kulĩya ado
age fouf.

Wau Laa Fiya

9 Wau laa fiya are mala yaleya sã. Ereb
sane anĩ seseg fen, ereb biya anĩ kafĩ weleg.
10 Ã abob bun tureĩ tar bagai nigin gen,
wauĩ laa fiya bun wauĩ wenẽgouf. Ã atun
abob yana ketem ilun walesagauf. 11 Ã to fõ
yei ken, kabĩ totol waleg. Ãgenei uur nẽ
totol bunem, Odug aruna walogouf. 12 Wau
iseya bun wauĩ kulĩ youf, morõ bun megeir
ufaragauf, toku kosẽ gouf. 13 Negur nẽ tamo
kayau lau difef anidi wenẽdigouf. Tamo
urug waledigouf.

14 Idi ã darau difeneik anidi el fiya
wenẽdigouf, el fiya wenẽdig fen, to
usisnẽdigouf. 15 Idi waud kulĩ yef geid kulĩ
gouf, idi inã dalef geid inã walogouf. 16 Ã
abob nigin wauĩ tekelei yenẽf. Ã yeneĩ to
walesagauf, anĩ ere, ã tenebur difaref geid
nigal yũya nigin ago gouf. Ã aug nigin keleĩ
biya ado to gouf.

17 Ã aib taka sane age yeik anĩ, aba sane
to wiyẽgouf. Tamo ganan meleid bun ereb
madur age fiya nigin karĩ walagauf. 18 Ã
kisi feleyauf are, ganan geid wau inosiya
bun ubodõgouf. 19 Neu oboiyou tar, ã aug
mala solo to wenẽdigouf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
didi nigin modoũ unogouf, ere nigin, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok, "Odug irok,
mala solo ifenẽya are neu. Ayam mala solo
afenẽf."* 20 Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun eig ya ibodok,
"Ogon kiwai naũ fouf are, saaf wenẽ yãf,
ĩ naan ail fouf are, naan wenẽ yãf.
Anĩ agouf bun, ĩ yogon ereb sane age fen
nigin mama sane falauf."†
21 Ã sane anim to wal yeĩf, anĩ ere, ãgem biya
bunem sane anĩ wal gouf.

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodõya

1 Tamo kayau ganan gawaman farumedin
dibodõf, ere nigin, gawaman Negurem to
inodin anĩ taka to ibodok. Gawaman gama
dibodok are Negur yogo inodin. 2 Anĩ ni-
gin, taka ĩ gawaman kiwai ifenek, ĩ ereb
Negurem inon anĩ kiwai ifenek. Idi anĩ age
difef, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinouf.
3 Ere nigin, uyu irouya tamo, idi biya age
difef anidi kumĩ to difiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, idi
sane age difef anidi kumĩ difiyẽdidig. Uyu
irouya ĩ õ to kumĩ ifonõf anĩ, õ oroyok de?
Agouf are, ereb tobonunã biya anĩ ago wo
di, ĩ õ yanã yalesauf. 4 Ere nigin, ĩ ogon biya
fiya nigin Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo inenen. Anĩ
ere, sane ago wouf, õ kumĩ wouf, ere nigin,
ĩ dimig ege to irouf. Ĩ Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo, ĩ
mala ifenẽya tamo, idi sane age difef anidi
bun Negur nẽ didi irou isif. 5 Anĩ nigin,
ã gawaman farumen bagai ubodõgouf, are
darau kumĩya bunem dogol sã, Negur mala
bun ada biya be sane es fiya nẽ kisi nigineg
ago gouf. 6 Anĩ nigin, ã takiseg unogedig,
ere nigin, gawaman nẽ kabĩ tamo are Negur
nẽ kabĩ tamo, idi dogo neid sain ganan
gawaman kabĩ nigin difenẽdig. 7 Ã ereb
ganan ifenẽya nigin yenek are wenẽgouf,
ã takis ifenẽya nigin ouf, takis unogouf, ã
safina yaleya nẽ takis ifenẽya nigin ouf,
safina yaleya nẽ takis unogouf, ã anini
fiyẽya nigin ouf, anini wiyẽgouf, ã seli
yabiya nigin ouf, seli wabigouf.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laaf, Naa Mogo Dodolef

8 Wareg taka to utorõge di, ibodõf, abob
nigin wauĩ laa fiya nẽ wareg dogol ã atun
ibodõf, ere nigin, taka ĩ ne tã nigin wau laa
fef, ĩ lo dõf kisi felef. 9 Ĩtãfiya eig ye irok,
"Seseirã to uno," "Tamo to ukeis," "Bẽ to
ule," "Taka nẽ safina to malã ile orouf,"*

* 12:19: Diuteronomi 32:35 † 12:20: Proveb 25:21, 22 * 13:9: Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21

ĩtãfiya eneidi ado ereb lo tunĩ ifaredif are,
ĩtãfiya tekelei eneim ganan irouf, "Õ ogo
nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigin ago waũ
laa fouf."† 10 Wau laa fiya anim, ne tã bun
sane to age fedig. Anĩ nigin, wau laa fiya
are lo dõf kisi felef.
11 Anĩ nigin, sain enei nigin wedereĩ fokõf
fen, enei ago gouf. Ã mulaĩ itorõya nẽ sain
mogo isif, ere nigin, ada uruwa bun momoi
taun bunem isi, gama ada neda kel gei
fadaya nẽ sain anĩ melsak. 12 Bõ are mogo
sa kalau fenẽ, naa mogo wõ you fenẽ. Anĩ
nigin, ada gugum nẽ tobonunã tator, yerin
gadi tafel fen, lalan nẽ tobonunã biya anĩ
dõ tafouf. Age tafe fen, ada, kusĩ nigin kusĩ
nẽ naki totol difonũdig gen, tobonunã biya
anĩ, ada bun ibodõf nigin age tafouf. 13 Tamo
kayau we feleyan lo difeid le di, tobonunã
biya age difedig gen, ada tobonunã biya dõ
tafouf, bilãya ado naan yõya bun sã, noli
tobonunã ado bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol
sane wau fãya bun sã, kusĩ ado kiyeĩ buneg
sã. 14 Anĩ ere, Odug Jesus Kristus anĩ waleg,
aug bun ufonũgouf, agog fen, bouwa nẽ
oroya dõ fiya nẽ kisi anĩ bun to ufaragauf.

14

Momoiya Felu Reya Ado Momoiya Totol

1 Taka ĩ momoiya felu ref are waleg fen,
yogon keleĩ ã geid tekelei sã nigin to monẽ
wiyẽgouf. 2 Tamo taka in momoiya anim
irõ di, ĩ ereb ereb ganan yõya nigin age
fedig, anĩ ere, tamo taka in momoiya felu
reya, ĩ sako dogol yõdig. 3 Tamo ereb ereb
ganan yõdig anim, ne tã sako dogol yõdig
to kono fiyẽf, age fe di, tamo ereb ereb
ganan to yõdig anim, tamo ereb ereb ganan
yõdig bou bun od to yũf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ
yalen. 4 Õ ai anĩ taka nẽ kabĩ tamo es wof? Ĩ
kubũ be youf, ifar bẽf, are yogon Odug bun
ibodok. Anĩ nigin, ĩ ifarauf, ere nigin, Odug
ĩ yogo, ĩ ifareya nigin age fiya kisi feleya.
5 Tamo taka ĩ, naa taka anĩ naa ganan wal
fiya gen iledig. Tamo taka naa ganan are de
kilei kilei iledig. Idi mugu mugu dogo neid
kisi bun anĩ nigin waud ditenẽf. 6 Taka ĩ naa
taka anĩ odug gen ilef, Odug nigin ye fen,
ĩ age fef. Age fiya gen, taka ĩ yaro muda
yoko, Odug nigin ye fen, yoko, ere nigin, ĩ
Negur de fiyek. Taka ĩ ereb ereb tunĩ yõya
nigin itorok, ĩ Odug nigin ye fen, agef fen,
Negur de fiyek. 7 Ere nigin, ada takam yogo
nigin mata to ibodok, ada takam yogo nigin
to laa fef. 8 Ada mata tabodok are, ada Odug
nigin mata tabodok. Ada gare tauf are, ada
Odug nigin gare tauf. Anĩ nigin, ada mata
tabodok be, gare taufeg, ada Odug nẽ.
9 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf fen, mata
kel fã yen, are ĩ tamo gare den ado tamo
mata dibodok neid Odug ibodõf nigin age
fen. 10 Age fiyauf are, õ ere nigin ogon
turã es wiyek? Õ ere nigin ogon turã kono
wiyek? Ada ganan Negur nẽ es fiya nẽ sia
wagen tafarauf. 11 Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ya ibodok,
"Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata abodok
nigin,
iboreid ganan aya bun bobou difouf,
baleid ganan kurõ difeis, Negur yana
dalesauf."*
12 Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu, ada dug
nigin Negur kurõ tafeis tarokenẽf.
13 Anĩ nigin, ada abob es fiyẽya tatorõf.
Anĩ ban, ã tureĩ nẽ naab bun ereb naabura
gudũf kenẽya nẽ taka be, ye tũf kenẽya nẽ
taka to unogouf nigin lo walagauf. 14 Odug
Jesus kisi fokõ fel kana di, aya momoi bagai
kisi afef, are saaf, Negur mala bun amuyẽ
ado taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ saaf taka
amuyẽ ado youf are, ĩ yogo bun saaf anĩ
amuyẽ ado. 15 Ereb õ woko anĩ bunem ogon
turã ĩ wau morõ wenẽf are, õ waũ laa fiya
bunem to agof. Ereb õ woko anĩ bunem,
turã Kristus ĩ nigin laa fen anĩ to daũ wiyẽ.
16 Anĩ nigin, ereb ã biya gef anĩ, tamo kayau
idi to sane douf nigin ago gouf. 17 Ere nigin,
Negur nẽ tano are, saaf yõya ado naan yõya
nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur Fateul bun madur
bagai, wau inosiya ado, kulĩya nẽ. 18 Taka
ĩ naab enei bunem Kristus aruna yalef, ĩ
Negur wau kulĩya ifenẽ di, tamo dile fen,
biya douf.
19 Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maror inoya nigin
ado abob yalesnẽya nigin, kabĩ totol talouf.
20 Saaf bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ to daũ gouf.
Saaf ganan amuyẽ sã, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ saaf
yõya bunem, ne tã, Negur nigin momoiya
nẽ naab dõf mog ye isog yale di, kubũ youf,
are sane. 21 Õ, nẽ turã kubũya nigin yaro to
wãf be, aai to wãf be, ereb takag to agouf,
are biyauf.

† 13:9: Levitikas 19:18 * 14:11: Asaia 45:23

22 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb enei bun ogon
momoiya naig be fe yenẽf, are õ ogo ado
Negur bun dogol ibodõf. Tamo ĩ, ereb ĩ
momoi bagai kisi fen biya yef anĩ, age fef
bun, ĩ yogo bou bun od to yuk are, Negur
ĩ el fiyek. 23 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kisi toguf fen,
saaf yoko, ĩ yogo bou bun od yuk, ere nigin,
yogon saaf yõya are momoiya bunem sã.
Ereb ereb ganan momoiya bunem isiya sã,
are mosor.

15

1 Ada momoiya totol ado, idi momoiya
totol sã neid morõ faali tafouf. Ada dug
wauda al fouf nigin to age tafouf. 2 Ada
mugu mugu, neda tã tar, idi neid biya fiya
nigin ado idi yalesnẽdiyouf nigin, wau al
fiya tafenẽdiyouf. 3 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ
yogog yogo wau al fouf nigin to age fen,
are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, "Idi
õ kono diyon anidi neid kono fiya, aya bun
isin."* 4 Ereb ereb ganan kulu ditoton are,
ada ifelnadauf nigin ditoton, are morõ bun
feseya sã ifareya bunem ado wau yaleseya
Negur nẽ Itotoya ani ifanadaf anĩ bunem,
ada wauda iseya adouf nigin age difen.

5 Negur, morõ bun feseya sã ifareya ado
wau yaleseya ifeneĩdig ĩ, ã Kristus Jesus
dõg mog, ã atun wau tekelei nẽ uur ifeneĩf
nigin aya orouf, 6 anĩ bun, wauĩ tekelei ado
sigoreĩ tekelei bunem, ã Negur, neda Odug
Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama fula fiya medeĩya
wenẽgouf.

7 Anĩ nigin, Negur yana fula fiya medeĩya
bun iselauf nigin, Kristus ã yaleyein gen, ãg
abob walogouf. 8 Aya ã arokeneik, Kristus
ĩ, Juda neid kabĩ tamo wõ yen, are Negur
tubuda tar bun age afouf yen anĩ kilei bagai,
Negur age fouf anĩ, megeir fe ifelnẽdiyouf
nigin ado, 9 haiden idi Negur nẽ wau yũya
nigin, Negur fula fiya medeĩya difenẽf nigin
age fen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei,

"Anĩ nigin, aya haiden atun õ yanã alesauf,
aya õ yanã bun seg alouf."†

10 Baban ĩ irok,

"O haiden ã, in tamo kayau geid wauĩ kulĩ
ye."‡

11 Baban,

"Haiden ã ganan, Odug yana waleseg!
Tamo kayau ã ganan, ĩ yana waleseg
fen, seg waleg!"§

12 Baban, Asaia iron,

"Jesi nẽ warumutei bun bali mata fokũ
youf,
ĩ wõ ye fen, teneub ganan nẽ mudur
ibodõf,

haiden idi ĩ nigin waud isauf."*

13 Wau iseya nẽ Negur, ã Negur momoi
wiyẽg mog, wau kulĩya ado wau inosiya
ganan, ã namein fi fele di, ise isokosauf, anĩ
bunem, ã bun Awa Uur Fateul nẽ megeir
bunem wauĩ iseya gogũ fouf nigin aya
orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabĩ Tamon

14 Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi auf,
ã aug tobonunã biya barikã, keleĩ barika
ken, abob ifelnẽya nigin kisi feleya bagai.
15 Anĩ ere, wau ifenẽya Negur aya ifanan
anĩ nigin, aya ã gariya tunĩ baban wedereĩ
fokõ youf nigin totol ado atotkenein, 16 wau
ifenẽya anĩ bunem, aya haiden bun Kristus
Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ au fen, pris gen
Negur nẽ biya od wogõ auf, are haiden idi,
Negur mala bun sesewi fiya biya, Awa Uur
Fateulem fateuledin, wowã douf nigin age
afef.

17 Anĩ nigin, aya Kristus Jesus bun, neu
kabĩ Negur bun aledig nigin yanau alesef.
18 Aya ereb taka to wogõ au fen, ereb Kristus
aya bunem age fen anĩ dogol wogõ auf, are
aya ereb aya wogõ aun ado ereb aya age
afen bunem, haiden idi uyu arou di, idi
Negur sigor dõ difef anĩ, wogõ auf, 19 are
aya Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem, uris ado
memelik nẽ megeir bun age afen. Anĩ
nigin, aya Jerusalem anenem gariya ano
fen, tokõ afel, Ilirikum provins ayo kele fen,
Kristus nẽ biya od kisi feleya bagai yaor
afen. 20 Aya, idi Kristus keleĩ sã anidi bun,
an biya od wogõ auf nigin, faimud kisi totol
aledig, are aya takam gariya inon anĩ bun,
kabĩ to alouf nigin age afedig. 21 Are Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

"Idi ĩ nigin to karĩ den are dilouf,
agef fen, idi to karĩ den are keleĩ
youf."†

* 15:3: Sam 69:9 † 15:9: 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49 ‡ 15:10: Diuteronomi 32:43 § 15:11: Sam 117:1
* 15:12: Asaia 11:10 † 15:21: Asaia 52:15

22 Aya biya od modoũ age fediyan wogõya
nigin sain musei aledig anim, aya ã gein
isiya nigin sain musei naaburau gudũ fedig.

Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Nigin Kisi Fen

23 Anĩ ere, gama aya kabĩ yaleya nigin,
akor enei bun modoũ taka sa ken, aya yar
musei ã gein isiya nigin kisi totol aledig
nigin, 24 aya Spein alauf bun asi fen, ailiyeĩf
nigin kisi afen. Aya ileya bunem ki ayei ken,
aya ã geid sain naal uyu kũ ta tabod ken, ã
neu delẽ nigin usennagauf nigin wau isef.
25 Anĩ ere, gama aya Negur nẽ tamo kayau
aruneid yaleya nigin Jerusalem elef. 26 Ere
nigin, Masedonia provins nẽ sios ado Akaia
provins nẽ sios idi, Jerusalem oun Negur
nẽ tamo kayau atun maleg anidi isennẽdiya
nigin waud al fen. 27 Idi age fiya nigin waud
al fen, momoi bagai idi, Juda idi bun wareg
ado. Ere nigin, haiden idi, Juda idi neid
uur nẽ el fiya dalen nigin, haiden idi Juda
idi bun safina nẽ el fiya bunem wareg dũf.
28 Anĩ nigin, aya kabĩ enei bure afel fen, idi
isennẽya enei dalen anĩ ail fen, Spein ileya
nigin asi fen, ki ayeĩf. 29 Aya keleĩ, sain aya
ã gein asiyouf bun, aya Kristus nẽ el fiya
barikã ado asiyouf.

30 Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem ado Awa Uur nẽ wau laa fiya bunem,
aya ã totol bagai arokeneik, ã, neu kabĩ nẽ
morõ bun, aya nigin Negur kosẽ wiyẽgouf
bunem usennagauf. 31 Aya Judia teneub bun
momoiya sã imedin tamal yalelna di, neu
kabĩ Jerusalem oun Negur nẽ tamo kayau
an anidim dirouwauf nigin kosẽ gouf, 32 ago
ge di, aya Negur nẽ oroya bunem kulĩya ado
ã gein asi fen, aya ã geid si tano fen, megeir
alouf. 33 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã ganan bun
ibodõf. Momoi.

16

*Pol N*ẽ Aanya

1 Aya nemã mainamã Foibe, Senkria taun
nẽ sios neid kabĩ kayau biya ya anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf nigin arokeneik. 2 Ã Negur nẽ tamo
kayau ago wiyẽdigedig gen, ĩ Odug bun wa-
leg fen, ĩ ã bun ereb lau fef anĩ usennẽgouf,
ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau musei isenneĩd fen,
ayag isennan.

3 Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabĩ turau
tar, Prisila Akwila ado, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf. 4 Idi aya nigin laa uyu
ditoron. Aya dogol sã, haiden neid sios
gananeg idi de difiyẽdif.

5 Sios idi neid fõ bun guru difedig anidig,
neu aanya wenẽdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Epenetus, Asia provins bun
Kristus nigin ĩ ketem momoiya tamo
wõ yen anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.

6 Maria ã nigin kabĩ totol yalen anĩ, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.

7 Neu sirag tar, Andronikus ado Junia* idi
aya geid kalabus bun mabodon anidi,
neu aanya wenẽdigouf. Aposel atun
idi ilun bagai difaref, aya momoiya sã
mog, idi ketem Kristus nigin momoi
den.

8 Ampliatus, Odug bun neu oboiyou, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.

9 Urbanus, Kristus bun neda kabĩ turada
ado, neu oboiyou Stakis, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.

10 Apeles ĩ nigin Kristus bun, tamo
kayau biya difiyẽdig anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.

Idi Aristobulus nẽ ibor anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.

11 Herodion, neu sirag, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.

Idi Narsisus nẽ ibor Odug bun dibodok
anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.

12 Trifena ado Trifosa, kayau idi Odug
bun kabĩ totol daledig anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau taka Odug
bun kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.

13 Rufus Odug bun igirnen ado, yogon
sina, ĩg aya neu naai, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.

14 Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas,
Hermas ado, turada tar idi geid difaref
anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.

15 Filologus, Julia, Nereus ĩ main ado,
Olimpas ado, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.

16 Abob fateul bunem umã wiyẽg fen, aan
wiyẽgouf.

Kristus nẽ sios ganan ã bun aanya sur
difef.

* 16:7: Yana enĩ kayau nẽ yana. Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nẽ yana.

17 Turau tar, idi, ã Negur nigin keleĩ wale-
gen anĩ, ditor ken, ã fara diyei ken, naabureĩ
gudũ difedig anidi lo walagauf nigin, aya
ã totol bagai arokeneik. Idi sese wedigouf.
18 Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are, neda Odug
Kristus aruna to daledig, anĩ ere, idi dogo
neid oroya aruna daledig. Od dan biya ado
mala yaleya nẽ od bunem, idi tamo kisi
sã gen anidi didegnẽdidig. 19 Tamo ganan
ãgenei Negur nẽ od dõ fiya biya anĩ karĩ
den, anĩ nigin, aya ã nigin wau fatuk bagai
kulĩ yef, anĩ ere, aya ã ereb biya nigin kisi
biya waleg fen, sane nigin soso gouf anĩ
orouf.
20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur, mogo melsã
Satan ã yeĩ farumen orok fouf.
Neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã bun
ibodõf.
21 Timoti, neu kabĩ turau, yogon aanya ã
bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar, Lusius, Jeson ado,
Sosipater idig age difef.
22 Aya, Tertiusem pas enei atotof, Odug
bun neu aanya ã bun sur afef.
23 Gaius ĩ, aya ado ein sios ganan
isennẽdidig, yogon aanya ã bun sur fef.
Erastus ĩ taun nẽ moni lo fiya tamo ado,
neda turada Kwartus, idi neid aanya ã bun
sur difef.†
25 Negur ĩ, neu biya od ado Jesus nigin
wogõya anĩ bunem, ã yalesneĩya kisi fe-
leya. Biya od nẽ waa kulu bagai iminẽyan
ibodon, 26 anĩ ere, Negur mata ibodke-
leya anĩ, profet irokenẽdi di, ditoton anĩ
bun, kurõ falaisi gama yaoren, are teneub
ganan ĩ nigin momoi de fen, dõ difouf
nigin age fen. 27 Negur ĩ yogo dogol kisi
biya barikã, Kristus Jesus bunem fula fiya
medeĩya faimud ĩ bun ibodkalauf! Momoi.

† 16:23: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: sur difef. 24 Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

1 Korin

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroyam Kristus Jesus
nẽ aposel wõ auf nigin iweignan, neda
turada Sostenes ado,
2 Korin oun Negur nẽ sios ã bun, pas enei
matotkeneik. Ã Kristus Jesus bun fateuleĩ
fen, fateul ubodõgouf nigin iweignein, are
tamo kayau ganan fire firen difar fen, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus, idi neid Odug ado neda
Odug ĩ yana dalesedig anidi geid weim
iweignein.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus
Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya,
ã bun ibodõf.

Pol Negur De Fiyen

4 Aya wededem ã nigin Negur de afiyẽdig,
ere nigin, yogon wau ifenẽya Kristus Jesus
bun ã ifenein. 5 Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb
ereb ganan bun, ã kisi feleya ifenein, are
ãgenei wogõ ganan ado keleĩ ganan bun,
6 ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda wogõya, ã
bun megeir ifaren. 7 Anĩ nigin, ã neda Odug
Jesus Kristus yaorouf nigin wauĩ fatuk unog
fen, tarig mog, ã Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa
taka to lau gef. 8 Jesus ã totol irouyeik
ile, idikeleya bun ilauf, anĩ bunem, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf nẽ naa bun, ã
bouweĩ od sãf. 9 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal Jesus
Kristus, neda Odug geid, ã nigal gouf nigin
iweignein, ĩ ereb yef, de age fouf bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

10 Turau tar, aya neda Odug Jesus Kristus
yana bunem totol bagai arokeneik, are ã
atun fara fiya taka to ibodõf nigin, ã ganan
abob nigin wauĩ tekelei yen ken, ã wauĩ ado
kisi tekelei bagai ubodõgouf. 11 Neu turau
tar, tunĩ Kloe nẽ ibor bun tamal dirokanan,
are ã atun luwa irouya ibodok. 12 Aya enei
wogõ auf, are eig fiya, ã atun takam irok,
"Aya Pol dõ afef," takam irok, "Aya Apolos
dõ afef," takam irok, "Aya Pita dõ afef,"
takag irok, "Aya Kristus dõ afef."
13 Kristus ĩ fara furu fen de? Aya Pol ĩ, ã
nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Ã aya Pol yanau
bunem naan digunein de? 14 Aya Negur
de afiyek, are aya ã taka to naan agunen,
Krispus ado Gaius dogol naan agunẽdin.
15 Anĩ nigin, taka nem to irõf, "Aya Pol yana
nem naan agun." 16 (Momoi, aya Stefanas nẽ
ibor tareg naan agunẽdin, anĩ teten, takag
naan agunen be anĩ, to kisi afef.) 17 Ere nigin,
Kristus ĩ aya naan agunẽdiyouf nigin to sur
fiyan, anĩ ere, biya od wogõ auf nigin sur
fiyan, are Kristus nẽ aa tetek nẽ megeir to
yalelauf nigin, tamo nẽ kisi biya wogõya anĩ
bunem sã.

*Kristus Ĩ, Negur N*ẽ Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

18 Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od anĩ, idi
inanakelediyouf anidi bun are neneya, anĩ
ere, ada isennadaf bun, od are Negur nẽ
megeir. 19 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok:
"Aya tamo kisi biya adodo neid kisi biya daũ
afalauf,
aya tamo keleĩ odug adodo neid keleĩ
alelauf."*
20 Tamo kisi biya adodo nain? Tamo keleĩ
odug adodo nain? Sain enei nẽ keleĩ yaleya
nigin luwa irouya tamo nain? Negur ĩ
tenebur enei nẽ kisi biya anĩ to neneya inon
de? 21 Negur nẽ kisi biya bunem, tenebur
tamo dogo neid kisi biya anim, Negur nigin
to kelein, anĩ nigin, neneya od dedig anĩ
wogõ taudig bunem, idi momoi def anidi
isennẽdiya nigin, Negur wau al fen. 22 Juda
idi memelik nẽ uris dilouf nigin dirõdig,
Grik idi kisi biya anĩ dimirẽdig. 23 Anĩ ere,
ada Kristus aa tetek bun dun anĩ wogõ
taudig, od anĩ Juda idi bun, ye tũ fiya od,
haiden idi bun, are neneya od, 24 anĩ ere,
idi Juda ado Grik Negurem iweignẽdin anidi
bun, Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ megeir, Negur nẽ
kisi biya. 25 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ neneya kisi
are, tamo nẽ kisi biya wal fiya, Negur nẽ
folo reya are, tamo nẽ megeir wal fiya.
26 Turau tar, ã naig be fiya ufareg mog,
ã iweignein anĩ kisi gouf. Ã musei sam,
tamo nẽ keleĩ bunem, kisi biya ado wowã
gen. Musei sam totol ado wowã gen. Musei sam yeneĩ ado wowã gen. 27 Anĩ ere,
Negur kisi biya adodo mama ifenẽdiyouf
nigin, tenebur enei nẽ neneya igirnẽdin.
Negur ĩ megeir adodo mama ifenẽdiyouf
nigin, tenebur enei nẽ folo reya igirnẽdin.
28 Negur ĩ tenebur enei nẽ yeneid sãsã,
meleid irim lai difedig ado, ereb taka sã
dedig anĩ igirnẽdin, are ereb ado dedig anĩ,
yana sa kalauf nigin age fen, 29 anĩ bunem,

* 1:19: Asaia 29:14

Negur mala bun, taka nem yogo yana to
yalesauf. 30 Negur nigin ã Kristus Jesus bun
ubodõgef, Jesus ĩ ada nigin Negur bunem
kisi biya wõ yen, are ada ĩ bunem madur
bagai, fateul wowã tau fen, isennẽya talen.
31 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok, "Tamo ĩ yogo yana yalesef are, Odug
ereb age fen anĩ nigin yana yalesauf."†

2

1 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, Negur yaor
afouf nigin wogõ ayein sain bun, aya od
biya odug nem be, kisi biya odug nem to
wogõ aun. 2 Ere nigin, aya ã geid tabodon
sain, aya ereb ereb ganan wederou tu kel
fen, Jesus Kristus ado, ĩ aa tetek bun laa
fen anĩ dogol kisi afouf nigin kisi afokelen.
3 Sain aya ã gein asin, aya totolou sã, fatuk
bagai kumĩ tererẽ aun. 4 Neu od ado neu
wogõya, are kisi biya nẽ, wauĩ faleiya nẽ od
bunem sã, Awa Uur nẽ megeir nẽ ifelnẽya
bunem, 5 are ãgenei momoiya, tamo nẽ kisi
biya bun to ibodõf, Negur nẽ megeir bun
ibodõf nigin age afen.

*Awa Uur N*ẽ Kisi Biya

6 Ada kisi biya nẽ od atĩya anidi atun
wogõ taudig, anĩ ere, kisi biya anĩ, are sain
enei nẽ sã, sain enei nẽ uyu irouya, fau
inanakelediyouf anidi neid sã. 7 Anĩ ere,
ada, Negur nẽ waa kisi biya anĩ, wogõ
taudig, are iminẽyan ibodok, teneub kare
fiya sã mog Negur neda fula fiya medeĩya
nigin mogo igirin anĩ. 8 Sain enei nẽ uyu
irouya takam, kisi biya anĩ to kelein. Idi kisi
biya anĩ keleim are, idi fula fiya medeĩya nẽ
Odug aa tetek bun to dum. 9 Anĩ ere, Negur
nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

"Negur nigin waud laa fedig idi nigin Negur
dodok fen anĩ,
malam taka to ilen,
weder takam to karĩ yen,
kisi takam to fokõ yen."*

10 Anĩ ere, Negur yogon Awa Uurem ada bun
anĩ yaor fen.

Awa Uur ĩ ereb ereb ganan fai yeledig,
Negur nẽ ereb ereb ilon bagaig fai yeledig.
11 Tamo atun aim, tamo taka nẽ kisi keleĩ?
Are tamo anĩ nẽ uurem dogol keleĩ. Age
fiya bagai, tamo takam Negur nẽ kisi keleĩ
sã, Negur nẽ Awa Uurem dogol keleĩ. 12 Ada
teneub enei nẽ uur to talen, anĩ ere, ada
Awa Uur Negur bun tamal talen, are ereb
Negur wau sã ifanadan anĩ, ada keleĩ youf
nigin age tafen. 13 Ada enei anĩ wogõ taudig,
are tamo nẽ kisi biya bunem od difelnadan
anĩ bunem sã, are od Awa Uurem ifelnadan
anĩ bunem. Ada Awa Uur nẽ od bunem Awa
Uur nẽ kisi wogõ taudig. 14 Tamo Awa Uur sã
ĩ, Negur nẽ Awa Uur bun tamal ereb isif anĩ
to yale iroudig, ere nigin, yogon karĩya bun,
are neneya. Ĩ anĩ keleĩya nigin kisi feleya
sã, ere nigin, are Awa Uur adodom dogol es
difedig. 15 Awa Uur ado tamo ĩ, ereb ereb
ganan nigin es fedidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo taka
nem to es fiyẽf. 16 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok:

"Aim Odug nẽ kisi kelei ken,
ĩ faded fiyẽf?"†

Anĩ ere, ada Kristus nẽ kisi ado.

3

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

1 Turau tar, aya ã momoiya nigin atĩya
gen to ayein, ã teneub enei nẽ dogol, ã
Kristus bun momou gen ayein. 2 Aya su
afenein, saaf totol anĩ to afenein, ere nigin,
ã anĩ nigin to saika gen. Momoi, ã gamag
fau to saika gef. 3 Ã fau teneub enei nẽ dogol
ubodõgef. Ã atun, kiyeĩ ado luwa irouya
ibodok, anĩ nigin, ã fau teneub enei nẽ sã
de? Ã teneub enei nẽ tamo gen to ago gef
de? 4 Takam irok, "Aya Pol dõ afef," takam
irok, "Aya Apolos dõ afef," ago gouf are, ã
teneub enei nẽ tamo sã de?

5 Agef ilauf are, Apolos ĩ ai? Pol ĩ ai? Amã
Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo dogol, amã bunem
ã momoi gen, are Odugem kabĩ morou
morou ifanaman kilei. 6 Ayam faat atenẽ
di, Apolosem naan fen, anĩ ere, Negurem
odugouf nigin age fen. 7 Anĩ nigin, faat
itenẽya tamo ado naan fiya tamo are ege,
anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo dogol odug, ere nigin, ĩ
ereb odugouf nigin age fedig. 8 Faat itenẽya
tamo ado naan fiya tamo, idi karĩya tekelei
ado. Negur idi mugu mugu kabĩ dalen kilei,
mala solo ifenẽdiyouf. 9 Ere nigin, amã
Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar, ã Negur nẽ kabĩ
akor, Negur nẽ fõ.

10 Negur ĩ aya wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ
bunem, aya fõ inoya keleĩ biya tamo gen,
fõ inoya nigin gariya anon, age afe di, taka

† 1:31: Jeremaia 9:24 * 2:9: Asaia 64:4 † 2:16: Asaia 40:13

nem anĩ teten fõ inof. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu
mugu el de, lo de fen, fõ dinouf nigin lo
difalauf. 11 Ere nigin, fõ gariya inon, are
Jesus Kristus, taka nem fõ gariya fire inoya
kisi feleya sã. 12 Tamo takam fõ gariya enei
teten, gol, silwa, meein moni odug, aa, yeye
be, wit turu nem fõ inouf are, 13 yogon kabĩ
naig be fiya are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kristus
nẽ naa bun, anĩ lalan bun irousi inouf. Are
yã ado wõ ye di, yã anim tamo mugu mugu
nẽ kabĩ nẽ kaũ es fouf. 14 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ
ifarlauf are, ĩ yogon mala solo yalouf. 15 Ĩ
ereb inon anĩ isaikalauf are, ĩ agogon youf.
Ĩ yogo Negurem kel yalouf, anĩ ere, ĩ yã
malan tamal ulõ yesiya tamo gen ibodõf.
16 Ã aug are Negur nẽ tempel, Negur nẽ
Awa Uur ã namein ibodõdig anĩ, ã to keleĩ
de? 17 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ tempel daũ fouf are,
Negur ĩ tamo anĩ daũf irailauf, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ tempel are fateul, are ã tempel
anĩ.
18 Ã aug to udegnẽgouf. Ãgenei taka ĩ,
gama sain enei nẽ keleĩ bunem, aya kisi
biya ado yef are, ĩ neneya wõ youf bagai,
are ĩ kisi biya ado wõ youf nigin age fouf.
19 Ere nigin, Negur mala bun, teneub enei nẽ
kisi biya are neneya. Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok kilei, "Negur ĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo
dogo neid keleĩ anim kor bun dilelel mog,
gei fedidig,"* 20 Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok,
"Odug ĩ keleĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo neid
kisi, are ege."† 21 Anĩ nigin, tamo yeneid
to walesagauf! Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan
are ãgenei, 22 Pol, Apolos, Pita, teneub enei,
mata ibodõya, laa, gama be, dumen, ereb
ereb ganan, are ãgenei, 23 ã Kristus nẽ, Kris-
tus ĩ Negur nẽ.

4

*Kristus N*ẽ Aposel Tar

1 Anĩ nigin, tamo idi, amã nigin, idi Kris-
tus nẽ kabĩ tamo tar, Negur nẽ waa lo fiya
nigin idi imeid bun inon de fen, kisi difouf.
2 Tamo idi ereb lo difouf nigin imeid bun
inon anidi, dogo neid marau sigor dõ difef
dile, age difouf anĩ, marau orof. 3 Ã aya es
wiyagef be, tamo nẽ kot bun es difiyaf, are
aya to sii fiyaf. Momoi, aya yug nigineg to
es afedig. 4 Neu kisi are karẽtut, anĩ ere,
anim aya mosor sã to auf. Odug im aya es
fiyaf. 5 Anĩ nigin, es fiya nẽ sain fau wõya sã
mog, to es gouf. Tari gef uleg, Odug isiyouf
bun. Ĩ ereb gugum bun iminek anĩ lalan bun
irou isi fen, tamo neid waud bun kisi ibodok
anĩ yaor fouf. Sain anĩ bun, idi mugu mugu
Negur bun yana odug dalouf.
6 Turau tar, gama aya, ãgenei biya fiya
nigin, ereb enei arokenein, aya yug ado
Apolos bunem, afelnein, anĩ bunem, ã
wogõya eig fiya nẽ gariya, are amã bun
keleĩ walogouf, "Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to
ufodulagauf." Ã anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã tamo
taka anĩ yana waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf.
7 Ere nigin, aim õ, taka wal fiya inenok? Õ
mogo ado, ere anĩ õ to walen? Õ mogo anĩ
walen ouf are, ere nigin õ anĩ to walen gen,
ogo yanã walesef?
8 Ereb ã oroyeik ganan ã mogo ado. Ã
mogo safina kisi feleya bagai ubodõgef. Ã
mogo king wowã gen, are amã geid sã.
Amã ã geid king wowã tauf nigin, ã mo-
moi bagai king wowã gem anĩ, aya orouf
bagai. 9 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, Negur ĩ
amã aposel, tamo yukesiya nigin dinenẽdig
gen, tamo dilouf nigin, gĩ bun idikeleyan
bagai inenaman. Saa teneub ado, are tamo
ado engel meleid bun, amã fele difamãf
nigin inoman. 10 Amã Kristus nigin neneya
mabodok, anĩ ere, ã Kristus bun kisi biya
bagai ubodõgef. Amã totol sã mabodok, anĩ
ere, ã totol ubodõgef. Ã yeneĩ dalesedig,
amã yanamã to dalesedig. 11 Kulu nem isi
gama sain enei bun, amã naũ ado naan
ail mayok, amã gabar masasak mafilaik,
amã darau difanamak, amã fõ sã. 12 Amã
mug imamam kabĩ totol maledig. Sain amã
disisnamak are, amã el fiya mafenẽdidig.
Amã darau difanamak are, darau anĩ faali
mafedig. 13 Bouwamã bun od duk sain, amã
molol nem od solo mafedig. Mabodok masi
gama sain enei bun, amã teneub enei nẽ ido
gen ado, ereb ereb ganan nẽ moto gen wõ
maun.
14 Aya ã mama ifeneĩya nigin enei to
atotof, anĩ ere, ã neu kesu tar oboiyou gen
wedereĩ arouf nigin age afef. 15 Ere nigin,
Kristus bun, ã ten tausen kulat tamo ado,
anĩ ere, ã temeĩ musei sã, are aya Kristus
Jesus bun biya od bunem temeĩ wõ aun.
16 Anĩ nigin, aya ã madẽ wiyagauf nigin totol
bagai arokeneik. 17 Gariya enei nigin, aya

* 3:19: Job 5:13 † 3:20: Sam 94:11

neu kesu Timoti, ĩ Odug bun aya oboiyou
ado dõ fiya biya, ã gein sur afef. Im Kristus
Jesus bun, neu mata ibodõya nẽ suma anĩ,
ã wedereĩ fokõ fouf, are aya modoũ ganan
sios ganan bun afelnẽdidig age fiya bagai.
18 Ã tunĩ, Pol ĩ amã garan to isiyouf ge
fen, ã aug yeneĩ walesegen. 19 Anĩ ere, Odug
orouf are, aya kaisã bagai ã gein asiyouf,
age afe fen, aya dogo yeneid yaleseya tamo
eneidi naig de wogõ def anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ereb
megeir idi ado anĩ fele afouf. 20 Ere nigin,
Negur nẽ tano are ege wogõya nẽ sã, are
megeir nẽ. 21 Ere anĩ ã oroyeik? Aya wagagã
yeĩya nigin tibog ado ã gein asiyouf de, wau
laa fiya ado molol bunem asiyouf?

5

Tureĩ Noli Tobonunã Ado Walelnẽgouf!

1 Ã atun, noli tobonunã age fiya, are
haiden atuneg to wõ yedig anĩ, ibodok yeya
karĩ aun. Tamo taka ĩ tama nẽ kayau we
fedig. 2 Age fe di, ã aug selĩ wabigedig!
Age fiya ban, ã wauĩ gudũf fen, tamo tobo-
nunã enei inof anĩ, ãgenei uyu kũ fiya bun
walelnẽgouf, are deuf. 3 Aya bouwau ã geid
to ibodok, anĩ ere, uur bun are, aya ã geid
tabodok. Aya ã geid ibodõya gen, tamo enei
age fen, are ĩ mogo es afiyen. 4 Ã neda Odug
Jesus yana bunem guru gouf bun, aya uur
bun ã geid tabodõf, are neda Odug Jesus nẽ
megeir ibodõf sain bun, 5 tamo enei Satan
ima bun unenẽg, anĩ bunem, mosor nẽ
bouwa daũf iraile fen, Odug nẽ naa bun
yogon uur isennẽya yalouf.
6 Ã yeneĩ yaleseya are to biya. Yis naal
bagai flawa obu namen kabĩ yaledig anĩ, ã
to keleĩ de? 7 Ã flawa mata yis sã gen wõ
gouf nigin, yis tubu anĩ waleleg, are ã anĩ
flawa mata yis sã. Ere nigin, Kristus, neda
Pasa naa nẽ sipsip naal, sesewi difiyen. 8 Anĩ
nigin, ada Pasa Sifa naa anĩ tarouwauf, are
yis tubu, sesen ado to biya nẽ yis bunem sã,
anĩ ere, bret yis sã, karẽtut ado momoi nẽ
bret bunem age tafouf.
9 Aya ã noli tobonunã dinodig tamo kayau
geid to nigal gouf nigin, neu pas mogo
atotkenein, 10 anĩ ere, aya teneub enei nẽ
tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin to
orok, are idi noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin
akorouya, idegẽya bunem taka nẽ safina
bẽ yaleya be, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya
age difedig. Ã idi geid to nigal gouf are,
ã teneub enei utorõgouf. 11 Anĩ ere, gama
aya ã bun atotof are, ã taka ĩ yogo nigin
tura ye fen, noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin
akorouya, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya,
bou yũya od wogõya, naan yõya be, idegẽya
bunem taka nẽ safina bẽ yaleya age fedig, ĩ
weim to nigal gouf. Tamo age fiya ado weim
saafeg to wãgauf.
12 Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarẽ difaref anĩ
es afediyouf? Are, idi sios namen difaref
anĩ ã to es wiyẽdigef de? 13 Negur idi sios
mayarẽ difaref anĩ es fediyouf. Are Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, "Ã atun
tamo sane anĩ walelnẽgouf."*

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

1 Ãgenei takam, taka ado fefuya yenẽf
are, ere nigin ĩ Negur nẽ tamo kayau
wagedin irouleya ban, ĩ idi momoiya sã
anidi bun, mama sã gen es fiya nigin
irouledig? 2 Are Negur nẽ tamo kayau
teneub enei es difouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ã
teneub enei es gouf are, ã morõ naal bagai
es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã de? 3 Are amã
engel es mafediyouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Age
fouf are, mata ibodõya enei nẽ morõ es
fiya nigin naig fiyauf? 4 Anĩ nigin, ã teneub
enei nẽ morõ age fediya nigin fefuya adouf
are, ã haiden idi, sios bun tamo yeneid sã
anidi, es fiya tamo nigin ugirnẽdigef de?
5 Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin od enei orok. Are ã
atun, momoiya tamo kayau fefuya idi atun
ibodok anĩ, es fiya nigin kisi biya ado tamo
taka sã de? 6 Anĩ ere, momoiya tamo takam
tura taka kiwai ifen ken, kot bun iledig, are
enei momoiya sã anidi wagedin irouledig.
7 Momoi bagai, ã atun abob nigin kot bun
fefuya ibodok anim, ã mogo kuku gen anĩ
yaoref. Ere nigin ã idi to utornẽdige di,
sane diyeĩf? Ere nigin ã idi to utornẽdige
di, didegneĩf? 8 Age fiya ban, ã aug udegẽg
fen, sane ago gedig, are ã tureĩ tar bun enei
ago gedig.
9 Tamo tobonunã sesen idi, Negur nẽ
tano to akorouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Are
ã idi to utornẽdige di, didegneĩf. Idi noli
tobonunã dinodig, idi idegẽya waitou yana

* 5:13: Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

dalesedig, idi seseirã tobonunã dinodig,
tamo idi bouweid na nẽ sur difedig, tamo
tutur, kayau tutur noli tobonunã dinodig,
10 idi bẽ daledig, idi ereb ereb safina nigin
akorou dedig, idi naan dõdig, idi bou yũya
od wogõ dedig, idi idegẽya bunem taka nẽ
safina daledig anidi ganan, Negur nẽ tano
to akorouf. 11 Are ã tunĩ age fiya anĩ ago
gedig. Anĩ ere, ã mosor bun tamal kulo
yein, are ã fateul inenein, are ã, Odug Jesus
Kristus yana bun ado neda Negur nẽ Awa
Uur bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai
wowã gen.

Noli Tobonunã

12 Taka irõf, "Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin
sã age afeid kisi feleya." Are de momoi,
anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf.
Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi
feleya, anĩ ere, aya ereb takam to irouna
di, ferfer abodõf. 13 Taka irõf, "Saaf are te
guroub nẽ, te guroub are saaf nẽ." Anĩ ere,
Negur anĩ ganan daũ falauf. Bouwa are noli
tobonunã nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ, are Odug
ĩ bouwa anĩ nẽ. 14 Are, Negur yogon megeir
bunem Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are
adag ĩ yalesnadauf. 15 Ã bouweĩ are, Kristus
yogo bouwa nẽ tunĩ anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Age
fiyauf are, aya Kristus bouwa nẽ tunĩ ale
fen, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ado bagu
afouf de? Sã bagai! 16 Tamo ĩ yogo, kayau
taka bouwa na nẽ sur fedig ado bagu difouf
are, ĩ kayau anĩ ado bouwa tekelei youf anĩ,
ã to keleĩ de? Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun eig ye irok, "Idi urom bouweid tekelei
youf."* 17 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogo Odug ado bagu
difouf are, ĩ uur bun Odug ado tekelei youf.

18 Noli tobonunã bun tamal uyagauf.
Mosor tunĩ ganan tamo taka inof, are ĩ
yogo bouwa serẽ inof, anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon
bouwam noli mosor inof, are ĩ yogo bouwa
bun mosor inof. 19 Ã bouweĩ are Awa Uur
Fateul nẽ tempel, Awa Uur Fateul are ã
namein ibodok anĩ Negur bun tamal wale-
gen are, ã to keleĩ de? Ã aug, ãgenei sã,
20 ere nigin, ã mala odugem na yaleyein. Anĩ
nigin, bouweĩ anim Negur yana walesagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

1 Gama od anĩ ã utotogen nigin arokeneik,
tamo ĩ kayau to yalouf, are deuf. 2 Anĩ
ere, noli tobonunã musei bagai ibodok ni-
gin, are tamo mugu mugu ĩ yogon kayau
adouf, are kayau mugu mugu ĩ yogon tamo
adouf. 3 Tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nigin, yogon
kayau to katũ fiyẽf, age fiya gen, kayau
ĩg yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo to katũ
fiyẽf. 4 Kayau ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to
ibodõf, are yogon tamo nẽ, age fiya gen,
tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf,
are yogon kayau nẽ. 5 Ã abob nigin bouweĩ
to katũ gouf, anĩ ere, ã kosẽ gouf nigin,
sain naal bagai yo ge fen, bouweĩ katũ gouf,
are kisi falauf. Agog fen, ã bouweĩ kulatun
fiya anĩ, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi
yeĩf nigin, baban ã bouweĩ bagu gouf. 6 Aya
od enei karĩ gouf nigin orok, are ĩtãfiya
sã. 7 Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya
orouf. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu idi, Negur
bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa
enei, taka ege luwa anĩ.

8 Anĩ ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sã, tamo
kayau yaleya sã ado, waab arokenẽdif, are
idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf.
9 Anĩ ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun
fiya kisi feleya sãf are, tamo idi kayau
dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin,
noli kisi waud bun yã gen bobo reya anĩ
ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo
yaleya are deuf.

10 Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo
adodo bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are
ayam sã, Odugem. Are kayau ĩ ne tamo to
itornẽf. 11 Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo itornẽf are,
ĩ tamo taka to yalouf be, are ĩ yogon tamo
ado komo difouf. Are tamo ĩ yogon kayau
to iru irailauf.

12 Ã tunĩ ganan bun, aya od enei aro-
kenẽdif, are ayam, Odugem sã. Tura taka
ĩ kayau ado, are kayau ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ
ere, ĩ tamo ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are,
tamo ĩ kayau anĩ to iru irailauf. 13 Kayau
taka ĩ tamo ado, are tamo ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ
ere, ĩ kayau ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are,
kayau ĩ tamo anĩ to iru irailauf. 14 Ere nigin,
tamo momoiya sã ĩ, yogon kayau bunem
fateulen, are kayau momoiya sã ĩ, yogon
momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya
sãf are, ã gereĩ tar idi karẽtut to dibodõf.
Anĩ ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.

* 6:16: Jenesis 2:24

15 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã, iyawau
fenẽ nigin oro fouf are, utornẽge di, age
fouf. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo
be kayau, ereb taka anim to katĩ fiyek. Are
Negur ĩ ada wau inosiya bun tabodõf nigin
iweignadan. 16 Kayau õ, nẽ tamo usennẽf be
sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf? Tamo õ,
nẽ kayau usennẽf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ
keleĩ youf?
17 Odug ada mugu mugu igirnadan kilei
ado, Negur ada mugu mugu iweignadan
kilei bagai, age tag, mata tabodõgouf. Are,
aya sios ganan bun nun enei anof. 18 Sain
Negur ĩ tamo taka iweignen, tamo ĩ mogo
mulũ ilen de? Are tamo ĩ mulũ ileya sã
to ilauf. Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka iweignen,
tamo ĩ mulũ ileya sã de? Are tamo ĩ to
mulũ ilauf. 19 Mulũ ileya are ege, mulũ ileya
sã areg ege. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ
fiya anĩ odug bagai. 20 Tamo mugu mugu ĩ
Negur iweignen sain bun, ĩ ibodon suma anĩ
bun, agef ibodõf. 21 Sain Negur ĩ iweignon,
õ ferfer ubodon de? Õ anĩ nigin to morõ
yõf, anĩ ere, õ ferfer itorõya nigin kisi falauf
are, anĩ õ agouf. 22 Ere nigin, taka ĩ, Odugem
iweignen sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ĩ Odug
nẽ karika tamo ibodok, age fiya gen, taka
ĩ iweignen sain bun, karika tamo ibodon, ĩ
Kristus nẽ ferfer ibodok. 23 Ã mala odugem
na yaleyein. Ã tamo neid ferfer to wowã
gouf. 24 Turau tar, tamo mugu mugu ĩ Negur
iweignen sain bun ibodon suma anĩ bun,
agef Negur ado dibodõf.
25 Kayau taulei nigin, aya Odug bun tamal
ĩtãfiya taka to alen. Anĩ ere, aya, taka ĩ Odug
nẽ wau yũya bunem momoi bagai tamo wõ
yen anĩ, aya neu kisi afeneik. 26 Gama enei
nẽ morõ odug nigin, aya kisi afef, are tamo
ĩ gama ibodok gen, agef ibodõf, are deuf.
27 Õ kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are, õ kayau
iru iraileya nigin naab to umirẽf. Õ kayau
to walen de? Age fiyauf are, õ kayau taka
yaleya nigin to umirẽf. 28 Anĩ ere, õ kayau
walef are, õ mosor to unof. Kayau taulei
taka tamo yalef are, ĩ mosor to inof. Anĩ
ere, tamo kayau dalef, kayau tamo dalef, idi
mata ibodõya enei bun morõ musei dalouf,
are aya morõ enei ã bun to wõ youf anĩ
orouf.
29 Turau tar, aya od enei arokeneik, are
sain mogo tobegaf, anĩ nigin, gama sain
enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado, idi kayau sã gen
dibodõf; 30 idi maruid isif, idi to maruid isif
gen dibodõf; idi waud al difef, idi waud to
al difef gen dibodõf; idi ereb taka na dalef,
idi ereb taka sã gen dibodõf; 31 idi teneub
enei nẽ safina diroudif, are idi waud adok
anĩ bun to dinouf. Ere nigin, teneub enei,
gama agef ibodok anĩ, inanakalauf.
32 Aya ã to suwẽ gouf nigin orouf. Tamo
kayau sã, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi fedig,
are ĩ ereb age fe di, Odug al fouf nigin kisi
fedig. 33 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ado, ĩ teneub
enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are
ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon kayau al fouf nigin
kisi fedig. 34 Age fe di, yogon kisi fara fedig.
Kayau tamo sã be, kayau taulei, ĩ Odug nẽ
kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ bouwa ado uur
bun fateul wõ youf nigin age fedig. Anĩ ere,
kayau tamo ado, ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa
isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe
di, yogon tamo al fouf nigin kisi fedig. 35 Aya
od enei ãgenei biya fiya nigin orok, aya ã
ifõyeĩf nigin to age afef, anĩ ere, ã madur
agog fen, ã aug nigin Odug bun fara fiya sã
wenẽgouf nigin age afef.
36 Anĩ ere, tamo taka ĩ, kayau taulei yaleya
nigin digirnen anĩ, ĩ bun tobonunã biya sã
age afef ye fen, kayau ĩ tamo yaleya nẽ sain
mogo wal fe di, tamo ĩ kayau yaleya nigin
kisi fef are, tamo ĩ yogon oroya kilei age
fouf. Ĩ mosor to inof, are idi bagu difouf.
37 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ yogon wau bun totol ifar
fen, taka nẽ kisim to we fiyẽf, anĩ ere,
yogon oroya dõf fen, kayau taulei anĩ to
yalouf nigin yogon kisi ifõf are, areg ĩ tutuk
age fouf. 38 Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ kayau taulei
yalef are, ĩ tutuk age fef, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ
kayau to yalef are, ĩ tutuk bagai age fef.
39 Kayau ĩ yogon tamo fau mata ibodõf
are, ĩ yogon tamo ado dibodõf. Anĩ ere,
yogon tamo laa fouf are, ĩ yogon oroya dõf
fen, taka bun ileya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, tamo
ĩ Odug nigin momoi yef anĩ bun dogol. 40 Anĩ
ere, neu es fiya bun, kayau ĩ gama ibodok
gen, ibodõf are, ĩ fatuk bagai al fouf. Aya
kisi afef, are ayag Negur nẽ Awa Uur ado.

8

*Saaf Ideg*ẽya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

1 Gama, saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi
difedig nigin, ada keleĩ, are ada ganan keleĩ
ado. Keleĩ are yogo yana yaleseya inodig,
anĩ ere, wau laa fiya anim biya yalesedig.

2 Tamo ĩ ereb taka nigin aya keleĩ yef are, ĩ
ereb taka keleĩ youf anĩ ĩ fau keleĩ sã. 3 Anĩ
ere, tamo ĩ Negur nigin wau laa fef are,
Negur ĩ nigin keleĩ.
4 Anĩ nigin, saaf idegẽya waitou bun
sesewi difedig anĩ yõya nigin, ada keleĩ, are
tenebur ein idegẽya waitou are ege, anĩ ere,
Negur taka sã, tekelei dogol ibodok. 5 Ere
nigin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou dedig
anĩ dibodok, are momoi bagai waitou musei
ado odug musei dibodok, 6 anĩ ere, ada bun
Negur tekelei dogol ibodok, are Dei, ĩ bun
tamal ereb ereb ganan wõ yen, ĩ nigin ada
mata tabodok. Odug tekelei dogol ibodok,
are Jesus Kristus, ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan
wõ yen, ĩ bunem ada mata tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, tamo ganan enei keleĩ sã.
Tamo kayau tunĩ fau idegẽya waitou nigin
fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin, sain idi saaf
anĩ doko, idi saaf anĩ idegẽya waitou bun
sesewi difen de fen, kisi difedig, age dife di,
idi waud totol sã nigin, amuyẽdig. 8 Anĩ ere,
saafem ada Negur non to irouladauf, are
ada saaf to tãf are, anim ada to daũ fadauf,
ada saaf tãfeg, anim ada to isennadauf.
9 Anĩ ere, ereb ã karika ago gouf anim, idi
momoiya totol sã anidi bun, naabura gudũ
fiya to wenẽdigouf nigin lo walagauf. 10 Ere
nigin, taka ĩ wau totol sã anĩ, õ keleĩ enei
ado, idegẽya waitou nẽ tempel bun saaf wõ
mog ileyõf are, ĩ saaf idegẽya waitou bun
sesewi difen anĩ, kumĩ sã to yãf de? 11 Anĩ
nigin, turã totol sã, ĩ nigin Kristus laa fen,
are ogon keleim ĩ daũ fiyek. 12 Sain ã naab
enei bun tureĩ tar bun mosor unog fen,
dogo neid waud totol sã anĩ daũ wedigef
are, ã Kristus bun mosor unogef. 13 Anĩ
nigin, ereb aya ãf anim neu turau mosor
bun inenẽf are, ayam ĩ mosor bun to anenẽf
nigin, aya muda baban to bagai ãf.

9

Aposel Ereb Yaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

1 Ereb takam aya katĩ fiyaf de? Aya aposel
sã de? Aya Jesus neda Odug to ailen de? Ã
Odug bun neu kabĩ bunem to wõ gen de?
2 Tunĩ bun aya aposel sã be, anĩ ere, momoi
bagai aya ã bun aposel. Ere nigin, ã Odug
bun aya aposel kabĩ alef anĩ nẽ uris.
3 Idi aya es difiyauf nigin dibodok anidi
bun, isennaya od enei orok. 4 Amã saaf ado
naan yõya nigin to kisi feleya de? 5 Amã,
aposel tunĩ ganan, Odug nẽ tura tar ado
Pita age difedig gen, kayau momoiya ado
amã geid marou malauf, are to kisi feleya
de? 6 Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol mata
ibodõya nigin kabĩ malouf de?
7 Aim kusĩ tamo kabĩ yale fen, yogo nigin
ereb ereb na yaledig? Aim wain kabier
wain iten ken, dogo neid biya to yõdig?
Aim sipsip lof fen, dogo neid su sumin to
yõdig? 8 Aya tamo nẽ lo fiya bunem dogol,
od enei orok de? Lo anĩg enei nigin tekelei
bagai to irok de? 9 Ere nigin, Moses nẽ Lo
bun eig ye itoton, "Õ bulmakau, wit faat
biya nẽ gabar loko fediyouf nigin lalai feid
mog, yogon awa to ufokalauf."* Negur ĩ
bulmakau nigin kisi fef de? 10 Momoi, Negur
ĩ od enei ada nigin to irok de? Momoi,
od enei ada nigin itoton, ere nigin, tamo
teneub gudũ fedig ado, tamo wit faat biya
nẽ gabar yaleledig, idi kusu fiya sain bun
dogo neid morou morou dalouf nigin waud
ise fen, age difedig. 11 Amã ã atun ãgenei
uur nigin faat mararan ouf are, amã ã bun
bouwa buru nẽ safina kusu mafouf are, anĩ
odug biya de? 12 Tunĩ ã bun isennẽya enei
yaleya nigin kisi falauf are, amã idi wal fiya
anĩ, to malouf de?
Anĩ ere, amã ã bun safina yaleya nigin
kisi feleya enei to age mafen. Age fiya
ban, amã Kristus nẽ biya od to naabura
gudũ mafouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan faali
mafef masin. 13 Idi tempel bun kabĩ daledig
anidi, dogo neid saaf tempel bun daledig,
idi alta bun aruna daledig anidi, ereb alta
bun sesewi difen anĩ dale dogoledig, are ã
to keleĩ de? 14 Naab tekelei anĩ bun, Odug
iron, are idi biya od wogõ def anidi, biya od
bunem mata ibodõya nẽ safina dalouf.
15 Anĩ ere, aya safina yaleya nigin kisi
feleya eneidi, anĩ taka to age afen. Age afe
fen, aya, ã aya nigin ago gouf nigin, enei to
atotof. Takam yanau yaleseya enei aya bun
yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf anĩ orouf. 16 Aya
biya od wogõ auf sain bun, aya yug nigin
yanau to alesedig, ere nigin, Negurem biya
od wogõ auf nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya od
to wogõ auf are, aya bun morõ odug bagai
wõ youf. 17 Aya neu oroya bunem kabĩ enei
alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi feleya. Are
neu oroyam sã, anĩ ere, aya Negurem kabĩ

* 9:9: Diuteronomi 25:4

ifanan nigin age afef. [18] Age afouf are, ere
anĩ neu mala solo? Are, sain aya biya od
wogõ auf, aya mala yaleya sã biya od wogõ
audig, are aya biya od bun mala yaleya nigin
kisi feleya anĩ to age afedig.
[19] Aya tamo taka nẽ sã, are aya karika, anĩ
ere, aya tamo musei kisi feleya bagai gei
afouf nigin, aya yug tamo ganan nẽ ferfer
wõ auf. [20] Juda idi bun, aya Juda idi gei afouf
nigin, Juda tamo gen wõ aun. Idi lo farumen
dibodok anidi bun, aya yug lo farumen to
abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi lo farumen dibodok
anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo farumen
ibodok gen wõ aun. [21] Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya
Negur nẽ lo bun karika sã, are aya Kristus
nẽ lo farumen abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi lo sã
anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo sã gen wõ
aun. [22] Idi furũya anidi bun, aya idi furũya
anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo furũya gen
wõ aun. Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya
anĩ bunem, tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin, tamo
ganan bun, idi dibodok gen tobonunã age
fiya gen wõ aun. [23] Aya biya od nigin enei
ganan age afedig, are aya biya od nẽ el fiya
weim talouf nigin.
[24] Gududuya bun, tamo ganan gududu
dedig, anĩ ere, tekeleim dogol mala yaledig
anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu
ge fen, mala walogouf.
[25] Tamo ganan kodẽ wal difouf nigin age
difedig anidi, ereb ereb ganan bun totol
bagai tai difedig. Idi mala fau sa kalauf
anĩ dalouf nigin age difedig, anĩ ere, amã
mala gai gai ibodkalauf anĩ yaleya nigin
age mafedig. [26] Anĩ nigin, aya tamo gariya
sã gudu redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya
yau yũdig gen, to ege imau warũ yeledig.
[27] Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anĩ neu
ferfer ibodõf nigin age afedig, are aya tunĩ
wogõ afiyeĩd fen, aya yug mala solo yaleya
nigin, kisi feleya sã to bagai wõ auf nigin
age afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

[1] Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ youf nigin
to orouf, are Moses nẽ sain bun, tubuda tar
ganan budũ farumen difar fen, idi ganan
Maaĩ Giriya atu diyok dilen. [2] Idi ganan
budũ bun ado maaĩ bun naan dale fen,
Moses nẽ ibor tar wowã den. [3] Are, idi
ganan uur nẽ saaf tekelei anĩ don, [4] idi
ganan uur nẽ naan tekelei anĩ don, are uur
nẽ meein idi geid weim diyok dilen anĩ bun,
idi naan don, meein are Kristus. [5] Anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ idi musei ganan nigin wau to al fen,
anĩ nigin, dogo neid bouweid gerere tuan
firagagaũ difen.
[6] Enei ganan ada wederada irouya nigin
wõ yen, anĩ bunem ada idi age difen gen,
ereb sane nigin wauda to tanouf. [7] Idi
neid tunĩ gen, ã idegẽya waitou yana to
walesagauf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig
ye irok, "Tamo kayau saaf naan doko dibod
ken, fafã de dale, noli tobonunã dinon."*
[8] Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, noli tobonunã
to tanouf. Age dife di, naa tekelei bun, idi
atun tuwenti tri tausen tamo kayau gare
den. [9] Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, Odug
kisi fiya bun to tanenẽf. Idi age difen,
gogourum didenkesin. [10] Ada idi tunĩ gen,
to nauseir tauf. Idi age difen, daũ fiya nẽ
engelem idenkesin.
[11] Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi bun wõ
yen, are idikeleya sain, ada bun mogo wõ
yen anĩ bun, wederada irouya nigin itoton.
[12] Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ kisi fef, totol ifaref yef, ĩ to
kubũ youf nigin lo falauf. [13] Kisi fiya ganan ã
bun wõ yedig, are tamo bun wõ yedig dogol.
Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf yef anĩ, age fedig,
ĩ kisi fiya ã yaleya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ã bun
to wõ youf nigin age fouf. Anĩ ere, ã kisi
yeĩf sain bun, Negur ĩ iyawoya nẽ naab anĩg
ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem ã totol ufaragauf nigin
sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado
Odug Nẽ Saaf

[14] Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou,
idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya bun tamal
uyalalagauf. [15] Aya ã tamo kayau kisi biya
ado gen arokeneik, ereb aya arok anĩ, ã
aug es gouf. [16] De fiyẽya nẽ kap, ada de
fiya tafenẽdig, are Kristus nẽ naud bun
bagu fiya sã de? Bret ada mumã tafedig,
are Kristus nẽ bouwa bun bagu fiya sã
de? [17] Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada
musei, anĩ ere, bouwada tekelei, ere nigin,
ada ganan bret tekelei anĩ bun bagu tafedig.
[18] Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi walogouf,
idi sesewi fiya nẽ saaf dõdig anidi, alta

* 10:7: Eksodas 32:6

bun to bagu difedig de? [19] Age fouf are,
ere anĩ kisi afef, are sesewi fiya nẽ saaf
idegẽya waitou difenek anĩ odug de, oo
idegẽya waitou anĩ odug de? [20] Sã, anĩ ere,
haiden neid sesewi fiya anĩ kaa sesen bun
difenẽdidig, are Negur bun sã. Are aya ã
kaa sesen geid bagu gouf nigin to orouf. [21] Ã
Odug nẽ kap bun ado kaa sesen neid kap
buneg yõya nigin kisi feleya sã. Ã Odug nẽ
tebol bun ado kaa sesen neid tebol buneg
bagu fiya nigin kisi feleya sã. [22] Ada Odug
kiyeĩ ifanadauf nigin age tafef de? Ada neda
megeir ĩ wal fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobonunã

[23] Tunĩ dirõdig, "Ada ereb ereb ganan ni-
gin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,"
anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf.
Tunĩ dirõdig, "Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin,
sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,"
anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan biya fiya to inouf.
[24] Taka ĩ yogon biya fiya nigin to imirẽf, anĩ
ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigin imirẽf.

[25] Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na sur difedig
anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wãgauf, [26] ere
nigin, "Teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ
namen yenek are Odug nẽ."†

[27] Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yõya nigin
ã iweigneĩ di, ã ileya nigin oroyeĩf are, ereb
ereb ã meleĩ bun inodin anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun
to fiya sã wãgauf. [28] Anĩ ere, taka ĩ ã iro-
keneĩf, "Enei are sesewi fiya bun difenen,"
youf are, tamo irokenein ĩ nigin ado kisi es
fiya yaor karẽtut ibodõf nigin, saaf anĩ to
wãgauf. [29] Neu wogõya nẽ gariya are, tamo
anĩ nẽ kisi es fiya nigin, are ãgenei kisi es
fiya nigin sã. Taka nem irõf, "Age fiyauf are,
ere nigin neu ereb ereb nigin kisi feleya anĩ,
tamo taka nẽ kisim es fouf? [30] Aya de fiya
bunem saaf ãf are, ere nigin taka nem saaf
anĩ nigin, Negur de afiyek nigin bou yũya
od irok?"

[31] Anĩ ere, ã saaf wãgauf, naan wãgauf
ado, ereb ereb ganan ago gouf are, Negur
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin anĩ ganan ago
gouf. [32] Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur nẽ
sios bun tamo taka, to ye tũ fouf nigin ago
gouf. [33] Ayag naab ganan bun tamo ganan al
afiyẽdiyouf nigin age afedig gen, ago gouf.
Ere nigin, aya neu biya fiya to amirek, anĩ
ere, musei isennẽdiyouf nigin, dogo neid
biya fiya amirek.

11

[1] Ayag Kristus madẽ afiyẽdig gen, ã aya
madẽ wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerũ Fiya

[2] Aya ã yeneĩ alesef, ere nigin, ã ereb
ereb ganan bun aya nigin karĩ weleg fen,
ifelnẽya anĩ aya ale fen, ã afenein anĩ, kafĩ
weleg uroug usigef.

[3] Anĩ ere, aya ã eig fiya anĩ keleĩ youf
nigin orouf, are tamo ganan neid mudur
are Kristus, kayau nẽ mudur are tamo,
Kristus nẽ mudur are Negur. [4] Tamo ganan,
taka ĩ yogon mudur kerũ fel fen, kosẽ yef
be, profet od wogõ yef, ĩ yogon mudur
Kristus mama ifenek. [5] Kayau ganan, taka
ĩ yogon mudur to kerũ fel fen, kosẽ yef
be, profet od wogõ yef, ĩ yogon mudur, are
aiwa anĩ mama ifenek, are ĩ yogon fatiya
korerẽ feleya gen. [6] Kayau taka ĩ yogon
mudur kerũ fiya sãf are, ĩ yogon fatiya gudũ
falauf. Kayau taka ĩ yogon fatiya gudũ
fouf be, korerẽ fouf anim, mama ifenẽf
are, ĩ yogon mudur kerũ fouf. [7] Tamo taka
ĩ yogon mudur to kerũ fouf, ere nigin, ĩ
Negur nẽ malakanon ado fula fiya medeĩya,
tamo bun. Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya, kayau bun. [8] Ere nigin, tamo ĩ
kayau bunem to isin, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo
bunem isin. [9] Takag, tamo ĩ kayau isennẽf
nigin to inon, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo isennẽf
nigin inon. [10] Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ, engel
idi neid meleid bun, ĩ tamo farumen ibodok
anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yogon mudur kerũ
fouf.

[11] Anĩ ere, Odug bun kayau ĩ tamo bun
yogo mugu to ifaref, tamo ĩg kayau bun
yogo mugu to ifaref. [12] Ere nigin, kayau ĩ
tamo bunem isin gen, tamo ĩg kayau bunem
wõ yen. Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan Negur bun
tamal isif. [13] Ã aug es gouf, are kayau taka
ĩ yogon mudur to kerũ fel fen, Negur kosẽ
fiyek, are de de? [14] Tamo taka fatiya salo
isiya adouf anim mama ifenek anĩ, tamo
nẽ tobonunã anĩ to ifelneik de? [15] Anĩ ere,
kayau taka ĩ fatiya salo isiya adouf, are
yogon fula fiya medeĩya. Ere nigin, fatiya
salo isiya are, yogon mudur kerũ fiya nigin
ifenen. [16] Anĩ ere, taka ĩ od enei kiwai ifenẽf

† 10:26: Sam 24:1

are, ada suma taka sã, Negur nẽ sios buneg
suma taka sã.

*Odug N*ẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Faded fiya dõ fiya enei bun, aya ã yeneĩ
to alesef, ere nigin, ãgenei guru fiya biya
anĩ fotokar sane isidig. 18 Uruwa bun, aya
karĩ aun, are ã sios nigin guru gef ã atun,
fara fiya yenẽdig, age afe fen, od tunĩ aya
momoi auf. 19 Ã atun fara fiya bagai yenek,
anĩ bunem, ã atun ai anĩ Negur yo fiyen
anĩ ifelneĩf. 20 Anĩ nigin, sain ã guru gef,
are Odug nẽ Saaf bagai anĩ to wõgedig,
21 ere nigin, sain ã saaf wõgef bun, ã abob
tari fediya sã, mugu mugu saaf wõgedig,
anĩ nigin, taka ĩ naũ ibodõdig, taka ĩ naan
yõdig. 22 Saaf ado naan yõya nigin ã fõ sã
de? Ã Negur nẽ sios lai ge fen, idi safina sã
anidi mama wenẽdigef de? Aya ã ere ayeĩf?
Aya enei nigin ã yeneĩ alesauf de? Sã bagai!
Aya enei nigin ã yeneĩ to alesauf.

23 Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun tamal ale
fen, ãg afenein. Are Odug Jesus, Judas ĩ
kiwai ifenen bõ anĩ bun, bret yale, 24 Negur
de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf fen, iron, "Enei
neu bouwau, are ã nigin. Aya nigin karĩ
walagauf nigin enei ago gouf." 25 Naab
tekelei bun, bõ saaf bure difel fen, ĩ kap yale
fen, iron, "Kap wain enei neu naudou bun
bar itenẽya mata. Sain ganan ã wãgauf, aya
nigin karĩ walagauf nigin enei ago gouf."
26 Ere nigin, sain ganan ã bret enei wõg fen,
kap enei bun wãgauf, ã Odug nẽ laa nigin
kurõ wesig mog, ĩ fau isiyouf.

27 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ tutuk sã bret anĩ yãf be,
Odug nẽ kap bun yãf are, ĩ Odug nẽ bouwa
ado naud bun mosor inouf. 28 Taka ĩ yogo
nigin es fel fen, bret anĩ yoko, kap anĩ bun
yãf. 29 Ere nigin, taka ĩ Odug nẽ bouwa nigin
to kisif fen, bret yoko, kap bun yãf are, ĩ
yogon es fiya anĩ yogo yoko. 30 Anĩ nigin, ã
atun musei malegeid fen, dagi didig, ãgenei
tunĩ gare den. 31 Anĩ ere, ada nigin es tafouf
are, ada es fiya bun to tabodõf. 32 Sain ada
Odugem es fadauf, are ada Odugem madur
fadauf, are ĩ teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau
geid ada mosor ado to youf nigin age fouf.

33 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, sain ã yõya
nigin guru gouf are, ã abob nigin tari gouf.
34 Taka ĩ naũ fouf are, ĩ fõ bun yãf, anĩ
bunem, sain ã guru gouf, ã es fiya bun to
ulagauf.

Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded fiya tobol
afeneĩf.

12

*Awa Uur Fateul N*ẽ Ege Luwa

1 Turau tar, aya ã Awa Uur Fateul nẽ ege
luwa nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to orouf. 2 Ã
keleĩ, sain ã haiden ubodõgen, naab fire fire
bun ditonei ken, eweid ifofakeleya idegẽya
waitou bun, fõ yeleya nigin dirou dileyein.
3 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, are taka ĩ Negur
nẽ Awa Uur bunem wogõ yef, ĩ to irõdig,
"Jesus sane lauf." Takag, taka nem eig ye
irõya kisi feleya sã, "Jesus ĩ Odug," are Awa
Uur Fateulem dogol.

4 Ege luwa nigin fire fire dibodok, anĩ
ere, Awa Uur anĩ tekelei. 5 Kabĩ gariya fire
fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Odug tekelei. 6 Kabĩ
nẽ megeir fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Negur
tekelei ĩ, tamo ganan bun, kabĩ nẽ megeir
ganan nigin kabĩ yaledig.

7 Tamo ganan isennẽdiyouf nigin, tamo
mugu mugu bun Awa Uur yaor fedig. 8 Taka
bun Awa Uur bunem kisi biya nẽ od ifenek,
taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem keleĩ nẽ
od ifenek, 9 taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem
momoiya anĩ ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur
tekelei anĩ bunem dagi el fiya nẽ ege luwa
ifenek, 10 taka bun memelik inoya nẽ megeir
ifenek, taka bun profet od ifenek, taka bun
uur es fiya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem
wogõya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem
wogõya anĩ falei fiya ifenek. 11 Enei ganan
Awa Uur tekelei dogol ĩ yogon kabĩ, ĩ yogon
oroya dõf fen, tamo kayau mugu mugu anĩ
ifenẽdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

12 Bouwa anĩ tekelei, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ
fara fiya musei bunem inof. Yogon fara fiya
ganan are musei, anĩ ere, idi bouwa tekelei
dinof. Kristus ĩg age fiya. 13 Ere nigin, ada
ganan, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be
kafĩ fiya sã tamo, Awa Uur tekelei bunem
naan tale fen, bouwada tekelei wõ taun,
agef fen, ada ganan Awa Uur tekelei naan
gen tokon, megeir talouf nigin ifanadan.

14 Bouwa ĩ fara fiya tekeleim to inof, anĩ
ere, fara fiya museim inof. 15 Ye ĩ, aya
ima sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã
youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa

nẽ tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya sã. [16] Takag,
weder ĩ, aya mala sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa
nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ bun
ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya
sã. [17] Bouwa adok malauf are, nainenem
karĩ wouf? Bouwa adok wederouf are,
nainenem sumeĩ walouf? [18] Anĩ ere, momoi,
Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya, ĩ orof kilei bagai,
mugu mugu ganan inenẽdin. [19] Bouwa nẽ
fara fiya anĩ ganan tekelei youf are, bouwa
ĩ nain ibodõf? [20] Age fiya gen, bouwa nẽ
fara fiya musei dibodok, anĩ ere, bouwa de
tekelei.

[21] Mala ima to irokenẽf, "Aya õ to orouf!"
Are, mudur ye to irokenẽf, "Aya õ to orouf!"
[22] Age fiya ban, bouwa nẽ fara fiya tunĩ totol
sã tailedig anĩ sãf are, bouwa ibodõya kisi
feleya sã. [23] Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yana sã
gen tauf anĩ, ada yana talesedig. Ada bouwa
nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, dede
ta, ed tafedig, [24] anĩ ere, bouwada nẽ fara
fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya anĩ, ada to dede
ta, ed tafedig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ
fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara fiya yana sã
idi yana odug ifenẽdin, [25] anĩ bunem, bouwa
bun foi fiya to ibodõf, anĩ ere, bouwa nẽ
fara fiya idi abob nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf.
[26] Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam darau yalouf
are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid darau
daledig. Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam yana
yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid
kulĩ dedig.

[27] Gama, ã Kristus nẽ bouwa, are ã mugu
mugu anĩ nẽ fara fiya. [28] Sios bun Negur ĩ
uyulil aposel ganan igirnẽdin, anĩ dõ fiya
profet, anĩ dõ fiya tise, age fe di, memelik
inoya tamo ado, dagi el fiya nẽ megeir
dalen anidi, tunĩ isennẽdiya nigin kisi fe-
leya anidi, ereb ereb lo fiya nigin megeir
dalen anidi, od fire fire nem wogõya nigin
kisi feleya anidig igirnẽdin. [29] Idi ganan
aposel de? Idi ganan profet de? Idi ganan
tise de? Idi ganan memelik dinof de? [30] Idi
ganan dagi el fiya nẽ megeir dalef de? Idi
ganan od fire fire nem wogõ def de? Idi
ganan od fire fire nem wogõya anĩ falei difef
de? [31] Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa odug
yaleya nigin kisi totol walogouf.

Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka afel-
neĩf.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

[1] Aya tamo nẽ od fire fire nem ado engel
nẽ od nem wogõ aufeg, wau laa fiya sãf are,
aya belo gaõya be, kadod ait gũya gen dogol.
[2] Aya profet od wogõya nigin Awa Uur nẽ
ege luwa ado fen, Negur nẽ waa ganan ado
keleĩ ganan kelei ken, arei godo fiya nigin
momoiya odug ado, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya
sãf are, aya tamo ege. [3] Aya ereb aya ado
ganan maleg afeneĩd fen, bouwau atorõ di,
yã malan dirãf, anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya sãf
are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.

[4] Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa fiya are
dor yaleya. Ĩ to kiyeĩ inodig. Ĩ yogo yana
to yalesedig. Ĩ yogo to seli yabidig. [5] Ĩ
tobonunã sane sã, ĩ yogo nigin aya dogol to
yedig, ĩ kaisã to seye yedig, ĩ sane difiyek
anĩ to karĩ yeledig. [6] Wau laa fiya anĩ sane
nigin to kulĩ yedig, anĩ ere, momoi nigin
kulĩ yedig. [7] Ĩ faimud kulatun fedig, ĩ faimud
momoi yedig, ĩ faimud wau isedig, ĩ faimud
feseya sã megeir ifaredig.

[8] Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa kalauf. Anĩ
ere, profet od wogõya are sa kalauf, od fire
fire nem wogõya are sa kalauf, keleĩ are sa
kalauf. [9] Ere nigin, ada keleĩ tunĩ dogol kelei
ken, profet od tunĩ dogol wogõ taudig, [10] anĩ
ere, sain kibo feleya bagai anĩ isiyouf, kibo
feleya bagai sã anĩ sa kalauf. [11] Aya simõ bun,
aya simõ gen wogõ aun, aya simõ gen kisi
afen, aya simõ gen karĩ aun. Sain aya biyau
fen, aya simõ nẽ tobonunã dumeun arailen.
[12] Gama ada dodo bun gen malakanon yaor
sã tailedig, sain ada tarabã fadauf bun tutuk
bagai tailauf. Gama aya tunĩ dogol keleĩ,
sain anĩ bun Negur aya nigin ganan keleĩ
gen, aya ganan keleĩ youf.

[13] Are gama towo eneidi difaref, mo-
moiya, wau iseya ado, wau laa fiya. Anĩ ere,
anĩ atun wau laa fiya anĩ odug bagai, ganan
wal fiya.

14

*Profet Od Wogõya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogõya Nigin Awa Uur N*ẽ Ege Luwa

[1] Wau laa fiya nẽ naab dõg fen, Awa
Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kisi totol
walogouf, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa bun profet
od wogõya nẽ anĩ bagai walogouf. [2] Ere
nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ tamo to

wogõ fiyẽdif, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur wogõ fiyek.
Are, taka nem in od to keleĩ youf. Ĩ Awa
Uur bunem Negur nẽ waa wogõ yef. 3 Anĩ
ere, taka ĩ profet od wogõ yef, ĩ tamo megeir
ifenẽdiyouf nigin, waud yalesauf nigin ado,
waud yo fouf nigin wogõ fiyẽdif. 4 Taka ĩ
od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ yogo dogol isennek,
anĩ ere, taka ĩ profet od wogõ yef, ĩ sios
isennek. 5 Aya ã ganan od fire fire nem wogõ
gouf nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya ã profet od
wogõ gouf nigin orouf bagai. Taka ĩ od fire
nem wogõ yef, ĩ sios isennẽf nigin taka nem
yogon od to falei fouf are, taka ĩ profet od
wogõ yef anim, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef
anĩ wal fiya.

6 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, od fire
nem wogõ auf sain bun, aya kurõ fesiya
od tunĩ, keleĩ, profet od be, faded fiya nẽ
od, ã bun to arou asiyouf are, ere biya aya
ã afeneĩf? 7 Ereb idi mata sã aitedif, digẽ
be gita age fiya, idi ailõ fire fire to dinouf
are, naig fe di, taka nem ere seg kodẽ def
anĩ keleĩ youf? 8 Takag, taur ait tutuk to
wõ youf are, aim kusĩ nigin dodok fouf?
9 Ãg age fiya. Ã, ãgenei baleim od fire nem
yaor to wogõ gouf are, taka ĩ naig fe fen, ã
wogõ gef anĩ keleĩ youf? Ã ege od yau bun
urarãgouf dogol. 10 Tenebur ein od fire fire
musei dibodok, anĩ ere, idi gariya sã taka to
ibodok. 11 Aya ereb taka nem wogõ yef, anĩ
nẽ gariya to keleĩ youf are, aya wogõ yef
anĩ nẽ yaũ tamo, age fe di, ĩ aya bun yaũ
tamo. 12 Ãg age fiya. Ã Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa
yaleya nigin kabĩ totol walegedig, anĩ nigin,
sios isennẽya nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ
totol walogouf.

13 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ
yef, ĩ ereb wogõ yef anĩ falei fouf nigin kosẽ
youf. 14 Ere nigin, aya od fire nem kosẽ auf
are, neu uur kosẽ yef, anĩ ere, neu kisi faat
yũya sã. 15 Anĩ nigin, aya naig afouf? Aya
neu uur bun kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, aya neu kisi
buneg kosẽ auf. Aya neu uur bun seg alouf,
anĩ ere, aya neu kisi buneg seg alouf. 16 Õ
ogon uur bun Negur yana walesauf are, taka
ĩ idi anĩ to keleĩ anidi atun ibodok, ĩ ereb õ
urok anĩ keleĩ sã nigin, naig fe fen, ĩ ogon de
fiyẽya bun "Momoi" youf? 17 Õ ogon de fiya
are biya bagai, anĩ ere, taka to usennek.

18 Aya ã ganan wal yeĩya, od fire nem wogõ
auf nigin Negur de afiyek. 19 Anĩ ere, sios
bun, aya ten tausen od od fire nem wogõya
anĩ fotokar, tunĩ tai fediya nigin od faif bun
yaor wogõ auf anĩ orouf.

20 Turau tar, ãgenei kisi bun simõ gen to
ufareg. Sane nigin, momou nẽ kisi gen
ufareg, anĩ ere, ãgenei kisi bun biyeĩ ufareg.
21 Lo bun eig ye itoton:

Odug irok,
"Tamo od fire nem wogõ def anidi bunem
ado,
yaũ tamo sigoreid bunem,
aya tamo kayau eneidi wogõ afediyouf,
anĩ ere, sain anĩ buneg idi aya to karĩ
difiyauf."*

22 Anĩ nigin, od fire nem wogõya are,
momoiya tamo kayau bun uris sã, anĩ ere,
momoiya sã tamo kayau bun uris. Anĩ ere,
profet od wogõya are, momoiya tamo kayau
bun, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun sã. 23 Anĩ
nigin, sios guru fiya odug bun, tamo kayau
ganan od fire nem wogõ de di, tunĩ anĩ
keleĩ sã be, tunĩ momoiya sã disiyouf are,
idi ã nigin wadã ideneik to douf de? 24 Anĩ
ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã be, taka ĩ anĩ keleĩ
sã, tamo kayau ganan profet od wogõ de
mog, isiyouf are, ĩ tamo kayau ganan neid
wogõya bunem ĩ mosor tamo ya anĩ kisi
fokõ ye di, tamo kayau ganan ĩ es difiyẽf,
25 age dife di, yogon wau bun iminẽdig anĩ
yaorouf. Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusureis fen, Negur
yana yales, "Momoi bagai, Negur ã atun
ibodok," youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dõf Yaleseya

26 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada naig tafouf?
Sain ã guru gef, ã ganan atun taka seg ado,
taka faded fiya nẽ od ado, taka kurõ fesiya
od ado, taka od fire nem wogõya be, od fire
nem wogõya anĩ falei fiya adof. Anĩ ganan
sios megeir fiya nigin ago gouf. 27 Taka ĩ
od fire nem wogõ youf are, uru be, towom
dogol age fiya sain dale fen, teke tekeleim
wogõ douf. Age fe di, taka nem od fire nem
wogõya anĩ falei fouf. 28 Od fire nem wogõya
anĩ falei fiya tamo sãf are, wogõya tamo ĩ
sios bun foro yel fen, yogo ado Negur bun
wogõ youf.

29 Profet uru be, towom age fiya wogõ
douf, age de mog, tunĩ ganan, ereb wogõ
yef anĩ el de es difouf. 30 Anĩ ere, idi guru
fiya dibodok anidi atun, kurõ fesiya od

* 14:21: Asaia 28:11, 12

taka, taka bun isiyouf are, uyu wogõ yef
are dẽ yalauf. 31 Ere nigin, ã ganan sain
waleg fen, teke tekeleim profet od wogõ
gouf, anĩ bunem, ganan keleĩ dale fen, waud
yalesauf. 32 Profet neid uur are profet dogo
kulatun dife fen, dogo neid wogõya sain
bun dogol wogõ douf. 33 Ere nigin, Negur
ĩ ekul fiya nẽ Negur sã, ĩ wau inosiya nẽ
Negur.

Tamo kayau fateul neid sios ganan bun
age difedig gen, 34 kayau idi sios bun foro
del difarauf. Idi wogõya nẽ modoũ to
difenẽdiyouf, anĩ ere, idi Lo irok kilei, anĩ
dõ difouf. 35 Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya
orodiyouf are, idi neid fõ bun dogo neid
tamo to difediyouf, ere nigin, kayau taka
sios bun wogõya are mama ado.

36 Negur nẽ od ã bunem gariya inon de?
Od anĩ ã bun dogol isin de? 37 Taka ĩ kisif, ĩ
profet taka be, ĩ Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa alen
youf are, ĩ ereb aya atotkeneik are Odug nẽ
ĩtãfiya ya anĩ keleĩ youf. 38 Taka ĩ enei welebi
fouf are, ĩ yogo welebi fiyẽf.

39 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, profet od wogõ
gouf nigin kisi totol walogouf. Agog fen, od
fire nem wogõya nigin to katũ wiyẽdigouf.
40 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan suma bagai dõg
fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

15

*Kristus N*ẽ Mata Kel Fãya

1 Turau tar, aya biya od wogõ ayeĩ di,
waleg fen, anĩ teten ufaregef anĩ, baban
ã kisi turĩ ayeĩf nigin orouf. 2 Ã od aya
wogõ ayein anĩ, uroug kafĩ waleg fen, ege
to momoi gen ouf are, biya od enei bunem
ã kel gei yeĩf.

3 Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug bagai
nigin, uyulil anĩ aya ã afenein, are Kristus
ĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei, neda
mosor nigin laa fe di, 4 ĩ mũ difen, are Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei, naa towo bun ĩ
mata kel fã yen, 5 are ĩ Pita bun wõ ye fen,
anĩ dumen in dõ fiya tar tuwelf bun wõ yen.
6 Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ sain tekelei bun tura tar
faif handred wal fiya meleid bun wõ yen,
anidi ganan musei fau dibodok, tunĩ gare
den. 7 Agef fen, ĩ Jems mala bun wõ yen, anĩ
dumen aposel ganan meleid bun wõ yen.
8 Anĩ ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya bun, ĩ, aya
kesu gõ fiya sain sã bun gõ difiyan gen anĩ,
malau buneg wõ yen.

9 Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal bagai,
aya to biya nigin aposel yeya nigineg kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, aya Negur nẽ sios darau
afenen. 10 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem, aya gama afaref gen age wõ aun.
Aya bun yogon wau ifenẽya anĩ ege to ilen.
Sã, aya kabĩ totol idi ganan wal fediya alen,
are ayam sã, anĩ ere, Negur aya ado ibodon
in wau ifenẽya anim. 11 Age fiya nigin, ayam
be, idim, amã enei wogõ mauf, are ã enei
momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fãya

12 Amã Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal
mata kel fã yen anĩ wogõ maudig, anĩ ere,
naig fe di, ã tunĩ, gare den anidi mata to ke
de fã douf gedig? 13 Gare den anidi, mata
to ke de fã douf are, Kristus ĩg mata to
kel fã yem. 14 Kristus ĩ mata to kel fã yem
are, nemã wogõya anĩ kaũ sã di, ãgenei
momoiya areg kaũ sam. 15 Age fiyam are,
amã Negur nigin idegẽya od wogõ maudig
anĩ dilemam, ere nigin, amã Negur ĩ Kristus
gare den anidi bun tamal turĩ fiyen anĩ kurõ
mafesidig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ gare den anidi
to turĩ fediyouf anĩ momoi ouf are, ĩ Kristus
to turĩ fiyem. 16 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ gare den
anidi to turĩ fediyouf are, ĩ Kristuseg to turĩ
fiyem. 17 Negur ĩ Kristus to turĩ fiyem are,
ãgenei momoiya are ege, ã ãgenei mosor
bun fau ubodõgef. 18 Age fiyam are, idi
Kristus nigin momoi de fen, gare den anidig
fõ delem. 19 Ada ein mata ibodõya enei nigin
dogol, Kristus bun wauda iseya adouf are,
ada tamo ganan wal fediya maladalon ado.

20 Anĩ ere, Kristus momoi bagai gare den
anidi bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen, are idi gare
den anidi bun tamal faat uyulil yun gen.
21 Are, laa are tamo tekelei bunem isin nigin,
gare den neid kel fãya areg tamo tekelei
bunem isif. 22 Are, Adam bun ganan gare
dedig, age fiya gen, Kristus bun ganan mata
ifenẽdiyouf. 23 Anĩ ere, idi mugu mugu dogo
neid sain bun age difouf: Kristus ĩ uyulil
faat yũya, anĩ dumen, ĩ isiyouf sain bun, idi
yogon dibodok anidi, mata ke de fã douf.
24 Anĩ bure fele di, idikeleya sain isiyouf, sain
anĩ bun, Kristus ĩ gawaman ganan, yeneid
ado ganan, megeir ganan daũ fel fen, tano
anĩ yale, Dei Negur ima bun inouf. 25 Ere
nigin, ĩ king ibodok ile, yogon kiwai tar
ganan yogo ye farumen inenẽdiyouf sain
anĩ bun. 26 Kiwai idikeleya bun daũ fiya nẽ,

are laa. [27] Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok kilei, "Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan yogo ye
farumen inenẽdin."* Sain ĩ irok, are ereb
ereb ganan ĩ farumen inenẽdin, are Negur ĩ
ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenẽdin,
Negur ĩ yogo enei farumen to ibodok ya
anĩ yaor. [28] Sain Negur ĩ enei age fel fen,
Naal yogo, Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan Kristus
farumen inenẽdin anĩ, farumen inenẽf, anĩ
bunem, Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan nẽ mudur
ibodõf.

[29] Mata kel fãya anĩ sãf are, idi tamo
gare den anidi nigin naan dalef idi naig
difouf? Tamo gare den anidi to bagai kel
turĩ fediyouf are, ere nigin tamo kayau idi
nigin naan daledig? [30] Takag, amã nigin,
ere nigin amã mug sain ganan bouwamã
waila bun manenẽdig? [31] Turau tar, aya
ã neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ubodõgef
nigin, yanau alesedig anĩ bunem, momoi
bagai enei totol bagai arok, are aya naa
ganan laa bun eledig. [32] Aya tamo nẽ kisi
bunem dogol, Efesus oun gaar kuĩ geid kusĩ
aun ouf are, ere mala biya anĩ aya alen?
Tamo gare den anidi to kel turĩ fediyouf are,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei,
"Saaf ado naan tãf,
ere nigin, nil gare tauf."†
[33] Ã taka nem to idegneĩf. "Sane geid nigal
yũya bun, tobonunã biya daũ fedig." [34] Kisi
biya bun kel usig ufareg fen, mosor inoya
utorõg, ere nigin, ã atun tunĩ Negur nigin
keleĩ sã difaref. Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin enei
wogõ auf.

*Kel Fãya N*ẽ Bouwa

[35] Anĩ ere, taka nem to fouf, "Tamo
gare den anidi, naig fe kel turĩ fediyouf?
Bouweid naig fiya bagai ado disiyouf?" [36] Ã
neneya bagai! Ereb õ tu wouf anĩ, to laa fouf
are, anĩ mata to wõ youf. [37] Sain õ tu wof,
õ fau ibodõf nẽ bouwa anĩ to utenek, anĩ
ere, wit be, ereb taka nẽ faat dogol. [38] Anĩ
ere, Negur ĩ oron kilei, bouwa ifenẽdig, agef
fen, ĩ faat fire fire dogo neid bouweid fire
fire ifenẽdidig. [39] Bouwa ganan tekelei sã.
Tamo nẽ bouwa are fire, gaar bouwa fire,
ninã bouwa fire, gau bouwa fire. [40] Saa ilun
nẽ bouweid ado di, tenebur nẽ bouweideg
ado. Anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ bouweid fula fiya
medeĩya fire di, tenebur nẽ bouweid fula
fiya medeĩya areg fire. [41] Gaa are futu reya
fire di, ogõ are futu reya fire, age fe di,
barisa are futu reya fire. Barisa idi atuneg
futu reya fire fire ado.

[42] Age fiya gen, tamo gare den anidi neid
mata kel fãya areg age fouf. Bouwa tu fiyaf
nẽ are bura le di, bouwa kel fã yef nẽ are
to bura ledig. [43] Sane bun tu fiya di, fula fiya
medeĩya bun kel fã yef. Totol sã tu fiya di,
totol ado kel fã yef. [44] Bouwa buru maug are
tu fiya di, uur nẽ bouwa are kel fã yef.

Bouwa buru maug ibodok are, uur nẽ
bouwag ibodok. [45] Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Uyulil inon tamo
Adam ĩ mata ibodõya wõ yen."‡ Idikeleya
Adam ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ uur wõ yen. [46] Uur
nẽ bouwa ketem to isin, anĩ ere, bouwa
buru maug ketem isin. Age fe di, anĩ
dumen, uur nẽ bouwa. [47] Uyulil inon tamo
are tenebur aas nẽ, anĩ dõ fiya tamo are
saa ilun nẽ. [48] Tenebur nẽ tamo idi, tamo
teneub nem inon gen. Saa ilun nẽ tamo
idig, tamo saa ilun tamal gen. [49] Ada tenebur
tamo inon age fiya tabodok gen, adag tamo
saa ilun tamal age fiya tabodõf.

[50] Turau tar, aya ã arokeneik, are tenebur
nẽ bouwam Negur nẽ tano to akorou youf.
Ereb bura ledig anĩg to bura lauf anĩ to
akorou youf. [51] Karĩ wog, aya waa taka
arokeneĩf: Ada ganan to gare tauf, anĩ ere,
ada ganan bouwada falei fouf, [52] are ereb
fili yeleya be, mala kamisãya gen idikeleya
nẽ taur aitouf bun, bouwada agef falei fouf.
Taur aite di, tamo gare den anidi kel turĩ
fedi di, to buraya nẽ ado fã douf, age fe di,
ada bouwada falei fouf. [53] Are, buraya nẽ
anĩ to burauf nẽ anĩ ifonũf. Laa fiya nẽ anĩ
to laa fouf nẽ anĩ ifonũf. [54] Buraya nẽ anĩ
to burauf nẽ anĩ ifonũf, laa fiya nẽ anĩ to
laa fouf nẽ anĩ ifonũf sain anĩ bun, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok enei agef kisi fel wõ
youf, "Negurem kusĩ bun laa wal fe fen, anĩ
adok itob len."§
[55] "O laa, ogon kusĩ wal fiya nẽ megeir nain?
O laa, ogon waila nain?"*
[56] Laa nẽ waila are mosor, mosor nẽ megeir
are lo. [57] Anĩ ere, Negur de tafiyẽf! Ĩ neda
Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kusĩ wal fiya
ifanadadig.

* 15:27: Sam 8:6 † 15:32: Asaia 22:13 ‡ 15:45: Jenesis 2:7 § 15:54: Asaia 25:8 * 15:55: Hosia 13:14

58 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, totol
ufareg. Ereb takam to yokũ yeĩf. Faimud
Odug nẽ kabĩ fatuk bagai walogouf, ere
nigin, ã keleĩ, are ã Odug bun kabĩ walegef
anĩ, ege to ilauf.

16

*Negur N*ẽ Tamo Kayau Isennẽdiya Nigin Kolekta

1 Gama Negur nẽ tamo kayau isennẽdiya
nẽ kolekta nigin, ereb aya Galesia sios age
difouf nigin arokenẽdin anĩ ago gouf. 2 Uub
ganan nẽ naa matu bun, ã mugu mugu,
augeneĩ moni walegedig anĩ foig, fire unog
fen, kuru gouf, anĩ bunem, sain aya asiyouf
bun, kolekta baban to unogouf. 3 Sain aya
wõ auf, tamo ã ugirnẽdigen anidi bun, pas
afeneĩd fen, ãgenei ege luwa ado Jerusalem
sur afediyouf. 4 Ayag idi geid ileya nigin
deuf are, idi aya geid weim malauf.

*Pol N*ẽ Wau Irõya

5 Aya Masedonia provins atu atu ele fen, ã
gein asiyouf, ere nigin, aya Masedonia atu
atu alauf. 6 Aya ã geid sain naal tabodõf
be, yau ado menig sain bun ã geid tabodõf,
anĩ bunem, ã neu iyõya nain be alauf bun
usennagauf. 7 Aya gama ã ailiyei ken, sain
naal ki yeĩya anĩ to orouf. Odug yo youf are,
aya sain naal meluk ã geid tabodõf anĩ wau
irok. 8 Anĩ ere, aya Efesus ein abodok ele,
Pentikos naa wõ youf, 9 ere nigin, kabĩ kaũ
ado nẽ sukar odug, aya bun kã fen, age fe
di, musei aya kiwai difanaf.
10 Timoti isiyouf are, ĩ ã geid ibodõf bun,
ĩ ereb taka nigin to kumĩ youf nigin lo
welegei, ere nigin, ĩ aya gen Odug nẽ kabĩ
faali fef. 11 Anĩ nigin, taka nem ĩ yaleya nigin
to itorõf. Yogon delẽ bun wau inosiya ado
sur wiyẽge di, ĩ aya gein kel isiyouf. Ĩ tura
tar geid disiyouf nigin, aya ololo afedif.
12 Neda turada Apolos nigin, ĩ tura tar
geid ã gein dilauf nigin, aya totol bagai
arokenen. Ĩ gama ileya nigin wau yenẽya
sã, anĩ ere, ĩ ileya nigin sain biya isiyouf are,
ĩ ilauf.
13 Lo welegei, momoiya bun totol ufareg,
tamo totol ado kumĩ sã wõg, totol waleg.
14 Ereb ereb ganan wau laa fiya bun ago gouf.
15 Ã keleĩ, are Stefanas nẽ ibor, Akaia
provins oun uyulil momoiya tamo kayau
wõ de fen, idi dogo neid oroya dõ de, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau disennẽdiyouf nigin, kabĩ
totol daledig. Turau tar, aya totol bagai
arokeneik, 16 are ã eneidi age fediya ado, idi
ganan kabĩ bun disi fen, kabĩ dalef anidi
farumen ubodõg. 17 Sain Stefanas, Fotuna-
tus ado, Akaikus wõ den, aya wau al fen, ere
nigin, ereb ã bun tamal ifanamãya anĩ, idim
ã fotokar difanaman. 18 Are, idi age dife di,
neu uur ado ãgeneig filolõ fen. Anĩ nigin,
tamo age fediya nigin de fiyẽdiya nẽ kisi
walogouf.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Aanya

19 Asia provins bun sios idi, ã bun aanya
sur difef. Akwila Prisila ado aanya, wau sere
fiya ado Odug bunem ã bun sur difef. Sios
idi neid fõ bun guru difedig idig age difef.
20 Ein tureĩ tar ganan ã bun aanya sur difef.
Ã abob aan wiyẽg fen, fateul bunem umã
gouf.
21 Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya enei atotof.
22 Taka ĩ Odug nigin wau to laa fouf are,
isisĩya ĩ bun isiyouf. O Odug, usi!
23 Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã bun
ibodõf.
24 Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus bunem ã
ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

2 Korin

1 Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem Kristus
Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun, neda turada Timoti
ado,
pas enei Negur nẽ sios Korin bun ado,
tamo kayau fateul ganan Akaia provins bun
dibodok bun matotof.
2 Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus
neid wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, ã bun
ibodõf.

*Wau Yo Fiya Ganan N*ẽ Negur

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus Tama,
wau yũya nẽ Tama, wau yo fiya ganan nẽ
Negur yana talesauf, 4 ĩ neda morõ ganan
bun wauda yo fedig, anĩ nigin, ada dug wau
yo fiya Negur bun tamal talen anĩ bunem,
idi morõ adodo anidi waud yo tafedig.
5 Kristus nẽ darau gogũf, ada namedan isif
gen, neda wau yo fiya anĩg Kristus bunem
gogũ felef. 6 Amã darau malef are, anĩ
ãgenei wauĩ yo fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeĩya
nigin. Amã waumã yo fef are, anĩ ãgenei
wauĩ yo fiya nigin, anĩ bunem darau de
tekelei amãg malef anĩ, ã faali gef ulegef.
7 Ã nigin nemã waumã iseya totol ifaref, ere
nigin, amã keleĩ, are ã nemã darau walegef
gen, ã nemã waumã yo fiyag walegef.
8 Turamã tar, darau amã Asia provins bun
malen anĩ, ã to keleĩ youf anĩ, to oromak.
Amã morõ faali fiya kisi feleya sã bagai bun
mabodon, anĩ nigin, amã mata ibodõya nẽ
kisig matoron. 9 Momoi, amã waumã bun,
es fiya tamo kot bun taka laa fouf ye di,
kisi fedig gen, kisi mafen. Anĩ ere, amã
mug bun to mafar fen, Negur tamo gare den
anidi kel turĩ fedidig ĩ bun mafarauf nigin
enei wõ yen. 10 Ĩ laa nẽ waila ado kafĩ fiya
age fiya bun tamal yalelnaman, anĩ nigin,
ĩ fau yalelnamãf. Ĩ toku yalelnamãf nigin
waumã iseya ĩ bun manon. 11 Are ã, ãgenei
kosẽya bunem usennamãge di, Negurem
age fouf. Negur ĩ musei neid kosẽya solof
fen, wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa ifanamãf
nigin, museim amã nigin Negur de difiyẽf.

*Pol Iyõya N*ẽ Delẽ Falei Yen

12 Amã mug nigin seli yabiya are yeir:
Nemã kisi es fiya bun kurõ fesif, are amã
tenebur ein, Negur nẽ fateul ado momoi
bunem, ã bun bagai age mafedig. Amã
tenebur ein bouwa buru isennẽya nẽ kisi
biya bunem to age mafedig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem age mafedig.
13-14 Amã ereb ã uweseg fen, ã keleĩ anĩ wal
fiya to matotkeneik. Gama ã amã nigin naal
keleĩ, anĩ ere, ã amã nigin keleĩ bagai youf
anĩ oromak, anĩ bunem amã Odug Jesus nẽ
naa bun ã nigin selĩ malesauf gen, ãg amã
nigin selimã walesagauf.
15 Aya enei momoi bagai agef wõ youf au
fen, ã sain uru el fiya walogouf nigin, ã
ket ki yeĩya anĩ kisi afen. 16 Aya Masedonia
provins ileya nigin asi, ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen, anenem ã gein baban kela asi di,
ã aya Judia distrik ileya nigin sur wiyagauf
nigin kisi afen. 17 Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya
karika bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nẽ
tamo kayau age difedig gen, nameun "Sã"
au fen, sigoroum "Yo" auf de?
18 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf ye fen, agef
bagai dõ fedig gen, nemã od ã gein isif
are yo ye fen, sãya sã. 19 Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ĩ nigin, aya, Sailas
Timoti ado geid ã atun wogõ mayeĩdig anĩ,
ĩ sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen, to sã yedig,
anĩ ere, ereb ĩ yo yef anĩ, ĩ faimud agef
dõf kisi feledig. 20 Ereb Negur age afouf
yen od anĩ ganan Kristus bun yoya dogol.
Anĩ nigin, ĩ bunem ada Negur bun fula
fiya medeĩya tarousiyouf nigin, sigoradam
"Momoi" taudig. 21 Negurem, amã ado ã,
Kristus bun totol tafarauf nigin age fef. Ĩ
igirnada fen, ada bun moul fi fel fen, 22 ĩ, ada
yogon nigin, ada bun yogon uris ino fen, ĩ
wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai
isiyouf ye fen, yogon Awa Uur iben.
23 Negur ĩ aya nigin keleĩ bagai nigin, ĩ
neu od megeir fe fen, isennẽdidig, ĩ aya
isennauf nigin aweignek, are aya ã nigin
wauĩ ina fen, morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, Korin
to kela asin. 24 Amã ãgenei momoiya nugo
fiyẽya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, amã ã
wauĩ al fouf nigin ã geid kabĩ malef, ere
nigin, momoiya bunem ã totol ufaregef.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, aya ã gein morõ ado baban
to ki ayeĩf nigin, neu kisi afon. 2 Ere nigin,
aya ã wauĩ morõ afeneĩf are, aim anĩ aya
wau al fiya ifanauf, are ã aya morõ afenein
anim dogol sã de? 3 Aya enei bagai nigin
atotkenein, are sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya

wau al fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morõ to
alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei momoi auf,
are sain aya wau al fef, ã gananeg wauĩ al
fef. [4] Aya morõ odug ado wau gudũ fiya bun,
inã odug ado atotkenein, are aya ã morõ
afeneĩf nigin to age afen, anĩ ere, ã bun neu
wau laa fiya odug bagai anĩ, ã keleĩ youf
nigin age afen.

*Mosor Tamo N*ẽ Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

[5] Tamo anim morõ ifenen ouf are, ĩ aya
morõ to ifanan, anĩ ere, ĩ ã ganan morõ sau
fiya ifenein. Aya totol bagai to arõf nigin
'sau fiya' auf. [6] Ã musei gananem ĩ darau
wenẽgen are, ĩ nigin kisi feleya. [7] Age fiya
ban, gama ã in mosor wedereĩ tu kel fen,
ĩ wau yo gouf, anĩ bunem, ĩ wau gudũ fiya
fatuk bagaim to kuroub fiyẽf. [8] Anĩ nigin,
aya ĩ ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya baban ufelnẽgouf
nigin totol od arokeneik. [9] Aya, pas bun ã
atotkenein, ere nigin, aya ã kisi ayeĩ di, ã
ereb ereb ganan bun neu od dõ gouf anĩ
ailauf nigin age afen. [10] Ã taka nẽ mosor
nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ayag in mosor
nigin wederou tu kalauf. Ereb taka weder
tu keleya nẽ ibodõ di, aya wederou tu kelen,
are aya ãgenei biya fiya nigin, Kristus mala
bun wederou tu kelen, [11] are Satanem ada to
wal fada fen, bilã youf nigin age afen. Ere
nigin, ada yogon kisi keleĩ.

*Bar Iten*ẽya Mata Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Tar

[12] Sain aya Kristus nẽ biya od wogõ auf
nigin Troas taun ele fen, Odug ĩ aya nigin
sukar kã fel mog ailen, [13] aya fau nameun
wau inosiya san, ere nigin, aya turau Taitus
an to ailen. Anĩ nigin, aya idi dabuo afiyeĩd
fen, Masedonia provins elen.

[14] Anĩ ere, Negur de mafiyẽf, ĩ faimud
amã Kristus bun kusĩ wal fiya bun uyu
iroukanamãdig, agef fen, ĩ, amã bunem,
Kristus nigin keleĩ anĩ nẽ sumeĩ biya,
modoũ ganan bun firagagaũ feledig. [15] Ere
nigin, amã idi kel gei fedif anidi ado idi
isaikalauf anidi atun, Negur mala bun, Kris-
tus nẽ sumeĩ biya. [16] Taka bun amã laa
nẽ sumeĩ, taka bun amã mata ifenẽya nẽ
sumeĩ biya. Aim anĩ kabĩ age fiya yaleya
kisi feleya? [17] Amã, musei idi Negur nẽ od
nigin moni mala kabĩ daledig gen sã. Age
fiya ban, Kristus bun, amã, tamo Negurem
sur fedin gen, Negur mala bun momoi nẽ
bunem wogõ maudig.

3

[1] Amã baban yanamã yaleseya nigin
gariya manof de? Amã, tamo tunĩ age
difedig gen, kabĩ biya daledig nẽ isennẽya
pas, amam ã gein sur mafouf be, ãgem amã
bun sur gouf de? [2] Ã aug anĩ, nemã pas, are
waumã bun itoton, age fe di, tamo ganan
kelei ken, diwesedig. [3] Ã aug anĩ, Kristus nẽ
pas, nemã kabĩ nẽ kaũ anĩ yaor gef, itoton
are ink bunem sã, are mata ibodkeleya
Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem, meein fadaleya
bun sã, are tamo waud bun.

[4] Amã enei morok, ere nigin, amã Kristus
bunem, Negur nigin momoiya ado. [5] Amã
ereb taka amã mug bunem isif yeya kisi fe-
leya sã, anĩ ere, amã nemã kisi feleya Negur
bunem isif. [6] Negur ĩ amãg bar itenẽya mata
nẽ kabĩ tamo wõya kisi feleya inenaman,
are lo itotoya nẽ sã, Awa Uur nẽ, ere nigin,
lo itotoya anim idenkesidig, anĩ ere, Awa
Uur im mata ifenẽdidig.

*Bar Iten*ẽya Mata Nẽ Fula Fiya Medeĩya

[7] Kabĩ laa irou isidig, are meein bun gegẽ
itoton anĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado isin, anĩ
nigin, Israel tamo kayau yogon fula fiya
medeĩya nigin meleid dẽ yel fen, Moses nẽ
nawa lo feleya kisi feleya san, anĩ ere, fula
fiya medeĩya anĩ komomor fen. Kabĩ age
fiya fula fiya medeĩya ado isin ouf are, [8] Awa
Uur nẽ kabĩ nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim lo
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ to wal fouf de?
[9] Tamo neid mosor nigin bouweid bun od
yũdig nẽ kabĩ anĩ, fula fiya medeĩyauf are,
kabĩ madur bagai irou isidig in fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ odug naig fiya bagai! [10] Ereb
kulu fula fiya medeĩya yenen, are gama nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya odug bagai nigin, kulu
nẽ are sa kelen. [11] Ereb komomor falauf
nẽ anĩ, fula fiya medeĩya ado isin ouf are,
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fula fiya medeĩya,
yogon odug naig fiya bagai!

[12] Anĩ nigin, amã waumã iseya age fiya
ado nigin, amã wogõya bun tuninirya sã.
[13] Amã Moses gen sã, ĩ yogo nawa bun lalan
komomor fe mog, Israel tamo kayau to
dilouf nigin, yogo nawa bun gabar dede
fedig. [14] Anĩ ere, idi neid kisi totolen, are
sain enei bun, bar itenẽya tubu iweseya bun
gabar de anim fau ibodok. Gabar anĩ fau

yaleleya sã ibodok, ere nigin, Kristus bun
dogol anĩ yaleleyauf. 15 Sain enei buneg,
Moses nẽ itotoya iweseya bun, gabar dogo
neid waud dede fedig. 16 Anĩ ere, ereb sain
taka ĩ Odug bun falei youf are, gabar are
lelek felef. 17 Gama, Odug ĩ Awa Uur, Odug
nẽ Awa Uur ibodok nẽ an, are katĩ feleya
taka sã. 18 Anĩ nigin, ada ganan, nawada
bun gabarem dede fiya sã are, Odug nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya tail fen, ada bun so fe di, ada
ĩ gen falei fada di, neda fula fiya medeĩya
odugef iledig, are Odug bunem isidig, ĩ anĩ
Awa Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ wau yũya
bunem kabĩ enei ado nigin, amã waumã
bun to folo redig. 2 Anĩ ere, amã inokõya
ado mama nẽ naab matoron, amã to madeg
ken, Negur nẽ od to falei mafeledig. Anĩ
ere, amã momoi nẽ anĩ yaor mafe fen,
Negur mala bun, tamo ganan dogo neid
kisi es fiya bun, amã mug nigin yanamã
iseledig. 3 Amã nemã biya od dede fiyauf
are, idi inanakalauf nẽ anidi bun dede fedif.
4 Teneub enei nẽ waitou, idi momoiya sã
anidi neid kisi ifofakelen, anĩ nigin, Kristus
ĩ anĩ Negur nẽ malakanon, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ biya od anĩ nẽ lalan, idi ileya
kisi feleya sã. 5 Amã, amã mug nigin to wogõ
maudig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug mau
fen, amã Jesus nigin ãgenei ferfer maudig.
6 Negur ĩ iron, "Gugum namen lalan fula
fei,"* yen, inim Kristus nẽ nawa bun yogon
fula fiya medeĩya anĩ, amã keleĩ youf nigin,
yogon lalan waumã bun fula fouf nigin
inon.
7 Anĩ ere, amã nameman mis namen gen,
safina biya bagai enei ado, are ereb ereb
ganan wal fiya nẽ megeir, are amã nemã
sã, Negur nẽ anĩ yaorouf nigin. 8 Amã siri
ganan bun totol bagai lai difamak, anĩ ere,
narĩ famãya sã; ereb taka age mafouf nigin
neneya difanamak, anĩ ere, amã waumã
folo reya sã; 9 darau difanamak, anĩ ere,
to folõ famalef; didenamã dirarak, anĩ ere,
daũ famaleya sã. 10 Amã faimud Jesus nẽ
laa anĩ, bouwamã bun faali ma mayõdig,
are Jesus nẽ matag bouwamã bun yaorouf
nigin. 11 Amã mata mabodok, anĩ ere,
faimud Jesus nigin laa bun dinenamãdig,
are yogon matag nemã laa nẽ bouwamã
bun yaorouf nigin. 12 Anĩ nigin, laa, amã
bun kabĩ yaledig, anĩ ere, mata, ã bun kabĩ
yaledig.
13 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig yef, "Aya momoi
aun, anĩ nigin, aya wogõ aun."† Momoiya
de tekelei anĩ nẽ kisi bunem, amãg momoi
mauf, anĩ nigin, amãg wogõ mauf, 14 ere
nigin, amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ Odug Jesus laa bun
tamal kel turĩ fen anim, amãg Jesus geid
kel turĩ fama ken, amã ã geid in mala bun
inenadauf. 15 Enei ganan are, ãgenei biya
fiya nigin, anĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya anĩ tamo
kayau bun kaka fef ile di, dogo neid Negur
de fiyẽya gogũ fef anim, Negur fula fiya
medeĩya ifenẽf.
16 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã to folo redig.
Amã bouwamã buru foinenem ilumuk
iledig, anĩ ere, amã nameman naa ganan
bun mataya tobol fe iledig. 17 Nemã karika
ado sain modeg nẽ morõ anim, faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ fula fiya medeĩya, are morõ
anĩ ganan fatuk bagai wal fiya anĩ, amã
malouf nigin kabĩ yaledig. 18 Anĩ nigin, ada
ereb maladam tailef ani to lo tafalauf, anĩ
ere, ereb maladam to tailef anĩ lo tafalauf.
Ere nigin, ereb tailef, are sain tobega nẽ, anĩ
ere, ereb to tailef, are faimud ibodkeleya
nẽ.

5

*Saa Tanon Ibodõya N*ẽ Bouwa

1 Ada keleĩ, tenebur nẽ salafat ada anĩ
namen tabodõdig anĩ narĩ fouf are, ada fõ
taka Negur bun tamal ado, are saa ilun oun
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fõ, are tamo imam
inoya sã. 2 Gama ada fõ enei bun tabod
ken, osi taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda
ibodõya modoũ bunem ifounnadauf nigin
wauda fatuk irõdig, 3 ere nigin, ada saa
tanon ibodõya nẽ bouwa ifounnadauf sain
bun, ada gemũ to diledauf. 4 Ada salafat
enei bun tabod mog, morõ faali tafe fen,
osi taudig, ere nigin, ada salafat enei lelek
fel kanadauf nigin to orodadig, anĩ ere, saa
ilun neda ibodõya modoũ bun ifounnadauf
nigin orodadig, anĩ bunem, ereb laa nẽ anĩ,
mata anim itob lauf. 5 Negur ĩ enei nigin
bagai ada inoda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb

* 4:6: Jenesis 1:3 † 4:13: Sam 116:10

isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa
Uur iben.
6 Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi totol ado fen
keleĩ, are ada bouwada buru ado tabodok
sain anĩ bun, ada Odug weim to tabodõdig.
7 Ada momoiya bunem tabodõdig, ereb mal-
adam tailef bunem sã. 8 Aya arok, ada kisi
totol ado fen, ada bouwada enei tator ken,
Odug geid takai tabodõf nigin orodaf bagai.
9 Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada buru ado tabodok
be tatorok be, ĩ wau al fouf nigin ada kisi
tatenẽf. 10 Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nẽ
es fiya sia wagen wõ tauf bagai, are mugu
mugu, ereb biya be sane be, ada bouwada
buru ado tabod ken, age tafen anĩ kilei,
yogon mala solo yalouf.

*Komo Fiya N*ẽ Kabĩ

11 Amã Odug anini fiyẽya anĩ keleĩ nigin,
amã tamo waud yaleya nigin age mafedig.
Amã naig fiya anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age
fiya gen, amã nigineg ãgenei kisi es fiya bun
yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok. 12 Amã ã bun
baban yanamã yaleseya nigin to age mafef,
anĩ ere, ã amã yanamã walesagauf nigin
sain mafeneik, anĩ bunem, idi ereb waud
bun ibodok anĩ fotokar, ereb meledim dilef
anĩ nigin yeneid dalesedig anidi bun, ã solof
irõya kisi feleya. 13 Amã wadã idenamãf,
are Negur nigin. Amã kisi biya adouf, are
ã nigin. 14 Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anim
amã toli famãdig, amã kisi mafef, tekeleim
ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, yogon laa
bun, ganan gare den. 15 Ĩ ganan nigin laa fen,
anĩ nigin, idi mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin
to dibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ idi nigin laa fe di, kel
turĩ fiyen anĩ nigin dibodõf.
16 Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef ganan,
ada tamo nẽ karĩya bunem taka to keleĩ
youf. Ada kulu naab enei bunem Kristus
kelein, anĩ ere, ada baban to age tafedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ Kristus bun ibodok, Negur
ĩ yale, mata bagai inon. Tubu are ilele
di, mata anĩ isin. 18 Enei ganan Negur bun
tamal, ĩ Kristus bunem ada ĩ geid komo fada
fen, komo fiya nẽ kabĩ anĩ ada ifanadan.
19 Are Negur ĩ tamo nẽ mosor idi bun to iwes
fen, Kristus bun tenebur tamo kayau ĩ geid
komo fedin. Agef fen, Negur ĩ komo fiya nẽ
od ada bun inon. 20 Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus
nẽ soosi tamo, are Negur ĩ yogon wau irõya,
amã bunem wogõ yedig gen. Amã Kristus
fotokar ã magoneik, Negur geid komo gouf.
21 Negur ĩ, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus mosor
sã anĩ, mosor ĩ bun inon, are ĩ bunem, ada
Negur nẽ madur bagai wowã tauf nigin age
fen.

6

1 Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar amã, ã totol bagai
marokeneik, are Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
walegen anĩ, ege to aaluwan ilauf. 2 Ere
nigin, Negur ĩ irok,

"Neu wau ifenẽya sain bun, aya õ karĩ ayon,
kel yaleya nẽ naa bun, aya õ asen-
non."*

Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya nẽ sain, gama eĩ kel yaleya nẽ naa.

*Pol N*ẽ Morõ

3 Amã taka delẽ ilauf bun ye to tũ fouf
nigin meein to manodig, are nemã kabĩ
yana sane to ilauf nigin age mafedig. 4 Age
fiya ban, amã, naab ganan bun, amã Negur
nẽ kabĩ tamo bagai ya anĩ mafelnẽdidig,
are feseya sã ifareya bun, darau, morõ, wau
morõ bun, 5 didenamak bun, kalabus bun,
kusĩ bun, kabĩ totol bun, bõ mulaĩ itorõya
bun ado, naũ bun, 6 karẽtut bun, keleĩ bun,
molol bun, dor yaleya bun, Awa Uur Fateul
bun ado, wau laa fiya bagai bun, 7 momoi
nẽ wogõ bun, Negur nẽ megeir bun, madur
bagai nẽ waila ima biyalẽ ado ima kilẽ
bun, 8 tunĩ yanamã dalesedig ado tunĩ to
yanamã dalesedig bunem, yana sane inoya
ado yana biya inoya bunem; amã momoi
marok, anĩ ere, amã idegẽya tamo gen kisi
difedig; 9 idi amã nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, keleĩ
sã gen kisi difedig; gare mauf, anĩ ere,
amã mata mabodok; didenaman, anĩ ere, to
didenamakesin; 10 waumã gudũ fef, anĩ ere,
faimud waumã kulĩ yedig; maleg, anĩ ere,
musei safina kisi feleya manenẽdidig; ereb
taka sã, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan ado.
11 Korin tamo kayau, amã karika wogõ
mayein. Age ma fen, amã ã bun waumã
sukar fatuk bagai kã mafen. 12 Amã nemã
waumã laa fiya ã bun to mafokeledig,
anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya amã bun
ufokelegedig. 13 Aya neu kesu tar bun gen ã
wogõ ayeik, ã solog fen, wauĩg sukar fatuk
bagai kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

* 6:2: Asaia 49:8

14 Momoiya sã geid to bagu gouf. Madur
bagai sane ado naig de nigal dũf? Lalan
gugum ado ere bunem nigal dũf? 15 Kristus
Satan ado naig fe di, waud tekelei youf? Ere
anĩ momoiya ado, momoiya sã atun tekelei?
16 Negur nẽ tempel, idegẽya waitou atun,
ere mamad katõ fiya ado? Are ada mata
ibodõya Negur nẽ tempel. Negur iron kilei,
"Aya idi geid mabod ken, idi atun ayõf, age
afe fen, aya idi neid Negur ouf, age afe di,
idi neu tamo kayau ouf."†
17 "Anĩ nigin, utornẽdig fen,
fire ufareg,
Odug irok.
Ereb amuyẽ ado to kobũg,
ago ge di, aya ã aleyeĩf."‡
18 "Aya ãgenei temeĩ di,
ã nau kesu tar, nau barai tar ouf,
Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid
uyu iroudig anĩ irok."§

7

1 Ã neu oboiyou, ada Negur age afouf yen
od enei ado nigin, ada dug ereb ereb ganan
bouwa ado uur amuyẽ ifenẽdig anĩ lilik tafe
fen, Negur anini fiyẽya bunem fateul bagai
wõ tauf.

*Pol N*ẽ Kulĩya

2 Ãgenei wauĩ bun, amã nigin modoũ
unog. Amã aib taka bun to kũ mafenen,
amã aib taka sane bun to manenen, amã
aib taka idegnẽya bunem ereb ereb to son
mafen. 3 Aya ã bouweĩ yũya nigin od enei
to wogõ auf. Ere nigin, aya mogo oron, are
ãgenei ibodõya modoũ, amã waumã bun
ado nigin, amã ã geid mata tabodõf be, gare
tauf. 4 Aya ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi au fen,
fatuk bagai ã yeneĩ alesef. Aya wau fatuk
bagai yalesef, nemã morõ ganan bun, neu
wau kulĩya gogũ felef.
5 Sain amã Masedonia masin, nemã
bouwamã enei si inoya san, anĩ ere, amã
siri ganan bun darau difanaman, serẽ kiwai
difanamã mog, nameman kumĩ ado. 6 Anĩ
ere, Negur ĩ waud morõ adodo waud yo
fedidig, Taitus isin bunem ĩ waumã yo fen.
7 Are, in isin bunem dogol sã, anĩ ere, wau
yo fiya ĩ wenẽgen anĩ bunem ado. Ã aya
uleyagauf nigin bagai oroyein, ereb wõ yen
anĩ nigin ãgenei awaun yeya odug fen, ã
aya nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig anĩ ĩ
irokanaman, anĩ bunem, neu kulĩya odug
bagai iselen.
8 Aya neu pas bunem wauĩ gudũ fiya
afenein, anĩ nigin, aya uruwa bun awaun
aun. Anĩ ere, gama aya anĩ nigin to awaun
auf, ere nigin, aya ailef, are neu pas anim,
sain naal bagai dogol wauĩ gudũ fen. 9 Anĩ
ere, gama aya wau al fef, are wauĩ gudũ fiya
afenein anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ
gudũ fiya anim, wauĩ faleiya bun irouleyein
nigin. Ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ oroya kilei
wauĩ gudũ fen, anĩ nigin, amã ã daũ fiya to
mafenein. 10 Wau gudũ fiya Negur nẽ orof
kilei anĩ, wau faleiya irousi, kel yaleya bun
irouledig, anĩ nigin, ada to awaun taudig,
anĩ ere, tenebur nẽ wau gudũ fiya laa irou-
sidig. 11 Negur nẽ wau gudũ fiya eneim,
ã bun faat yun anĩ ulogouf, are ereb totol
bagai wauĩ irõdig, morõ wõ yen anim to lai
yeĩf nigin ereb ã aug madur gedig, ereb sane
nigin seye gedig, ereb Negur nigin anini
gedig, ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeĩdig, ereb
kabĩ totol walegedig, ereb sane age fen bun
mala solo wenẽgedig. Ereb ereb ganan bun,
ã aug enei nigin kũ fenẽya taka sã anĩ yaor
gen. 12 Anĩ nigin, aya ã bun atoton are, taka
ĩ sane age fen be, takam ĩ bun sane age fen
anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã amã nigin naig ge
wauĩ wanamãgef anĩ, Negur mala bun aug
ulogouf nigin age afen. 13 Enei ganan nigin
amã waumã yo fef.

Amã waumã yo fiya anĩ teten, amã Taitus
ĩ fatuk bagai wau al fen anĩ mail fen, fatuk
bagai waumã al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ã
ganan bunem filolõ fen. 14 Aya ĩ bun yeneĩ
alesen, age afe di, ã aya mama to wanagen.
Anĩ ere, ereb amã wogõ mayein anĩ ganan
momoi, age fiya gen, amã Taitus bun yeneĩ
malesen areg, momoi anĩ yaoren. 15 Ã ganan
ĩ dõg fen, aniniya ado tererẽya bunem ĩ
walegen anĩ, ĩ kisif fen, ã nigin yogon wau
laa fiya mugi bagai ilen. 16 Aya, ereb ereb
ganan bun, ã nigin, sã momoi auf nigin, wau
al fef.

8

*Wau Ifen*ẽya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

† 6:16: Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ 6:17: Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41 § 6:18: 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

1 Turamã tar, amã, ã wau ifenẽya Negur
Masedonia sios ifenẽdin anĩ keleĩ youf ni-
gin oromak. 2 Idi morõ odug bagai dale fen,
maleg bagai dibodon, anĩ ere, idi neid waud
kulĩya mugi ado bun, idi isennẽdiya nigin
kolekta moni musei difenẽdin. 3 Aya kurõ
afeis eig au arokeneik, idi ifenẽdiya kisi
feleya ado, anĩ wal fesiyag difenẽdin. Dogo
neid oroyam, 4 idi Negur nẽ tamo kayau
isennẽdiya kabĩ amã geid malouf, are dem
de fen, anĩ nigin totol bagai dirokanaman.
5 Age dife fen, idi, amã idi nigin kisi mafen
kilei, to age difen, anĩ ere, idi anĩ wal fiya
age difen. Idi dogo anĩ ketem Odug difen
ken, anĩ dumen Negur nẽ oroya dõ de,
idi dogo amã difanaman. 6 Anĩ nigin, amã
Taitus totol bagai marokenen, ĩ uruwa bun
gariya inon nigin, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei
ã buneg bure falauf nigin marokenen. 7 Anĩ
ere, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, momoiya bun,
wogõ bun, keleĩ bun, wauĩ adok irõya ganan
bun, ãgenei wauĩ amã nigin laa fiya bun,
kisi feleya ago gef gen, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ
enei buneg ã kisi feleya ago gouf.

8 Aya ã ago gouf bagai nigin sii fiya to
afeneik, anĩ ere, aya sios tunĩ kabĩ totol
dalef anĩ bunem, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ,
momoi be sã be anĩ es ayeĩf. 9 Ere nigin,
ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya
keleĩ, are ĩ safina kisi feleya, anĩ ere, ã nigin
ĩ maleg wõ yen, are yogon maleg bunem ã
safina kisi feleya wõ gouf nigin, ĩ age fen.

10 Aya enei nigin neu kisi, ãgenei biya
fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu bun, ã ket
wenẽdigen anĩ dogol sã, ã ago gouf nigin
wauĩ iseya anĩg adon. 11 Gama kabĩ anĩ
udikalagauf, anĩ bunem, ã ago gouf nigin,
ãgenei oroya totol bagai ibodon gen, ã sa-
fina kisi feleya kilei kabĩ anĩ bure walagauf.
12 Oroya anĩ an ibodõf are, Negur ereb tamo
taka safina ado kilei anĩ yalouf, ereb tamo
taka safina sã bunem sã.

13 Amã nemã oroya, tunĩ waud karika
ifenẽdi di, ã wauĩ morõ ifeneik anĩ sã, anĩ
ere, ganan kisi kisi feleya ibodõya nigin
oromak. 14 Sain enei bun, ãgenei ereb ereb
musei anim, ereb idi lau difef anĩ gadõ
gouf, anĩ bunem, dogo neid ereb ereb musei
animeg, abag ereb ã lau gef anĩ gadõ difouf,
age dife di, kisi kisi feleya ubodõgouf, 15 are
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, "Taka
ĩ safina musei kuru fen, ĩ musei bagai to
yalen, taka ĩ naal kuru fen, ĩ to lau fen."*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

16 Aya, Negur ĩ, kisi aya ã nigin ado kisi
de tekelei, Taitus nẽ wau bun inon nigin,
Negur de afiyek. 17 Ere nigin, Taitus ĩ,
nemã od ã ki yeĩya nigin anĩ, de ye fen,
ĩ yogon wau irõya odug bagai ado, yogon
oroyam ã gein isif. 18 Amã, turamã taka biya
od bun yogon kabĩ nigin, sios ganan yana
dalesedig anĩ, Taitus ado sur mafedif. 19 Enei
dogol sã, turamã ĩ anĩ, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ
enei bun, amã geid mayok malauf nigin,
siosem digirnen, kabĩ are, amã Odug bun
fula fiya medeĩya marousiyouf nigin ado,
amã nemã isennẽdiya nigin waumã irõya
mafelnẽdiyouf nigin kabĩ malef anĩ. 20 Amã,
wau ifenẽya bunem ege luwa musei dinon
enei, lo ma mog, tunĩ anĩ nigin od sane
to dirõf nigin oromak. 21 Ere nigin, amã
Odug mala bun ado, tamo meleid buneg,
ereb madur bagai anĩ age mafouf nigin lo
mafedig.

22 Amã, turamã taka, idi geid sur mafedif,
ĩ amã sain musei es mafiye ken, ĩ ereb ereb
musei bun kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ mailedig,
ĩ ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin, ĩ
gama isennẽdiya nigin kabĩ totol yaleya
orib yef. 23 Taitus nigin, ĩ neu tã tar taka,
ĩ ã nigin neu kabĩ turau; nemã turamã tar
nigin, idi sios neid arũ tamo, Kristus bun
fula fiya medeĩya dirousidig. 24 Anĩ nigin,
ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya nẽ kaũ ado, amã ã
yeneĩ malesedig anĩ nẽ gariya nẽ kaũ, tamo
eneidi ufelnẽdigouf, anĩ bunem, sios idi anĩ
dilouf.

9

1 Ã mogo keleĩ nigin, aya Negur nẽ
tamo kayau bun kabĩ enei nigin baban to
atotkeneĩf. 2 Ere nigin, aya isennẽdiya ni-
gin ãgenei wauĩ irõya totol anĩ kelei ken,
Masedonia tamo kayau bun yeneĩ alesedig,
are yar tubu bun tamal isi, gama ã Akaia an
isennẽdiya nigin dodok gen anĩ arokenẽdi
di, isennẽdiya nigin ãgenei wauĩ irõya totol
anim, idi musei waud fã yen. 3 Anĩ ere,
aya turau tar sur afedin, are amã ã yeneĩ
malesedig anĩ enei bun ege to ilauf, anĩ ere,
ã aya aron gen dodok gouf nigin, age afen.
4 Ere nigin, Masedonia tamo tunĩ aya geid

* 8:15: Eksodas 16:18

masi fen, ã dodok fiya sã anĩ dilouf are, amã
ã nigin momoiya age fiya ado nigin mama
malouf, ãg mama yeĩf nigin ereb od taka
sã. 5 Anĩ nigin, aya kisi afen, aya turau tar
totol bagai arokenẽdi di, idi ketem ã gein
dile fen, ã wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa musei
wenẽdigouf urõgen anĩ nigin dodok fiya
bure difalauf, are deuf, aun. Age dife di,
wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa dodok fiyauf, are
nugo yeĩya bunem ege luwa inoya sã.

*Wau Ifen*ẽya Bunem Safina Ifenẽya

6 Enei karĩ walagauf, aib taka faat musei
sã irarak, ĩ musei sãg kusu fouf, aib taka faat
musei irarak, ĩ museig kusu fouf. 7 Tamo
mugu mugu, ereb yogon wau bun ifenẽya
nigin kisi ifon anĩ ifenẽf, are wau morõ
bunem sã, takam nugo fiya bunem sã, ere
nigin, Negur ĩ tamo wau kulĩya bunem
ifenek nigin wau laa fef. 8 Negur ĩ wau
ifenẽya ganan ã kisi feleya bagai ifeneĩya
kisi feleya, are ereb ereb ganan bun, ã
faimud ereb ã kisig fen, lau gef anĩ ganan
waleg fen, kabĩ biya ganan kisi feleya bagai
ago gouf nigin age fef. 9 Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok kilei:

"Ĩ yogon safina firagagaũ feid fen, maleg
ifenẽdin;
yogon madur bagai faimud ibod-
kalauf."*

10 Negur ĩ, faat irarãya tamo, faat ado yõya
nẽ bret ifenẽdig, ĩ ãgenei faat irarãya
nigineg ifen ken, musei inouf, agef fen,
ĩ ãgenei madur bagai nẽ kusu fiya odug
inouf. 11 Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan bun, ã
safina ado inoyeĩf, anĩ bunem, ã sain ganan
wau ifenẽya bunem musei wenẽdigouf, ago
ge di, idi amã bunem ãgenei ege luwa dale
fen, Negur de difiyẽf.

12 Kabĩ enei ã walegedig anim, ereb Negur
nẽ tamo kayau lau difef anĩ nigin dogol
to isennẽdif, anĩ ere, ago ge di, musei idi
Negur de difiyek buneg gogũ felef. 13 Kabĩ ã
walegedig anĩ bunem, ã aug nigin yaor gen,
anĩ nigin, tamo idi Negur yana dalesauf,
ere nigin, ã Kristus nẽ biya od kurõ wesig
fen, anĩ dõg fen, ã wau ifenẽya bunem idi
adok ganan bun musei wenẽdigen. 14 Age
de fen, ã nigin idi neid kosẽ bun, dogo
neid waud ã bun isiyouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ
wau ifenẽya ereb ereb ganan wal fiya anĩ ã
ifenein. 15 Negur nẽ ege luwa dir feleya kisi
feleya sã anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiyẽf!

10

*Pol Yogo Ne Kabĩ Nigin Isenn*ẽya Od

1 Aya, Pol, tunĩ dirõdig, aya ã geid tabodok
sain bun, are yukeleya dedig, aya ã geid
to tabodok sain bun, are totol od irõdig
dedig, aya Kristus nẽ imatkesiya ado molol
nem eig au, ã arokeneik. 2 Aya asiyouf
sain bun, aya tunĩ amã teneub enei nẽ lo
fiya bun mabodõdig dedig anidi bun, aya
totol od arõf nigin kisi afef gen, to age
afouf nigin, aya ã agoneik. 3 Momoi, amã
tenebur ein mabodok, anĩ ere, amã kusĩ
nigin, tenebur ein age difedig gen to age
mafedig. 4 Amã nemã kusĩ nẽ waila are,
teneub enei nẽ sã, anĩ ere, idi kau totol
narĩ fiya nigin Negur nẽ megeir ado. 5 Amã,
monẽya ado, ereb ereb ganan Negur nigin
keleĩya nẽ naabura gudũ fiya nigin yogo
iselef anĩ, narĩ mafedidig, age mafe fen,
amã kisi ganan male fen, Kristus dõ fiya
nigin marouledidig. 6 Sain ã, ãgenei dõ fiya
ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf, amã
fe temeleid ganan darau ifenẽdiya nigin
dodok mafef anĩ kisi falauf.

7 Ã ereb ereb teten nẽ anĩ dogol lo gedig.
Taka ĩ yogo nigin Kristus nẽ ye fen, anĩ
nigin totol bagai momoi youf, amãg ĩ gen
Kristus nẽ anĩ, ĩ baban kisi fouf. 8 Aya, ã
daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug yana
ifanaman anĩ nigin, yanau naal yaor afe ale-
saufeg, aya anĩ nigin to mama fiyauf. 9 Aya
neu pas bunem, ã kumĩ ifeneĩya nigin age
afef gen, ã kisi gef anĩ to orouf. 10 Ere nigin,
tunĩ dirõdig, "In pas are morõ ado fen, totol
ado, anĩ ere, ĩ amã geid mabodok sain bun,
ĩ maleg le fen, yogon wogõ are ege iledig."
11 Tamo age fediya idi keleĩ youf, amã ã geid
to tabodok sain bun, nemã pas bun amã
naig be fiya anĩ, amã ã geid tabodok sain
bun, amã de dõ maf, age mafouf bagai.

12 Amã, tunĩ dogo neid yeneid dalesedig
idi geid, kerẽ sã dede to mauf. Idi dogo,
dogo nigin dogo bun fele dife fen, dogo
nigin dogo bun es difef anidi, idi kisi biya
sã. 13 Anĩ ere, amã yanamã to daũ wal
ma fen, malesauf, anĩ ere, amã kabĩ Negur
igirkanaman bun dogol yanamã malesauf,
kabĩ are ã buneg ilef. 14 Amã yanamã gerõ

* 9:9: Sam 112:9

bagai to males maroulef, amã ã gein to
masim are, amã yanamã gerõ bagai males
maroulem, ere nigin, amã Kristus nẽ biya
od ado, ã geineg masin. 15 Amã tunim kabĩ
dalen anĩ bun to daũ wal mafe fen, yanamã
malesedig. Nemã waumã iseya are eig fiya,
ãgenei momoiya odugef isele di, ã atun
amã nemã kabĩ akor fatuk bagai bilalaũ fef
ilauf, 16 anĩ bunem, amã ãgenei akor wal
mafesil fen, biya od wogõ mauf. Ere nigin,
amã tamo taka nẽ akor bun kabĩ dalen anĩ
nigin, yanamã yaleseya to oromak. 17 Anĩ
ere, "Taka ĩ yana yalesef, ĩ Odug bun yana
yalesauf."* 18 Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana
yalesef nigin, Negur to de yedig, anĩ ere,
taka ĩ Odugem yana yalesef anĩ, Negur de
yedig.

11

Pol Idegẽya Aposel Geid

1 Ã aya utornag len, neneya od naal wogõ
auf nigin aya wau irok, anĩ ere, ã mogo
yeir ago gef. 2 Aya ã bun Negur nẽ kiyeĩ
bunem kiyeĩ afeneik. Aya ã aiweĩ tekelei,
Kristus bun agirnein, are aya ã kayau taulei
bagai gen, ĩ gein arouliyeĩf nigin age afen.
3 Anĩ ere, Eva gogourem ed fe idegnen
gen, ãgenei kisi sane le di, ã ãgenei wauĩ
bun, Kristus bun ãgenei momoiya ado kisi
karẽtut utorõg fen, sane lauf nigin, aya
kumĩ auf. 4 Takam ã gein isi fen, Jesus taka
nigin, amã wogõ mayein anĩ nigin gen sã,
wogõ youf be, ã uur fire, uur ã walegen
gen sã anĩ walogouf be, ã biya od fire, biya
od ã walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf are, ã
anĩ karika bagai karĩ wedigedig. 5 Anĩ ere,
aya kisi afef, aya aposel yeneid odug anidi
farumen to bagai abodok. 6 Aya wogõya
nigin biya sã be, anĩ ere, aya keleĩ ado.
Amã, enei, ã bun naab ganan bun, ereb ereb
ganan bun yaor mafen.

7 Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Negur nẽ biya
od mala sã ege bagai wogõ ayein bunem,
ã alesnein anĩ mosor de? 8 Aya ã aruneĩ
yaleya nigin, sios tunĩ bun tamal isennaya
alen anĩ, sios tunĩ idi bun tamal bẽ alen
gen. 9 Takag, sain aya ã geid tabod ken,
ereb taka nigin lau afen, aya ã taka to morõ
afenein, ere nigin, turau tar Masedonia bun
tamal disin idi, ereb aya lau afen kisi feleya
bagai difanan. Ereb ereb ganan bun, aya
yug ã morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, toku age
afouf. 10 Kristus nẽ momoi anĩ, aya nameun
ibodok nigin, taka nem Akaia provins bun
neu yanau yaleseya enei to katĩ falauf. 11 Ere
nigin? Aya ã nigin wau laa fiya sã nigin
de? Negur ĩ keleĩ, aya ã nigin wau laa fedig!
12 Aya ereb ereb nigin idi yeneid dalesedig
anĩ bun, amã idi geid tekelei ya anĩ karĩ
douf nigin orodidig anidi neid naabureid
gudũ fiya nigin, ereb aya age afef anĩ, toku
age afouf. 13 Ere nigin, tamo age fediya
are idegẽya aposel fen, idegẽya kabĩ tamo,
idi Kristus nẽ aposel neweid dale fen, kabĩ
daledig. 14 Are terẽya sã, ere nigin, Satan ĩ
yogo bagai fula fiya nẽ engel nawa yaledig.
15 Anĩ nigin, Satan nẽ kabĩ tamo idi, madur
bagai nẽ kabĩ tamo neweid dalouf are, to
terẽ tauf. Idi neid didikalauf bun, idi age
difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabĩ Nigin Morõ Musei Yalen

16 Aya baban arok, taka nem aya nigin
neneya tamo to youf. Anĩ ere, ã ago gouf
are, aya neneya tamo gen waleyag, anĩ
bunem, ayag yanau naal alesauf. 17 Aya yug
yanau yaleseya enei bun, aya Odug gen to
wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neneya tamo gen wogõ
auf. 18 Musei idi, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau
age difedig gen, yeneid dalesedig nigin,
ayag yanau alesauf. 19 Ã kisi biya bagai
ado nigin, ã wauĩ al fiya ado neneya tamo
karĩ wedigedig! 20 Ere nigin, taka nem ã
ferfer ineneik, ereb ereb ganan bun ã kadir
ineneik, idegẽya bun yaleyeik, yogo yana
yaor falaisi ilun iselef be, weleĩ fã fef bun,
ã karĩ wiyẽgedig. 21 Aya momoi eig au arok
nigin mama fiyaf, are amã felu reya bagai
nigin to age mafedig!

Anĩ ere, taka ĩ totol ino fen, ereb taka
nigin yana yalesauf are–aya neneya tamo
gen wogõ auf–ayag totol ano fen, yanau
alesauf. 22 Idi Hibru tamo de? Ayag anĩ.
Idi Israel tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Abraham
nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar de? Ayag anĩ. 23 Idi
Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo de? (Aya wadã gen
eig au wogõ auf.) Aya idi wal fediya. Aya
idi wal fediya kabĩ aledig, aya kalabus bun
idi wal fediya abodõdig, aya idi wal fediya
wagĩ difiyadig, age de fen, aya laa bun baba
baban dinenan. 24 Juda idi aya sain faif bun
teti nain wagĩ difiyan. 25 Sain towo bun,

* 10:17: Jeremaia 9:24

aya tibogem wagĩ difiyan, sain tekelei bun,
aya meeinem dinan, waag aya abodon sain
towo sanen, aya, bõ taka ado gaa taka ado,
maaĩ atun abodon. 26 Aya toku ayok bun,
kuwei sane waila wal afen, bẽ tamo nẽ
waila wal afen, neu fõ turau tar geid kiwai
wal afen, haiden geid kiwai wal afen, taun
bun kiwai waila wal afen, gerere tuan kiwai
waila wal afen, maaĩ bun waila wal afen,
idegẽya turau tar nẽ kiwai waila wal afen.
27 Aya kabĩ totol ale, morõ ado fen, sain
musei mulaĩ to ainẽdig. Aya naũ ado naan
ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf sã aledig. Aya
menig fiya fen, gemũ abodõdig. 28 Ereb ereb
ganan anĩ sirin, aya naa ganan bun, sios
ganan nigin suwẽya morõ anim lai fiyadig.
29 Aib felu re di, aya to felu rauf de? Aib
mosor bun iroule di, aya to wau morõ fiyauf
de?

30 Aya yanau yaleseya nigin bagai youf
are, aya ereb ereb neu felu reya anĩ yaor
fedig anĩ nigin yanau alesauf. 31 Odug Jesus
nẽ Dei, Negur, ĩ anĩ yana faimud yaleseya,
ĩ keleĩ, aya to adegek. 32 Damaskus oun,
gawaman nẽ mudur, King Areta farumen
ĩ, aya yaleya nigin taun bobog bun lo fiya
tamo inenẽdin. 33 Anĩ ere, aya karam kuren
dinena fen, kau mosokoronem folo folõ
difiya di, yogon iman tamal ulõ aran.

12

*Pol N*ẽ Mala Seleulã Kurã Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk Fiya

1 Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb mala to
aloufeg, aya Odug bunem malau seleulã
kurã fen ado, kurõ fesiya od alen anĩ wogõ
auf alauf. 2 Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun
ibodok anĩ keleĩ, ĩ kulu yar fotin ilelen
bun, Negurem yale, saa tano towo bun irou
iselen. Ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya
keleĩ sã, Negur keleĩ. 3 Aya keleĩ, tamo enei–
ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã,
anĩ ere, Negur ĩ keleĩ– 4 ĩ paradis bun irou
iselen. Ĩ ereb ereb tamom faded feleya kisi
feleya sã, tamom wogõya nigin katũ fiyen
anĩ karĩ yen. 5 Aya tamo age fiya anĩ yana
alesauf, anĩ ere, aya yug nigin yanau to
alesauf, aya neu felu reya nigin dogol yanau
alesauf. 6 Aya yana yaleseya nigin agirĩfeg,
aya neneya to abodõf, ere nigin, aya momoi
anĩ wogõ auf. Anĩ ere, aya yana yaleseya
nigin atorok, are taka nem ereb aya age afef
be, wogõ auf anĩ wal fe fen, aya nigin fatuk
to kisi fouf nigin age afef.

7 Kurõ fesiya odug bagai enei alen anĩ
bunem, aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya
nigin, bouwa bun kudag ifanan, Satan nẽ
arũ tamo darau ifanauf nigin bouwa bun
yun, are aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ fe-
leya nigin. 8 Sain towo, Odug aya bun anĩ
yalelkanauf nigin, aya ĩ agonen. 9 Anĩ ere,
ĩ irokanan, "Neu wau ifenẽya õ nigin kilei
bagai, ere nigin, neu megeir felu reya bun
kisi feleya bagai wõ yef." Anĩ nigin, aya
fatuk bagai wau al fiya bun neu felu reya
nigin yanau alesauf, are Kristus nẽ megeir
aya bun ibodõf nigin age afouf. 10 Anĩ nigin,
Kristus nigin, aya felu reya bun, kono fiya
bun, wau morõ bun, darau bun, morõ bun,
wau kulĩ yedig. Ere nigin, sain aya felu rauf
bun, aya totol adodig.

*Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suw*ẽ Yen

11 Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wõ aun, anĩ
ere, ã aya nugo wiyage di, aya age afen. Ã
aya nigin yanau walesegem, are dem, ere
nigin, aya ege, anĩ ere, aya aposel yeneid
odug farumen to bagai abodok. 12 Aya ã atun
abod ken, ereb aposel bagai nẽ anĩ, uris,
ereb urug bagai ado, memelik, morõ ganan
bun, feseya sã anodin. 13 Aya sios ganan bun
age afedig anĩ, ã buneg age afen, anĩ ere,
ereb tekelei dogol ã bun to age afen, are aya
ã isennaya nigin morõ taka to afenein anĩ
dogol. Neu kũ fenẽya enei nigin wedereĩ tu
kel!

14 Gama aya eneim sain towo ki ayeĩf nigin
saika afef, aya ã isennaya nigin morõ to
afeneĩf, ere nigin, ereb aya orouf are, ãgenei
safina sã, ã aug anĩ. Kesum sina tama nigin
moni to kuru difedig, anĩ ere, sina tamam
nedi gereneid tar nigin age difedig. 15 Anĩ
nigin, aya wau al fiya odug bun, neu safinau
ganan ã nigin araile fen, aya yugeg arailauf.
Aya ã nigin wau fatuk afeneĩ di, ã aya nigin
wauĩ naal bagai wanagauf de? 16 Ã tunĩ
aya nigin urõgedig, 'Ĩ amã masennẽf nigin
morõ to ifanaman, anĩ ere, ĩ idegẽya keleĩ
bagai, idegẽya kor bunem gei famãdig,'
gedig. 17 Aya tamo susur afedin anidi taka
bunem, ã adegnei ken, ãgenei safina alen
de? 18 Aya Taitus ã gein ileya nigin totol

* 12:2: Tamo taka anĩ, Pol yogo nigin irok.

bagai aroken ken, aya amã turamã ĩ ado
sur afedin. Taitus ĩ to idegnei ken, safineĩ
yalen, ĩ age fen de? Amã kisi tekelei bun age
mafe fen, naab tekelei dõ mafen, anĩ sã de?
19 Ã sain enei ganan, amã mug isennamãf
nigin ã bun age mafedig be, kisi gedig.
Amã, Negur mala bun, tamo Kristus nigin
momoi def anidi gen, wogõ maudig. Ã
nemã oboimã, ereb ereb ganan amã age
mafef, are ã megeir walogouf nigin. 20 Sain
aya asiyouf, aya ã nigin kisi afef gen to
ailiyeĩya nigin be, ã aya nigin kisi gef gen
to uleyageya nigin, aya kumĩ auf. Ã bun an,
kusĩ, kiyeĩ, seyeya, fara fiya, ne tã bou yũya,
dumen od irõya, aya aya yeya be, ekul ge
ufaregeya nigin, aya kumĩ auf. 21 Sain aya
baban asiyouf, neu Negur ã meleĩ bun aya
mama ifana di, musei kulu mosor dino fen,
amuyẽ, noli tobonunã fire fire ado, bouwa
nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya bunem
waud to falei difen anidi nigin, aya wau
gudũ fouf nigin kumĩ auf.

13

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Weder Irouya Od

1 Eneim sain towo ã gein asif. “Od ganan
isennẽya urom be, towom sigoredim kurõ
difesiyouf anĩ megeir gouf.”* 2 Uruwa aya
asi fen, baban asi ã geid tabodon sain bun,
aya wedereĩ irouya od arokeneĩ bure afelen.
Gama aya ã geid to tabod ken, anĩ ket,
idi uruwa mosor dinodin anidi geid tunĩ
ganan arokeneik: Aya kelau asiyouf sain
bun, idi to loloum afediyouf, anĩ ere, kafĩ
fiya afenẽdiyouf, 3 ere nigin, ã Kristus ĩ aya
bunem wogõ yef anĩ ileya oroyeik. Ĩ ã bun
kabĩ yaleya nigin to felu ref, anĩ ere, ĩ ã atun
megeir ado. 4 Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ĩ felu
reya bun aa tetek bun dun, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur
nẽ megeir bunem mata ibodok. Age fiya
gen, amãg ĩ bun felu reya, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
megeir bunem, amã ĩ geid mata mabodõf.
Age mafe fen, amã Negur nẽ megeir ã atun
yaor mafouf.

5 Ã momoiya bun ubodõgef be sã be anĩ,
ulogouf nigin ã aug es gouf. Ã aug kisig
uleg. Kristus Jesus ĩ, ã bun ibodok anĩ ã to
keleĩ de? Sãf are, momoi bagai, ã es fiya
bun kubũ gef. 6 Anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun to
kubũ maun anĩ ã ulogouf nigin, aya momoi
auf. 7 Ã ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin,
amã Negur bun kosẽ mauf. Are amã es fiya
bun to kubũ maun anĩ tamo kayau dilouf
nigin sã, anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun kubũ
maun gen dilemãfeg, ã ereb madur ago gouf
nigin. 8 Ere nigin, amã ereb taka momoi
anĩ to kiwai mafenek, anĩ ere, momoi nẽ
nigin dogol age mafef. 9 Amã felu mauf
bun, ã megeir adof nigin, amã waumã al
fef. Ã kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigineg, amã
kosẽ mauf. 10 Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya ã
geid to tabod ken, enei atotof, are sain aya
asiyouf, aya neu yanau bunem totol od ã to
arokeneĩf nigin age afef, yanau are ã daũ
yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug ifanan.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Aanya

11 Idikeleya bagai, turau tar, dabuo. Kisi
feleya bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gouf, aya
neu wogõ anĩ karĩg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauĩ
inosiya bun ubodõg. Ago ge di, wau laa fiya
ado wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã geid ibodõf.
12 Fateul umãya bunem, abob aan wiyẽg.
13 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, nedi aanya ã
bun sur difef.
14 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya,
Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado, Awa Uur Fateul
nẽ nigal yũya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

* 13:1: Diuteronomi 19:15

Galesia

1 Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nẽ tobonunã
bunem to wõ aun, tamomeg aya to sur
difiyan, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus ado Tamada
Negur ĩ Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal turĩ fe
di, kel fã yen anim aya sur difiyan, 2 are aya
neu turau tar aya weim mafaref anidi ganan
geid,
pas enei Galesia sios bun sur mafef.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus
Kristus bun tamal, wau ifenẽya ado wau in-
osiya ã bun ibodõf, 4 Kristus ĩ, neda Tamada
Negur nẽ oroya dõf fen, sain sane enei bun
tamal, ada kel gei fadauf ye fen, neda mosor
nigin yogo luwa itoron. 5 Anĩ nigin, Negur
ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf.
Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

6 Aya, ã kaisã bagai Negur ĩ Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya bunem ã iweignein anĩ utornẽg
fen, biya od fire bun falei ge di, terẽ auf.
7 Od are biya od bagai sã. Momoi bagai, tamo
tunĩ, ã neneya bun dirãyei ken, Kristus nẽ
biya od anĩ falei difalauf nigin age difef.
8 Anĩ ere, amam be, engel taka saa ilun
tamalem, biya od fire, amã biya od wogõ
mayein anĩ to wogõ yeĩf are, utornẽg len, ĩ
gai gai daũ fiye kalauf! 9 Amã mogo maro-
kenein gen, aya gama baban arokeneik:
Aibem taka ã biya od fire, ã walegen anĩ to
wogõ yeĩf are, utornẽg len, ĩ gai gai daũ fiye
kalauf!
10 Aya tamo nẽ yo ya yaleya nigin age afef
de, Negur nẽ yo ya yaleya nigin age afef?
Aya tamo waud al fouf nigin age afef de?
Aya fau tamo waud al fouf nigin age afouf
are, aya Kristus nẽ ferfer sã.

Pol Ĩ Negurem Iweignen

11 Turau tar, aya ã enei keleĩ youf nigin
orouf, biya od aya wogõ ayein, are tamo nẽ
kisim to dinon. 12 Aya anĩ tamo taka bun
tamal to alen, takameg to ifelnan, anĩ ere,
aya Jesus Kristus nẽ kurõ falaisiya bunem
alen.
13 Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya bun abod
ken, naig be afen are ã karĩ gen. Aya Negur
nẽ sios darau fatuk bagai afen ken, daũ
afalauf nigin age afen. 14 Aya, Juda neid
momoiya bun, Juda tamo aya gegen atun
idi musei wawal afedin, age afe fen, aya
neu tubu tar neid tobonuneid dõ fiya nigin
fatuk bagai kisi totol anon. 15 Anĩ ere, Negur
ĩ, aya sinau fau gõ fiyaya sã mog, igirna fen,
yogon wau ifenẽya bunem aya iweigna di,
16 aya haiden atun yogon Naal nigin wogõ
auf nigin, yogon Naal aya bun yaor fiya
nigin wau iron, sain anĩ bun, aya aib bun
keleĩ yaleya nigin tamo taka to, to afiyen.
17 Aya, idi aya aposel wõya sã mog, aposel
dibodon anidi ailediyouf nigin Jerusalemeg
to eselen. Anĩ ere, aya kaisã bagai Arabia
kantri ele fen, dum Damaskus kelau elen.
18 Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado uyu
kũ mafouf nigin Jerusalem esel fen, ĩ ado
naa fiftin mabodon. 19 Aya aposel anidi
taka to ailen, Odug nẽ tura, Jems dogol.
20 Aya Negur mala bun momoi arokeneik,
aya atotkeneik are idegẽya sã. 21 Anĩ dumen,
aya Siria ado Silisia provins elen. 22 Judia
distrik oun sios Kristus bun dibodok idi,
aya nigin keleĩ sã. 23 Idi od enei dogol karĩ
den: "Tamo ĩ kulu ada darau ifanadan, ĩ
momoiya daũ fouf nigin kulu age fen anĩ,
gama wogõ yef." 24 Age de fen, idi aya nigin
Negur yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

1 Yar fotin ilele di, aya baban Jerusalem
eselen, sain anĩ are Banabas ado. Aya
Taituseg ale fen, meselen. 2 Aya Negur
kurõ fesiya ifelnan kilei, esel fen, biya od
aya haiden atun wogõ aun anĩ, idi faded
afiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, aya, ganan keleĩ sã mog,
iminẽyan idi sios nẽ uyu irouya gen ailedin
anidi bun age afen, ere nigin, aya neu kabĩ
alef ado mogo alen anĩ, ege ileya nigin kumĩ
aun. 3 Anĩ ere, Taitus ĩ aya weim mabodon,
ĩ Grik tamal, anĩ ere, idi ĩ mulũ ileya nigin
to nugo difiyen. 4 Morõ are, idegẽya turamã
tar tunĩ, amã atun iminẽyan disin anidi ni-
gin fã yen, idi amã atun dimin ken, Kristus
Jesus bun karika mabodon anĩ kofo de fen,
amã lo nẽ kafĩ fiya bun diroulemãf nigin
disin. 5 Biya od nẽ momoi anĩ, ã bun ibodõf
nigin, amã idi neid od anĩ, sain naal bagaig
to maroun.
6 Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi–idi naig
be fediya are aya bun fire to ailedig, Negur
ĩ tetenem lo fiya bunem to es fedig–tamo
sios bun yeneid ado anidi neu od anĩ taka

to tobol difen. 7 Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda
idi bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifenen gen,
aya haiden bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ
ifanan anĩ dilen. 8 Negur ĩ, Pita Juda idi atun
aposel kabĩ yalen anĩ bun kabĩ yalen gen,
aya haiden atun aposel kabĩ alen buneg
Negur kabĩ yalen. 9 Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios
nẽ monog tor gen diledin anidi, idi Negur
aya wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ dile fen, aya Ba-
nabas ado nigal maũf nigin, imamã biyalẽ
bagu difen. Idi, amã haiden bun mele di,
idi Juda anidi bun dilauf nigin, yo den. 10 Idi
amã faimud maleg masennẽdiyouf nigin
dogol dirokanaman, kabĩ are, aya age afouf
nigin kisi totol aledig anĩ age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

11 Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ĩ mala
bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ĩ yaor bagai kũ
fenen. 12 Jems tamo tunĩ sur fedin anĩ fau
isiya sã mog, Pita ĩ haiden geid saaf dõ
don. Anĩ ere, idi disi wõ de di, ĩ haiden
itorneĩd fen, so fedin, ere nigin, ĩ idi mulũ
bun temeleid anidi kumĩ fiyeĩd fen. 13 Juda
tunĩ ganan, yogon mala yaleya anĩ dõ difen,
age dife di, dogo neid mala yaleya bunem,
Banabaseg naab anĩ dõ fen.

14 Sain aya, idi neid tobonuneid, biya od
nẽ momoi anĩ to dõ dife di, ail fen, aya
idi ganan meleid bun Pita arokenen, "Õ
Juda tamo, anĩ ere, õ haiden gen ubodok,
Juda tamo gen sã. Agouf are, naig fe di,
haiden idi Juda neid tobonunã dõ difouf
nigin, nugo wiyẽdif?"

15 Ada Juda temelada gogũ difadan,
haiden mosor temelada sã. 16 Anĩ ere, ada
keleĩ, tamo ĩ lo dõ fiya bunem Negur mala
bun madur bagai to wõ yedig, anĩ ere, Jesus
Kristus nigin momoiya bunem. Anĩ nigin,
adag, Kristus Jesus nigin momoi taudig, are
Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, lo dõ fiya
bunem sã, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ
tauf nigin age tafedig, ere nigin, lo dõ fiya
bunem, aibem taka Negur mala bun madur
bagai to wõ youf.

17 Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya bunem,
Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ tauf tau
fen, ada dug mosor temelada anĩ dilouf are,
Kristus ĩ mosor nẽ kabĩ tamouf de? Gai sã
bagai! 18 Ereb aya daũ afen anĩ, baban kare
afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narĩ fiya tamo
wõ auf. 19 Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa
fiyan, are aya Negur mala bun mata abodõf
nigin age afen. 20 Aya Kristus ado aa tetek
bun dinakesin, anĩ nigin, aya baban mata
to abodok, anĩ ere, Kristus aya bun mata
ibodok. Gama aya bouwau mata ibodok,
are aya Negur Naal nigin momoiya bunem
mata abodok, ĩ aya nigin wau laaf fen, aya
nigin yogo luwa itoron. 21 Aya Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya to tadũ afouf, ere nigin, lo
bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wõya
anĩ isiyouf are, Kristus ĩ ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dõ Fiya De, Momoiya?

1 Galesia tamo kayau, ã neneya! Aim ã
idegnein? Ã meleĩ bun bagai, Jesus Kristus
aa tetek bun dukesin anĩ, yaor bagai mafel-
nein. 2 Ereb taka dogol, aya ã bun keleĩ you
fenẽ: Ã lo dõ fiya bunem Awa Uur walegen
de, oo ereb karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge
di? 3 Ã fau neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur
bunem gariya unog fen, gama ã tamo nẽ
totol bunem udikalagau fenẽ de? 4 Ã darau
fatuk bagai ege walegen de? Are momoi,
ege bagai walegen de? 5 Negur ĩ, ã, lo dõ
fiya bunem yogon Awa Uur ifeneĩ di, ã atun
memelik inodin de, oo ereb ã karĩ gen anĩ
nigin momoi ge di?

6 Abraham bun kisi gouf: "Ĩ Negur nigin
momoi yen, age fe di, Negurem ĩ madur
bagai fiyen."* 7 Anĩ nigin, karĩ gouf, idi
momoi def anidi, are idi Abraham gere tar.
8 Negur nẽ Itotoya ketem, Negur ĩ haiden idi
neid momoiya bunem madur bagai fediy-
ouf anĩ ifelnadan, Negur ĩ, anĩ fau wõya sã
mog, biya od anĩ ketem Abraham irokenen:
"Teneub ganan õ bunem el fediyouf."† 9 Anĩ
nigin, idi momoiya ado are, momoiya tamo
Abraham geid el fedif.

10 Idi lo dõ fiya bunem dedig anidi ganan,
are isisĩya farumen dibodok, ere nigin, Ne-
gur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Idi ganan Lo
nẽ Buk bun itotoya ibodok anĩ ganan toku
to dõ difouf are, isisĩya farumen difaref."‡
11 Taka ĩ lo bunem Negur mala bun madur
bagai to wõ youf, are yaor, ere nigin, Negur
nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, "Tamo madur bagai
ĩ, momoiya bunem mata ibodõf."§ 12 Lo are,

* 3:6: Jenesis 15:6 † 3:8: Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ 3:10: Diuteronomi 27:26 § 3:11: Habakuk 2:4

momoiya bunem to ifaref, age fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo ĩ enei age fedif, ĩ anĩ bunem mata ibodõf.”* 13 Kristus ĩ, ada fotokar isisĩya nẽ wõ ye fen, ada lo nẽ isisĩya bun temelada kel yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Ganan aa bun diseginnẽdif, idi isisĩya farumen dibodok.”† 14 Ĩ, el fiya Negurem Abraham ifenen anĩ, Kristus Jesus bunem, haiden bun isiyouf nigin, ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya bunem, Awa Uur nẽ promis anĩ talouf nigin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

15 Turau tar, aya tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem wogõ auf: Tamo nẽ bar itenẽya anĩg, tamo waud iro ken, bar ditenek anĩ, to dalelef be, to tobol difedig gen, eneig age fiya. 16 Negur ĩ, promis od anĩ, Abraham ado yogon ibor irokenẽdin. Negur nẽ Itotoya to eig yef, “yogon ibor tar bun,” age youf are, are musei nigin, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya, “ogon ibor bun,”‡ yef, are tamo tekelei, ĩ Kristus nigin. 17 Aya wogõ auf anĩ nẽ gariya, are eig fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wõ yen anĩ, Negur kulu bar itenẽya inon anĩ to we fel fen, Negur nẽ promis to yalelef. 18 Lo bunem akor anĩ yaleya nigin ouf are, promis bunem akor are to dalouf. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ, yogon wau ifenẽya bun promis bunem akor anĩ Abraham ifenen.

19 Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo are mosor yaor fouf nigin ifenẽdi di, anĩ ibodok ile, Abraham nẽ ibor ĩ nigin promis iron anĩ, wõ youf bun bure falauf. Lo are, engelem, atun tamo Moses difenẽ di, lo anĩ yaor fen. 20 Atun tamo ĩ, tamo foi fiya tekelei nẽ dogol to ibodõdig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ tekelei dogol, ĩ yogo bagai Abraham promis anĩ ifenen. (Anĩ bun, atun tamo taka to ibodok.)

21 Anĩ nigin, lo ado Negur nẽ promis kiwai youf de? Gai sã bagai! Lo ifenen anim tamo mata ifenem are, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõya are, momoi bagai, lo bunem isim. 22 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya kurõ falaisi, tenebur tamo kayau ganan mosor nẽ kafĩ fiya bun difaref yef, are Negur nẽ promis Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem ifenẽf anĩ, idi momoi def anidi ifenẽdiyouf nigin, Negur age fen.

23 Momoiya enei isiya sã mog, ada lo nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tabodon, tabodok tele mog, momoiya anĩ yaoren. 24 Anĩ nigin, lo anim ada ulum iroukanada di, Kristus wagen tele di, ĩ ada momoiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai fadauf nigin, inon. 25 Gama momoiya mogo isin nigin, ada gama baban lo farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

26 Ã ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur gere tar ubodõgef, 27 ere nigin, ã Kristus bun naan walegen ganan, are mogo Kristus ufonũgen. 28 Ã gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã, monog be gober to ufaregef, ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bun ã ganan tekelei ufaregef. 29 Ã Kristus nẽ ufaragauf are, ã Abraham gere tar, anĩ nigin, in promis bunem yogon akor anĩ walogouf.

4

1 Aya eig au wogõ auf, kesu monog tama fotokar ĩ fau simõf are, are ĩ tama nẽ akor ganan yaloufeg, ĩ fau ferfer gen ibodok. 2 Ĩ fau simõ ibod mog, ĩ idi kulatun fiya tamo ado idi lo fiya tamo farumen ibodõ di, idi yogon kabĩ nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain ifenek anĩ bun didikalauf. 3 Age fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya sã mog, simõ bun, tenebur nẽ uur sesen farumen, ferfer gen kafĩ fiya bun tabodon. 4 Anĩ ere, yogon sain bagai wõ ye di, Negur yogo Naal sur fe di, kayau bunem wõ yen, lo farumen wõ yen, 5 are idi lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin, age fe di, ada Negur gere tar ya bagai anĩ talouf nigin age fen. 6 Ã Negur gere tar nigin, Negur ĩ yogo Naal nẽ Awa Uur, ada wauda bun sur fe di, Awa Uurem iweig irõdig, “Abba,* Dei.” 7 Anĩ nigin, õ baban ferfer sã, õ in kesu. Õ in kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ĩ õg yogon akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

8 Uruwa bun, ã Negur keleĩ sa ken, ã idi waitou bagai sã anĩ farumen ferfer ubodõgen. 9 Anĩ ere, gama ã Negur keleĩ, oo Negur ã nigin keleĩ youf auf are deuf, naig fe di, ã falei weleg fen, feseya ado maleg nẽ ifelnẽya bun ulegef? Ã baban idim ferfer

* 3:12: Levitikas 18:5 † 3:13: Diuteronomi 21:23 ‡ 3:16: Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 * 4:6: Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

dineneĩf nigin oroyeik de? [10] Ã naa tunĩ, ogõ
tunĩ, saneya tunĩ ado, yar tunĩ anĩ bun, anĩ
nẽ lo dõg fen, ãgenei kisi unogedig! [11] Aya ã
nigin kumĩ auf, are aya ã nigin ege be kabĩ
alen.

[12] Turau tar, aya ã agoneik, aya gen
wowãg, ere nigin, ayag ã gen wõ aun. Ã aya
bun ereb sane taka to ago gen. [13] Ã keleĩ, are
aya dagi nigin, aya ã bun urug bagai biya od
wogõ ayein. [14] Neu dagi are ã morõ ifenein,
anĩ ere, ã aya to meleĩ irim wiyag fen, soso
wiyagen. Age fiya ban, ã, aya Negur nẽ
engel gen, Kristus Jesus yogo bagai gen,
waleyagen. [15] Ãgenei wauĩ kulĩya ganan
gama nain ibodok? Ãgenei meleĩ kusuf
yale, aya ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam are, ã
kusug waleg aya wanagem, aya agef kurõ
feis irokeneĩya nigin kisi feleya. [16] Aya age a
momoi arokeneik bunem, ãgenei kiwai wõ
auf de?

[17] Tamo anidi are ã gei diyeĩf nigin kabĩ
totol daledig, anĩ ere, biya nigin sã. Idi ã
ama bun tamal dalelneĩf nigin orodif, are
ã idi nigin kabĩ totol walogouf nigin age
difef. [18] Ereb biya nigin kabĩ totol yaleya,
are biya, sain aya ã geid tabodok bun dogol
sã, wededem ago gouf, are biya. [19] Neu kesu
tar, aya ã nigin baban darau kesu gõ fiya
nigin gen alef ele, Kristus ã namein kare
fouf. [20] Aya ã geid gama tabod ken, aya neu
ailõ falei afouf nigin aya wau adok irok, ere
nigin, aya ã nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

[21] Aya urokanag, ã lo farumen ibodõya
oroyeik, ã lo irok anĩ to keleĩ de? [22] Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun irok, Abraham ĩ kesu uru
ado, taka ferfer kayau bunem wõ yen, agef
fen, taka kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem wõ yen.
[23] Yogon kesu ferfer kayau bunem wõ yen
are, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem gõ fen. Age
fe di, yogon kesu kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem
wõ yen are, promis od anĩ dõf fen, wõ yen.

[24] Enei are yaab od gen tailauf: Kayau are,
bar itenẽya uru nigin. Bar itenẽya taka are,
Sinai Arei bun tamal anĩ kesu gogũ fen, are
ferfer wowã douf nigin. Are Hagar. [25] Hagar
are Sinai Arei Arabia teneub bun ibodok anĩ
nigin, takag, falei fel Jerusalem taun gama
ibodok anĩ, ere nigin, ĩ yogon gere tar geid
idi ferfer dibodok. [26] Anĩ ere, Jerusalem ilun
ibodok, are kafĩ fiya sã. Agef fen, ĩ neda
sinada. [27] Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:
"O kayau dali, õ kesu to gogũ wodig,
waũ al fe.
Õ kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau to walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaĩ wouf,
ere nigin, kayau dali nẽ kesu are musei biya
fen,
kayau tamo ado nẽ kesu wal fiya."†

[28] Turau tar, ã, Isak gen, promis nẽ gere
tar. [29] Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, kesu tamo nẽ
tobonunã bunem gõ fen are, kesu Awa Uur
nẽ megeir bunem gõ fen anĩ darau ifenen.
Gamag agef yenek. [30] Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
Itotoya ere yef? "Ferfer kayau ado yogon
kesu uru uraileid, ere nigin, ferfer kayau nẽ
kesu ĩ, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ kesu akor anĩ to
foi fenẽf."‡ [31] Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada ferfer
kayau gere tar sã, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ gere
tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafĩ Fiya Sã Ibodõya

[1] Ada karika tabodõf nigin, Kristus ĩ ada
kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnadan. Anĩ nigin,
megeir ufareg fen, baban ferfer nẽ kafĩ fiya
farumen to ubodõg.

[2] Karĩ weleg! Aya Pol, ã arokeneik, ã
mulũ bun ulalagauf are, Kristus ĩ, ã bun
kabĩ sã bagai youf. [3] Tamo ganan mulũ bun
dilef are, aya baban arokenẽdif, idi lo ganan
bagai dõ difouf. [4] Ã lo bunem Negur mala
bun madur bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gef, ã
Kristus bun tamal fara yein. Ã wau ifenẽya
utorõg fen, uyagen. [5] Anĩ ere, ada momoi
tau fen, Awa Uur bunem madur bagai wõ
tauf nigin, wauda ise fen, totol bagai tari
tafef. [6] Ere nigin, taka ĩ Kristus Jesus bun
ibodok are, mulũ ileya be, mulũ ileya sã, anĩ
ganan ege. Ereb odug bagai are, momoiya,
wau laa fiya bunem kabĩ yalef anĩ dogol.

[7] Ã meli bagai gududu gen. Aim anĩ
ã momoi anĩ dõ fiya nigin naabureĩ gudũ
fen? [8] Weder te yabiya od age fiya, are ĩ
ã iweigneik anĩ bunem to isif. [9] "Yis naal
bagai anim bret ganan gẽ yedig." [10] Aya
Odug bun ã nigin momoi auf, are ã kisi fire
to walogouf. Aib ĩ ã neneya bun iraileyeik
are, mala solo sane yalouf. [11] Turau tar, aya
mulũ ileya nigin fau wogõ auf are, ere nigin
aya fau darau difanaf? Aya age afem are,

† 4:27: Asaia 54:1 ‡ 4:30: Jenesis 21:10

Kristus nẽ aa tetek, are tamo yeid tũ fiya
nẽ meein to ibodom. 12 Idi ã wauĩ tũ fiya
difeneik anidi, idi dile, dogo bouweid gudũ
difouf nigin, aya wau irok.
13 Neu turau tar, ã kafĩ fiya sã ufaragauf
nigin iweignein. Anĩ ere, ãgenei kafĩ fiya sã
anĩ bunem, bouwa nẽ oroya to dõ gouf, age
fiya ban, wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob aruna
walogouf. 14 Lo ganan are lo tekelei bun
bagu felef: "Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ
tã nigin waũ laa fouf."* 15 Ã atun monẽg fen,
waila kaka gouf are, ã abob daũ wiyẽgouf
nigin, lo walagauf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodõgouf

16 Anĩ nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur bunem
ubodõgouf, ago gouf are, ã bouwa nẽ oroya
to dõ gouf. 17 Ere nigin, bouwa nẽ oroya
ĩ, Awa Uur nẽ oroya anĩ to orodig, age fe
di, Awa Uur ĩ, bouwa nẽ oroya to orodig.
Idi urom abob kiwai difenẽdig, are ã ereb
oroyeik anĩ to ago gouf nigin age difedig.
18 Anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneĩf are,
ã lo farumen to ubodõgef.
19 Bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ tobonunã are yaor:
noli tobonunã, amuyẽ ado, bouwa nẽ oroya
nigin totol sane wau fãya; 20 idegẽya waitou
yana yaleseya ado idegẽya kosẽya; abob
kiwai ifenẽya, kusĩya, kiyeĩ inoya, seyeya,
aya dogol yeya, fara fiya, foi fiya ado,
21 name nameya, aai naanueiya, bilãya ado,
tobonunã age fiya anĩ ganan. Aya ã kulu
arokenein gen, gama totol bagai arokeneik,
idi age de difaref anidi, Negur nẽ tano to
dalouf.
22 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ faat are, wau laa
fiya, wau kulĩya, wau inosiya, wau yukeleya,
wau ifenẽya, tobonunã biya, dõ fiya biya,
23 molol ado yogon bouwa tobonunã biya
bun kulatun fiya. Lo takam enei ganan
to katĩ felef. 24 Aib idi Kristus Jesus nẽ
dibodok, mogo mosor nẽ bouwa anĩ, yogon
mala ile oroya ado bouwa nẽ oroya geid, aa
tetek bun dukesin. 25 Ada Awa Uur bunem
tabodok nigin, ada Awa Uur bunemeg tayõf.
26 Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye talesauf,
age ta feneg, abob nigin kiyeĩ to tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

1 Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog ulogouf
are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef ã, ĩ molol nem
madur wiyẽgouf. Anĩ ere, ãg kisi fiya bun
to ulagauf nigin, ã aug nigin lo walagauf.
2 Abob nẽ morõ faali ge, agog fen, naab anĩ
bunem, Kristus nẽ lo anĩ ã bun kisi falauf.
3 Taka ĩ aya odug ye fen, ĩ yana sã ege ibodõf
are, ĩ yogo idegnek. 4 Tamo mugu mugu
yogon kabĩ anĩ es fouf. Agef fen, ĩ yogo
nigin dogol yogon yana yales fen, taka yogo
ad nigin to es fouf. 5 Ere nigin, mugu mugu
yogon morõ anĩ faali fouf.
6 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ od nigin keleĩ yalef, ĩ
ereb ereb biya anĩ ganan, yogon tise ado foi
difouf.
7 Takam to idegneĩf: Takam Negur
iseilnẽya kisi feleya sã. Tamo ĩ ereb itenek
de anĩ yaledig. 8 Taka ĩ yogo bouwa nẽ
oroya dõ fiya nigin itenek, ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya
bunem daũ fiya yalouf. Taka ĩ Awa Uur dõ
fiya nigin itenek, ĩ Awa Uur bunem mata
ibodkeleya anĩ yalouf. 9 Ada ereb biya age
fiya nigin wauda to folo rouf, ere nigin, ada
to fese tauf are, ada tatenek anĩ, yogon
sain bun bagai talouf. 10 Anĩ nigin, ada
anĩ age fiya nigin naab wõ youf are, ada,
tamo kayau ganan bun biya age tag, are idi
momoiya nẽ ibor dibodok anidi bun bagai.

Mulũ Bun Ileya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Mata Wõya

11 Aya imaum bagai od nẽ ereb gegẽ odug
atotkenein anĩ uleg.
12 Idi mayarẽ lo tafef anĩ bunem biya
difamãf def anidim, ã mulũ ileya nigin totol
bagai dirokeneik. Idi enei age difef are,
idi Kristus nẽ aa tetek bunem darau yaleya
ditor ken nigin dogol, age difef. 13 Idi mulũ
dilen anidig lo to dõ difedig, anĩ ere, idi
ãgenei bouweĩ bunem yeneid dalesauf ni-
gin ã mulũ ileya nigin orodif. 14 Aya yug ni-
gin to bagai yanau alesauf, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nẽ aa tetek nigin dogol. Aa tetek
bunem, teneub enei nẽ oroya, aya bun laa
fen, age fe di, ayag neu oroya, teneub enei
nẽ oroya bun laa fiyan. 15 Mulũ ileya, mulũ
ileya sã be, are ganan ege. Safina odug are,
mata wõya. 16 Wau inosiya ado wau yũya, idi
od enei mogo wogõ aul anĩ dõ difef anidi
ganan bun isiyouf, Negur nẽ Israel tamo
kayau buneg isiyouf.

* 5:14: Levitikas 19:18

[17] Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, taka
nem morõ to ifanauf, ere nigin, aya bouwau
bun Jesus nẽ uris ibodok.
[18] Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau ifenẽya ägenei uur bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Efesus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem, Kristus
Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
Efesus Negur nẽ tamo kayau, Kristus
Jesus el de dõ difedig anidi bun, pas enei
atotof.
2 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus
Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya,
ã bun ibodõf.

*Kristus Bunem Uur N*ẽ El Fiya Ifanadan

3 Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama
Negur, ĩ yana talesauf, ĩ uur nẽ el fiya
Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok anĩ ganan
bunem el fadan. 4 Negur ĩ saa teneub ado
kare fiya sã mog, ada yogon mala bun,
fateul ado amuyẽ sã tabodõf nigin, Jesus
bun igirnadan. 5 Wau laa fiya bun, Negur
ĩ yogon wau kulĩya ado oroya kilei, Jesus
Kristus bunem, ada yaleda fen, Negur nẽ
gere tar wowã tauf nigin, mogo igirnadan.
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya, are Jesus
Negurem ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ bun,
ege luwa ifanadan anĩ nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
nigin, Negur yana talesauf. 7 Jesus bun, ada,
yogon naud bunem kel yaleya, mosor nigin
weder tu keleya anĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
barikã bunem, talen. 8 Negur ĩ yogon wau
ifenẽya bunem, kisi biya ado kisi fokõya
ganan, ada bun foula fen. 9 Agef fen, ĩ yogon
oroya nẽ waa anĩ ifelnadan, are yogon wau
kulĩya nẽ kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei,
10 yogon sain anĩ kisi fel wõ youf bun kabĩ
yalouf, sain anĩ bun, Negur ĩ saa teneub ado
bun ereb ereb ganan dibodok anĩ, mudur
tekelei, Kristus farumen gurif iroulauf.
11 Negur ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen, ereb ereb
ganan age fedig, ĩ yogon kisi dõf fen, ada
mogo igirnadan, age fe di, adag Kristus bun
yogon akor talen, 12 are ada uyulil Kristus
bun wauda iseya talen anĩ, Negur nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya yana talesauf nigin age fen.
13 Ã momoi anĩ nẽ od, ãgenei kel yaleya
nẽ biya od anĩ karĩ ge fen, ãg Kristus bun
ubodõgen. Ã Kristus nigin momoi ge di,
Negur ã bun uris, are Awa Uur Fateul Negur
afeneĩf yen anĩ inon. 14 Negur ĩ, idi Negur
nẽ anidi kel yaleya fau wõya sã mog, ada
neda akor momoi bagai talouf nigin megeir
fe fen, Awa Uur Fateul iben, are ada yogon
fula fiya medeĩya yana talesauf nigin age
fen.

*De Fiy*ẽya Ado Kosẽya

15 Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus nigin
ãgenei momoiya ado, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan nigin ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ karĩ
au fen, 16 aya ã nigin Negur de fiyẽya to
folõ afelen. Aya neu kosẽya bun ã nigin
karĩ aul fen, 17 neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
Negur, Tamada fula fiya medeĩya barikã, ĩ,
ã ĩ nigin keleĩ bagai youf nigin, kisi biya
ado kurõ fesiya nẽ Awa Uur ifeneĩf nigin,
kosẽ audig. 18 Aya ãgenei wauĩ nẽ meleĩ
fokõ fouf nigineg kosẽ audig, are ã, wau
iseya ĩ anĩ bun iweignein, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya barikã nẽ akor Negur nẽ tamo
kayau bun ibodok anĩ ado, 19 yogon megeir
barikã momoi tauf ada bun kabĩ yalef anĩ,
keleĩ youf nigin, age afedig. Megeir are,
yogon totol barikã anim kabĩ yalef gen,
20 megeir de tekelei anim Kristus bun kabĩ
yale fen, ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiye ken,
saa ilun Negur ima biyalẽ inenen. 21 Negur
ĩ, Kristus, uyu irouya ganan, yeneid adodo
ganan, megeir ganan, odudug ganan ado,
yeneid sain enei bun ado sain fau isiyouf
buneg ifenẽdiyouf ani ganan wal fiya bun
inenen. 22 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ereb ereb ganan
Kristus ye farumen gõ fel fen, ĩ sios nigin
ereb ereb ganan neid mudur ibodõf nigin
igirnen. 23 Sios are, yogon bouwa, ĩ naab
ganan bunem ereb ereb ganan kisi feledig
anĩ nẽ kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

1 Ã kulu ãgenei kũ fenẽya ado mosor
bun gare gen. 2 Sain anĩ bun, ã teneub
enei nẽ naab ado, owõbẽ tano nẽ mudur,
are uur idi dõ fiya sã anidi bun gama kabĩ
yalef anĩ nẽ naab dõ gen. 3 Idi atun ada
gananeg, uruwa bun bouwada nẽ oroya anĩ
dõ tafe fen, yogon oroya ado kisi dõ tafen.
Ada, tamo tunĩ ganan idi gogũ difedin gen,
adag age de gogũ difadan bunem, Negur nẽ
didi farumen tabodon. 4 Anĩ ere, ada nigin
yogon wau laa fiya odug bunem, Negur wau
yũya barikã, 5 ĩ, ada kũ fenẽya bun gare taun
sain buneg, ada Kristus geid turĩ fadan.
Are wau ifenẽya bunem, ã kel yaleyein.
6 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ada Kristus geid kel
turĩ fada fen, Kristus Jesus bun ada ĩ geid

saa ilun tabodõf nigin inenadan, 7 are, fau
isiyouf sain bun, ĩ yogon biya fiya Kristus
Jesus bun ifanadan anĩ bunem, yogon wau
ifenẽya barikã ifelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
8 Wau ifenẽya bunem, ã momoiya bunem
kel yaleyein, are aug bunem sã, Negur nẽ
ege luwa ifenein, 9 are kabĩ bunem sã, anĩ
nigin, taka nem to yana yalesauf. 10 Ada
Negur nẽ imaba, kabĩ biya talouf nigin
Kristus Jesus bun ada kare fadan, kabĩ biya
are Negur ada age tafouf nigin uruwa bun
mogo dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

11 Anĩ nigin, uruwa bun, ã gõ diyein
bunem haiden ubodõge di, idi mulũ dilen
anidim (are tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim
age difen) ã mulũ ileya sã diyein anĩ karĩ
weleg. 12 Sain anĩ bun, ã Kristus nigin gerõ
ufaregen, ã Israel buneg yeneĩ sã, promis nẽ
bar itenẽya buneg ã yaũ, tenebur ein wau
iseya sã, Negur nigin keleĩ sã ubodõgen anĩ
karĩ weleg. 13 Anĩ ere, gama ã uruwa gerõ
ufaregen anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nẽ
naud bunem, Negur non guri yeĩ irousiyein.
14 Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ĩ neda maror,
uru anĩ yale, tekelei inon, agef fen, ki-
wai fara fiya nẽ garaĩ anĩ narĩ fen. 15 Ĩ
yogo bouwa bunem lo, ĩtãfiya ado, nun
anĩ yaleledin. Ĩ yogo bun tamo uru anĩ
bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino fen, maror
inouf nigin age fen. 16 Ĩ bouwa tekelei enei
bun, idi uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur bun
komo fediyouf nigin agef fen, ĩ aa tetek
bunem dogo neid kiwai yukesin. 17 Ĩ isi fen,
ã haiden gerõ ufaregen bun maror nigin
wogõ yei ken, idi Juda temeleid non difaren
anidi buneg, maror nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.
18 Ĩ bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur tekelei
bunem, Tamada wagen ileya kisi feleya.
19 Anĩ nigin, ã yaũ tamo ado tamo urug sã,
anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid tekelei
fen, Negur nẽ ibor tar. 20 Ã, aposel ado
profet fõ gariya dinon anĩ teten fõ gen
inoyein, are Kristus Jesus yogo ĩ monog
tor gen. 21 Kristus bun, fõ ganan katõ fel
fen, Odug bun tempel fateul wõ youf nigin
fã yef. 22 Kristus bun, ãg, mata ibodõya
nẽ modoũ Negur yogon Awa Uur bunem
ibodõf nẽ anĩ wõ gouf nigin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogõya Tamo

1 Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden ã nigin,
Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ nigin au fen, kalabus
bun abodok.
2 Momoi bagai, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
ã nigin aya ifanan anĩ, naig fe kabĩ yalen
are, ã karĩ gen. 3 Are waa Negurem kurõ
fesiya bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo
tobega bagai atoton gen. 4 Ã enei uweseg
fen, Kristus nẽ waa nigin aya wederou fokõ
felen anĩ, keleĩ youf. 5 Are Awa Uurem Ne-
gur nẽ fateul aposel ado profet bun gama
kurõ fesin gen, sain mogo ilelen anĩ nẽ
tamo kayau bun tamo idi to agef ifelnẽdin.
6 Waa are, biya od bunem, haiden idi Is-
rael geid Negur nẽ akor dalouf, idi ganan
bouwa tekelei nẽ bagu fiya dibodõf, agef
fen, Kristus Jesus bun promis nẽ akor anĩ
weim dalouf.
7 Negur nẽ megeir kabĩ yale di, aya Ne-
gur nẽ wau ifenẽya ege luwa ifanan anĩ
bunem, biya od enei nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun.
8 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo
naal farumen aya gai naal bagai anĩ, wau
ifenẽya enei aya ifanan, are Kristus nẽ kisi
feleya, are imir ken, ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ,
haiden bun wogõ auf nigin ado, 9 waa enei,
kulu isin ganan Negur ereb ereb ganan kare
fen anĩ bun iminẽyan ibodon anĩ, naig fe
kabĩ yalef anĩ, tamo kayau ganan bun yaor
afouf nigin ifanan. 10 Negur nẽ kisi are,
gama sios bunem, Negur nẽ kisi biya fire
fire, saa ilun uyu iroudiya ado yeneid adodo
ifelnẽdiyouf, 11 are Negur ĩ, yogon mata
ibodkeleya nẽ oroya, neda Odug Kristus
Jesus bun kisif bure felen anĩ kilei, age fen.
12 Kristus bun, ada Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem, karika ado kumĩ sã, Negur wagen
ileya kisi feleya. 13 Anĩ nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, aya ã nigin darau alef ge fen, to felu
gouf, darau are ã fula fiya medeĩya ifeneĩya
nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosẽya

14 Gariya enei nigin, Dei ĩ bunem, yo-
gon ibor ganan saa ilun ado tenebur ein
dibodok, 15 dogo neid yeneid yaledig, aya
ĩ wagen iborou bobou afef. 16 Aya kosẽ
auf, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya kisi feleya
bunem, yogon Awa Uur bunem megeir ã
namein ife fen, megeir yeĩf nigin, 17 are
Kristus ĩ momoiya bunem ãgenei wauĩ bun
ibodõf nigin. Age afe fen, aya kosẽ auf,
ã warumutei ado gariya, wau laa fiya bun

utenẽg fen, 18 ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan
geid, Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anĩ, odug naig
be fiya, meluk, ilun ado, namen naig be fiya
anĩ ulogouf nigin megeir walogouf, 19 agog
fen, wau laa fiya enei, keleĩ ganan wal fiya
anĩ keleĩ youf, anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ kisi
feleya ganan ã bun kisi falauf nigin kosẽ
auf.
20 Ĩ gama yogon megeir ada namedan kabĩ
yalef anĩ bunem, ereb ada to tafef be, kisi
tafef anĩ ganan wal fiya, age fiya kisi feleya,
21 sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun, fula fiya
medeĩya, ibor ganan gai gai ibodok ilauf
bun, ĩ bun ibodõf! Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

1 Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abod ken,
iweigya ã walegen kilei, mata ubodõgouf
nigin totol bagai arokeneik. 2 Ã wauĩ adok
ukalaisileg fen, molol bagai ubodõgouf. Ã
to feseg, wauĩ laa fiya bun abob nẽ morõ
uteĩgouf. 3 Awa Uur maror bunem bagu
yein anĩ uroug kafĩ walagauf nigin, kabĩ
totol waleg. 4 Sain ã iweignein, ã wau iseya
tekelei bun iweignein, age fiya gen, bouwa
tekelei, Awa Uur tekelei, 5 Odug tekelei, mo-
moiya tekelei, naan igũya tekelei, 6 Negur
tekelei, ĩ ganan neid Temeid, ĩ ganan wal
fiya, ĩ ganan atun, ĩ ganan namen ibodok.
7 Anĩ ere, ada mugu mugu wau ifenẽya,
Kristus ege luwa ifenẽya nigin kisi fen kilei,
ifanadan. 8 Negur nẽ Itotoya anĩ nigin eig ye
irok,
"Ĩ ilun iselen sain,
ĩ tamo musei geif irou iselen,
agef fen, ĩ tamo ege luwa ifenẽdin."*
9 ("Ĩ ilun iselen" ya nẽ gariya are ere? Anĩ nẽ
gariya are, ĩ tenebur farumen bagai buneg
isilen. 10 Ĩ isilen are, ĩ anĩ saa ilun ganan
wal fiya iselen, are owõ ganan inolauf nigin
age fen.) 11 Inim anĩ, tunĩ aposel kabĩ, tunĩ
profet kabĩ, tunĩ soosi kabĩ, tunĩ pastor
kabĩ ado tise kabĩ ifenẽdin, 12 are Negur nẽ
tamo kayau, aruna yaleya kabĩ dalouf nigin
dodok fedi di, Kristus nẽ bouwa odugouf
nigin age fen. 13 Agef ile ile, ada ganan,
momoiya tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleĩ
tekelei bun tasi fen, tamo kisi feleya bagai
wõ tau fen, Kristus nẽ kisi feleya bagai bun
talauf.

14 Age tafouf, ada baban momou gen to
tabodõf, maaĩ moloun wĩya gen to age ta
fen, tai fiya ganan, tamo neid beugya ado,
idegẽya tamo neid kisi anidim, yaum fũ fe
di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf.
15 Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya bun momoi
anĩ wogõ tau fen, ereb ereb ganan bun
Mudur ibodok bun biya daf iselauf, Mudur
are Kristus. 16 Ĩ bunem, dirumunã ganan
bouwa isenne ken, katokitĩ fe, bagu fele di,
bouwa nẽ fara fiya mugu mugu yogon kabĩ
yalef bunem, bouwa adok odug fen, wau laa
fiya bun yogo inof.

*Lalan N*ẽ Gere Tar Gen Tabodõf

17 Anĩ nigin, aya enei Odug bun totol bagai
arokeneik, ã baban, haiden idi difaredig
gen, kisi sã gen to ufaragauf. 18 Idi neid kisi
gugum kel fen, Negur nẽ mata bun ibodõya
ditoron, ere nigin, idi wedereid to fokõ ye
fen, waud totolen. 19 Idi es fiya kisi ganan
ditor ken, idi dogo bouweid adok sane bun
difen ken, ereb ereb sane ganan, dogo nigin
dogol, es fiya sã age difedig.
20 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus nigin naab anĩ bunem
to kelein. 21 Momoi bagai, ã ĩ nigin karĩ
gen ado, ĩ bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus
bun ibodok anĩ kilei. 22 Ã uruwa ubodõgen,
ãgenei oroya tubu, yogon idegẽya oroya
bunem sane len anĩ, utorõg fen, 23 ãgenei
kisi nẽ tobonunã bun mata wõg fen, 24 oroya
mata, madur bagai ado momoi nẽ fateul
bun Negur gen inon anĩ, ufonũgouf nigin
difelnein.
25 Anĩ nigin, ã mugu mugu idegẽya utorõg
fen, ã neĩ tã momoi nem urokenẽgouf, ere
nigin, ada ganan bouwa tekelei nẽ tunĩ.
26 "Ãgenei seyeya bun, mosor to unog."† Ã
wauĩ bun to seye yef ile, gaa kuru kalauf.
27 Agog fen, ã Satan nẽ modoũ taka to
utoumkenẽgouf. 28 Aib ĩ bẽ ilenouf, baban
to bẽ ilauf, anĩ ere, yogo imam ereb biya
nigin kabĩ yale di, ĩ lau difef anidi ifenẽdiya
nigin safina adouf.
29 Ãgenei eweĩ bun od sesen to wõ youf,
anĩ ere, idi lau difef anidi fã de dalouf
nigin isennẽya od anĩ dogol urõge di, idi
karĩ def are isennẽdiyouf. 30 Negur nẽ Awa
Uur Fateul to wau morõ wenẽg, ĩ bunem
kel yaleya nẽ naa nigin uris ã bun inon.
31 Ereb ereb dirikeĩ ganan, didi fatuk iseya,

* 4:8: Sam 68:18 † 4:26: Sam 4:4

seyeya, gurũya, dumen od irõya ado, ereb
ereb sane ganan utorõg. 32 Abob el wiyẽg
fen, abob nigin wauĩ yu ken, Negur ĩ Kristus
bun ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen,
abob nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.

5

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Negur gere tar oboi nigin,
ĩ gen bagai ago gouf. 2 Kristus ada nigin
wau laaf fen, ada nigin yogo bouwa ofa ado
sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya gen Negur ifenen
gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun agog ubodõgouf.
3 Anĩ ere, ã atun, naal bagai noli tobonunã
be, ereb amuyẽ ado taka be, safina musei
youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya taka to
ibodõf, ere nigin, eneidi are Negur nẽ fateul
tamo kayau bun to biya. 4 Takag, od sesen,
neneya od be, od sane nem weli to unogouf,
are ada nigin to biya, anĩ ere, de fiyẽya od
wogõ gouf. 5 Ere nigin, ã momoi bagai enei
keleĩ: Tamo noli tobonunã ado, amuyẽ ado
be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen
sũ we fiya (tamo age fiya are idegẽya waitou
yana yaleseya tamo), ĩ Kristus ado Negur
nẽ tano bun akor to yalouf. 6 To lo ge di,
taka nem od egem idegneĩf, ere nigin, age
fediya bunem Negur nẽ didi, idi nokũ difef
anidi bun isidig. 7 Anĩ nigin, idi geid to nigal
ũgouf.
8 Ere nigin, ã uruwa bun gugum, anĩ ere,
gama Odug bun ã lalan. Lalan nẽ gere
tar gen agog ufareg. 9 Ere nigin, lalan nẽ
faat are, biya fiya, madur bagai ado, momoi
anĩ ganan bun ibodok. 10 Agog fen, ereb
Odug wau al fouf anĩ keleĩ youf. 11 Ereb
gugum bun tamal tobonunã faat biya sã anĩ
geid to nigal ũgouf, anĩ ere, yaor wedigouf.
12 Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid iminẽyan age
difedig anĩ nigin irõya, areg mama ado.
13 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan lalan bun yaor
fef, are yaoredig, 14 ere nigin, lalan anim age
fe di, ereb ereb ganan yaoredig. Enei nigin
wogõya eig yef,
"Fã wale, mulaĩ tamal,
laa bun tamal fã wo,
ago di, Kristus õ bun fula fouf."*
15 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei ibodõya nigin el ge
lo walagauf. Kisi sã gen to ufaragauf, anĩ
ere, kisi biya ado gen ufaragauf. 16 Naa biya
ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf, ere
nigin, naa are sane. 17 Anĩ nigin, to neneg,
anĩ ere, Odug nẽ oroya naig fiya anĩ ã keleĩ
youf. 18 Ã wain musei to wõ ge di, meleĩ
waĩ youf, are bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol
sane wau fãya bun irouleyeĩf. Age fiya ban,
Awa Uurem nameĩ isokosauf. 19 Od Negur
nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana
yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg bunem abob
wogõ wiyẽgouf. Ãgenei wauĩ bun Odug bun
seg waleg fen, kakũ gouf. 20 Sain ganan bun,
Negur Tamada ereb ereb ganan nigin, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun de wiyẽgouf.
21 Kristus anini wiyẽg fen, abob farumen
ubodõg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

22 Kayau, ã Odug farumen ubodõgedig
gen, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf. 23 Ere
nigin, Kristus ĩ, sios nẽ mudur ibodok gen,
tamo ĩ kayau nẽ mudur ibodok, agef fen,
Kristus ĩ sios, yogon bouwa nẽ kel yaleya
tamo. 24 Sios Kristus farumen ibodok gen,
kayau idig ereb ereb ganan bun, dogo neid
aiweid tar farumen dibodõf.
25 Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau laaf fen,
yogo bouwa ĩ nigin ifenen gen, aiweĩ tar
nigin wauĩ laa fouf. 26 Kristus ĩ anĩ age
fen, are sios fateul ibodõf nigin od bunem
naan nem fili youf nigin kulof fen, 27 are sios
medeĩya bagai, diri sã, ifokoĩya be, ereb age
fiya taka sã, anĩ ere, fateul fen bouwa od
sã, yogo bun iroulauf nigin age fen. 28 Age
fiya bagai, tamo dogo bouweid nigin waud
laa fedig gen, aiweid tar nigin agef waud
laa fouf. Aib ĩ aiwa nigin wau laa fef, are
yogo nigin wau laa fef. 29 Aibem taka yogo
bouwa to sane fiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ ifout ken,
kulatun fedig, Kristus sios nigin age fedig
gen, 30 ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa nẽ tunĩ.
31 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
"Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ yogon tama sina ado
itorneĩd fen, yogon aiwa ado bagu difouf,
age de fen, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei
youf."† 32 Waa enei are, odug bagai, anĩ ere,
aya Kristus ado sios nigin wogõ auf. 33 Anĩ
ere, ã aug nigin wauĩ laa fedig gen, ã mugu
mugu ãgenei kayau tar nigineg agog wauĩ
laa fouf. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogon tamo
farumen ibodõf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

* 5:14: Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11 † 5:31: Jenesis 2:24

1 Kesu, Odug bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid
dõ gouf, ere nigin, anĩ madur. 2 “Sinã tamã
yeneid walesauf,” are ĩtãfiya matu promis
ado bagu fen, 3 “anĩ bunem, õ ibodõya biya
ile di, tenebur ein sain meluk ubodõf.”*
4 Tama tar, gereneĩ tar waud saneya to
wenẽdig, age fiya ban, Odug nẽ tai fiya ado
ifelnẽya bunem lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

5 Ferfer, ã Kristus dõ gounẽ gen, tenebur
ein ãgenei marau tamo, kumĩ ado aniniya
ado, wauĩ adok bunem sigoreid dõ gouf. 6 Ã
meleid yaleya bunem to sigoreid dõ gouf,
anĩ ere, Kristus nẽ ferfer gen, Negur nẽ
oroya, ãgenei wauĩ adok bunem ago gouf.
7 Ã Odug aruna walogounẽ gen, tamo nigin
sã, wauĩ adok yen ken, aruneid walogouf,
8 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ĩ ferfer be, kafĩ fiya sã,
Odug ĩ mugu mugu ganan, ereb biya age
difef anĩ kilei, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Marau tamo ã, ãgenei ferfer naab de anĩ
bunem el wedigouf. To kumĩya wenẽdig,
ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã ado idi nigin, ãgenei
Marau saa ilun ibodok, ĩ bun taka nigin
dogol anĩ, kinau ya sã.

*Negur N*ẽ Kusĩ Nẽ Saki

10 Od idĩya nigin, Odug bun ado yogon
megeir barikã bun, totol ufareg. 11 Negur
nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki ganan waleg, naki weleg
fen, Satan nẽ kisi, fe fiyẽya nigin, sã megeir
ufaragauf. 12 Ere nigin, ada neda kusĩ are,
bouwa ado naud nẽ oroya fe fiyẽya nigin
sã, anĩ ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid adodo,
tenebur nẽ gugum nẽ megeir ado, saa ilun
kaa sesen nẽ megeir nẽ totol fe fiyẽya
nigin. 13 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki
ganan waleg, naki weleg, anĩ bunem, sesen
nẽ naa wõ ye di, ã tutub yũ ifareya nigin
kisi feleya, agog fen, ã ereb ereb ganan agog
fen, ufaragauf. 14 Anĩ nigin, totol ufareg,
momoi nẽ lũ luweĩ gug fen, madur bagai nẽ
siot kapam akoreĩ dedeg, 15 agog fen, ãgenei
yeĩ bun su ufonũg fen, maror nẽ biya od
wogõya nigin dodok fiya saika ufaragauf.
16 Enei ganan bun tobol fe fen, momoiya
nẽ makanam waleg, anĩ bunem, ã sesen nẽ
magir yã bale ado isif anĩ ganan, sã gare
walagauf. 17 Agog fen, kel yaleya nẽ hat kapa
ado Awa Uur nẽ dimig, are Negur nẽ od, anĩ
waleg. 18 Kosẽya ado to fiya ganan bun, sain
ganan Awa Uur bun kosẽ gouf. Enei kisi bun
unog fen, saika ge fen, sain ganan Negur nẽ
tamo kayau ganan nigin kosẽ gouf.
19 Aya nigineg kosẽ gouf, are sain aya od
arõf bun ganan, Negurem od ifana fen, aya
kumĩ sã biya od nẽ waa anĩ wogõ auf nigin
ago gouf. 20 Biya od enei nigin, aya soosi
tamo wõ au fen, kalabus bun abodok. Aya
to kumĩ au fen, biya od sã kurõ afalaisiyouf
nigin kosẽg.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Aanya

21 Tikikus, turau oboiyou fen Odug bun
kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya, ĩ ereb ereb ganan
irokeneĩf, age fe di, ãg, aya naig be afef ado
aya ere kabĩ alef anĩ, keleĩ youf. 22 Aya, ĩ,
gariya enei nigin bagai ã gein sur afef, are
ã amã naig be fiya mabodok anĩ keleĩ youf
nigin ado, ĩ ãgenei wauĩ megeir fouf nigin.
23 Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem, turau tar, wau inosiya ã bun ibodõf,
agef fen, wau laa fiya momoiya ado ã bun
isiyouf. 24 Idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nigin waud laaf fen, waud laa fiya anĩ to
folõ difeledig anidi ganan bun, wau ifenẽya
ibodõf.

* 6:3: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

Filipai

1 Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nẽ ferfer,
Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ
tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu iroudiya ado
uyu iroudiya farumen sios kabĩ daledig
anidi bun pas enei matotof.
2 Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus
Kristus bunem, wau ifenẽya ado wau in-
osiya ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain aya ã nigin karĩ aulef ganan bun,
aya neu Negur de afiyẽdig. 4 Ã ganan nigin
neu kosẽya ganan bun, aya sain ganan bun
wau kulĩya ado kosẽ audig, 5 ere nigin, ã
gariya bunem biya od nigin, amã geid uyu
kũ ta tasin isi, gama sain enei bun. 6 Aya enei
nigin momoi auf, are taka ĩ ã namein kabĩ
biya gariya inon are, tokõ fel ile, Kristus
Jesus nẽ naa bun idikalauf.
7 Aya ã ganan nigin eig afe kisi afef, are
tutuk, ere nigin, ã neu wau bun ufaregef,
ere nigin, aya kalabus bun be abodok, biya
od asen ken, kurõ afeis fen megeir afef bun,
ã ganan Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun, aya
geid tabodõgedig. 8 Kristus Jesus nẽ wau laa
fiya bunem, aya ã ganan nigin wau naig be
fe laa fedig, are Negur ĩ keleĩ.
9 Enei nigin aya kosẽ auf, are ãgenei wauĩ
laa fiya anĩ, keleĩ ado es fiya kisi ganan
bun, odugef ilauf, 10 anĩ bunem, ã ereb biya
bagai ya es fiya kelei ken, ã karẽtut fen, od
sã ubodõgef uleg, Kristus nẽ naa bun wõ
gouf, 11 ago ge di, madur bagai nẽ faat Jesus
Kristus bunem isif anĩ, ã bun barikãf, anĩ
bunem, Negur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado yana
yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

12 Turau tar, gama aya ã enei keleĩ youf
anĩ orouf, ereb aya bun wõ yen anim, biya
od el fe isennẽ di, fou yelen. 13 Anĩ bunem,
Sisa* nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo
kayau ganan idi, aya Kristus nigin kalabus
bun abodok ya anĩ keleĩ. 14 Aya kalabus bun
abodok anĩ bunem, neu turau tar musei
ganan, Odug bun dibodok idi, Negur nẽ od
nigin, totol ado kumĩ sã, wogõ douf nigin
waud yalesen.
15 Momoi, tunĩ kiyeĩ ado kiwai bunem
Kristus nigin wogõ dedig, anĩ ere, tunĩ
kisi biya bunem age difedig. 16 Idi kisi
biya bunem age difedig anidi, wau laa fiya
bunem age difedig, are aya biya od asennen
bunem kalabus bun abodok anĩ idi keleĩ.
17 Idi kiyeĩ ado kiwai bunem age difedig
anidi, kisi karẽtut ban, dogo yeneid nigin
de fen, Kristus nigin wogõ def, are sain aya
kalabus bun abod mog, morõ aya bun tobol
fiya nigin de fen age difedig. 18 Anĩ ere, ere
naig fouf? Ereb odug bagai are, naab ganan
bun, kisi kũ fenẽya bunem be, kisi tutuk
bunem age difef, are Kristus nigin wogõ def.
Anĩ age dife di, aya wau al fef.
Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokõ afalauf,
19 ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ãgenei kosẽya bunem
ado Jesus Kristus nẽ Awa Uurem isennẽya
bunem, ereb aya bun wõ yen anim, aya
kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnauf. 20 Aya totol
bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab
taka bunem to mama fiyauf, anĩ ere, aya
kumĩ sã totol barikã ano di, Kristus ĩ, sain
ganan age fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau
bun, mata ibodõya bun be laa buneg, yana
ilun iselauf. 21 Ere nigin, aya bun, mata
ibodõyauf are Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg
aya biya alouf. 22 Aya fau bouwau bun mata
abodok alauf are, aya faat biya yũf nigin
kabĩ alouf. Anĩ ere, ere anĩ aya dõ afouf?
Aya keleĩ sã! 23 Aya uru anidim si sitakã
dĩ difiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus ado ibodõya
nigin orouf, are gai biya bagai, 24 anĩ ere,
aya bouwau mata ibodõf are, ã nigin biya
bagai youf. 25 Aya enei nigin momoi bagai
au fen, aya keleĩ, aya fau abodõf, age afe
fen, aya, ãgenei momoiya biya ilauf nigin
ado ã momoiya bun wauĩ kulĩ youf nigin,
ã ganan geid tabodõf. 26 Age fe di, aya ã
geid baban tabodõf anĩ bunem, aya bunem,
ãgenei wauĩ kulĩya Kristus Jesus nigin ise
gogũ fouf.
27 Ereb wõ youf, Kristus nẽ biya od kisin
bagai ereb ereb ago gouf. Anĩ bunem, aya
asi ã ailiyeĩf be, aya ã atun ibodõya sa ken
karĩ be dogol auf, aya keleĩ youf, are ã uur
tekelei bun totol ufareg fen, biya od nẽ
momoiya nigin tamo tekelei gen, bagug fen,
kabĩ totol walogouf. 28 Idi naab fire fire
bunem, kiwai difeneĩf anidi nigin, ã kumĩ
sã ufaragauf. Are idi bun, idi daũ feidlauf

* 1:13: Rom neid king odug.

anĩ nẽ uris, anĩ ere, ã bun, Negurem ã kel
yaleyeĩf anĩ nẽ uris. [29] Ere nigin, ã Kris-
tus nigin momoi gouf nigin dogol, Kristus
aruna yaleya nẽ el fiya to ifenein, anĩ ere,
ã ĩ nigin daraug walogouf nigin ifenein. [30] Ã
aya kusĩ aun ulegen, gamag fau kusĩ auf karĩ
gef anĩ, ãg ago gef.

2

*Kristus N*ẽ Wau Yukesileya Anĩ Madẽ
Gouf

[1] Anĩ nigin, ã Kristus bun wauĩ yaleseya
adouf are, Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya bunem
wauĩ yo fiya adouf are, Awa Uur geid nigal
yũya adouf are, molol ado wauĩ yũya adouf
are, [2] neu wau kulĩya anĩ, wauĩ tekelei, wauĩ
laa fiya tekelei, uur ado kisi bun tekelei
bunem tobol ge di, neu wau kulĩya barikãf.
[3] Aug nigin dogol be, ege yeneĩ yaleseya
bunem ereb taka to ago gouf, anĩ ere, wauĩ
yukesileya bun, ã aug nigin kisi gef anĩ wal
fiya, taka nigin agog kisi gouf. [4] Ã mugu
mugu ãgenei biya fiya nigin dogol to kisi
gouf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigineg kisi
gouf.

[5] Ãgenei tobonuneĩ, Kristus Jesus nẽ ado
tekelei youf:

[6] Ĩ yogo Negur bagai,
anĩ ere, ĩ Negur gen ibodõya anĩ
itoron,
[7] anĩ ere, ĩ yogon kisi ganan yukalaisil fen,
ferfer gen ibod ken,
tamo bagai gen wõ yen.
[8] Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wõ ye mog, dilen.
Ĩ yogo wau yukesil fen,
laa nigineg sigor dõ fen, agef fen, aa
tetek buneg laa fen!
[9] Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ ilun bagai yaleselne ken,
ĩ yana, yana ganan wal fiya anĩ ifenen.
[10] Age fe di, Jesus yana anĩ bun, iboreid
ganan bobou difouf,
saa ilun ado, tenebur ado, teneub
farumeneg.
[11] Age de fen, sigoreid ganan kurõ difalaisi,
Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug de fen,
Tama Negur fula fiya medeĩya difenẽf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

[12] Anĩ nigin, neu oboiyou tar, aya malau
bun dogol sã, anĩ ere, fatuk bagai aya ã
geid to tabodok buneg, ã gai dõ gedig gen,
ãgenei kel yaleya nigin, kumĩ ado tererẽya
bunem, kabĩ totol walogouf, [13] ere nigin,
Negur nẽ kisi biya kilei, ã kisig fen, dõ gouf
nigin, Negur ĩ ã namein kabĩ yaledig.

[14] Ereb ereb ganan, nauseirya sã, monẽya
sã bunem, ago gouf, [15] ago ge di, ã bouweĩ
od sa ken, karẽtut bagai, tenebur tamo
kayau waud gogileya ado sane atun, Negur
gere tar kũ fenẽya sã wowã gouf, ã idi
atun owõbẽ barisa gegen fula gouf. [16] Mata
ifenẽya nẽ od uroug kafĩ walagauf, ago
ge di, aya Kristus nẽ naa bun, aya ege to
gudu raun be kabĩ alen anĩ nigin, yanau
alesauf. [17] Anĩ ere, aya, ãgenei momoiya anĩ
nẽ sesewi fiya ado aruna yaleya bun, wain
ofa gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya wau al fe
fen, ã ganan geid wauda kulĩ youf. [18] Anĩ
nigin, ãg wauĩ al fe fen, aya geid wauda kulĩ
youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

[19] Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ã bun kaisã
bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef, are aya ã nigin
od ale fen, ayag wau al fouf nigin age afef.
[20] Aya ein, aib taka ĩ gen, ãgenei biya fiya
nigin wau fãya anĩ to ailen. [21] Ere nigin,
ganan dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus
Kristus nẽ biya fiya nigin to kisi difedig.
[22] Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, Timoti ĩ yogo nigin yaor
fen, ere nigin, ĩ aya urom, kesu yogon tama
ado gen, biya od nigin kabĩ malen. [23] Anĩ
nigin, aya bun ereb ereb naig fe wõ youf anĩ
ail fen, ĩ ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin,
wau irok. [24] Age afe fen, aya Odug bun
momoi auf, aya yug kaisã bagai asiyouf.

[25] Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus
ã gein baban sur afiyẽf are deuf auf, ĩ neu
turau, neu kabĩ turau ado, kusĩ tamo turau,
ĩg ãgenei soosi tamo, ĩ ereb aya lau afef
anĩ kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyẽgen anĩ.
[26] Ĩ ã ganan ileyeĩya nigin wau fatuk bagai
irok, agef fen, ĩ dagi ado ya anĩ karĩ gen
bunem wau morõ ado. [27] Momoi ĩ dagi fen,
laaf genen. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ nigin wau
yun, ĩ nigin dogol sã, aya nigineg wau yu
ken, aya wau gudũ fiya teten, wau gudũ
fiya baban to alouf nigin age fen. [28] Anĩ
nigin, aya ĩ sur fiyẽya nigin wau totol bagai
irok, age afe di, sain ã ĩ baban uleg fen,
wauĩ al fe di, aya wau morõ are wau warasa
youf. [29] Ã Odug bun wauĩ al fiya odug bunem
aan wiyẽgouf, agog fen, tamo ĩ gen yeneid
walesagauf, [30] ere nigin, ĩ Kristus nẽ kabĩ
nigin laaf genen, ĩ ã aya isennẽya ifanaya

kisi feleya sã anĩ, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nẽ Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

1 Od idĩya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ ye! Aya ã bun de tekelei enei baban itotoya nigin morõ sã. Are ã kulatun yeĩya nigin, age afef.

2 Gaũ anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulũ ileya nigin bouweid gudũ difedig anidi. 3 Ere nigin, ada anĩ mulũ telen, ada anĩ Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem Negur yana talesedig, ada anĩ Kristus Jesus nigin yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nẽ oroya nigin to momoi taudig. 4 Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwa nẽ oroya bun yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.

Aib taka ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya bun yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya ĩ wal fiya. 5 Naa eit bun aya mulũ elen, aya Israel tamo, Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal, Hibru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal, 6 aya Negur nigin au fen, kabĩ totol aledig, age afe fen, sios darau afenẽdidig, lo dõ fiya bunem madur bagai võya nigineg, aya bouwau bun od sã.

7 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb anĩ ganan aya isennauf aun are, Kristus nigin au fen, atoron. 8 Anĩ dogol sã, neu Odug Kristus Jesus nigin keleĩya anĩ, ereb ereb ganan wal feid fen, odug bagai nigin, aya ereb ereb ganan are ege auf. Aya ĩ nigin ereb ereb ganan ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus anĩ ale fen, 9 ĩ ado bagu mafouf nigin age afen. Neu madur bagai aya bun ibodok are, lo bunem isiya sã, anĩ ere, madur bagai Kristus nigin momoiya bunem isif, are madur bagai Negur bun tamal momoiya bunem isif. 10 Aya, Kristus nigin, yogon mata kel fãya nẽ megeir nigin ado, yogon darau bun ifareya nigin kelei ken, yogon laa bun ĩ gen wõ auf nigin orouf, 11 are aya laa bun tamal kel fãya anĩ alouf nigin age afef.

Pol Ĩ Daũ Bun Wõya Nigin Gudu Ren

12 Aya enei ganan mogo alen be, kisi feleya bagai wõ aun gen to kisi afef, anĩ ere, aya, ereb aya yaleya nigin Kristus Jesus igirnan anĩ, yaleya nigin totol bagai gudu rauf. 13 Turau tar, aya anĩ mogo alen to auf. Anĩ ere, ereb aya age afef are, ereb aya dudum afen are wederou tu kel fen, ereb malabag ifaref anĩ bun gudu rauf. 14 Aya, mala solo Negurem saa ilunem Kristus Jesus bun iweignan anĩ, alouf nigin daũ bun gudu rauf.

15 Ada atĩya wõ taun ganan, eig ya dogol kisi tafouf. Ã kisi tunĩ nigin fire kisi gouf, areg Negur ã bun yaor fouf. 16 Anĩ ere, ereb ada mogo talen anĩ dõ tafouf.

17 Turau tar, ã tunĩ geid bagug fen, aya dõ wiyagauf, agog fen, ã, idi amã tobonunã mafelnein bun difaref anidi dõ wedigouf. 18 Ere nigin, aya mogo sain musei arokeneik asin anĩ, gama baban maru isi fen arokeneik, musei idi Kristus nẽ aa tetek nigin kiwai dibodok. 19 Idi neid idikeleya are daũ feleya bun, idi neid waitou are dogo neid naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya are dogo neid mama bun ibodok. Dogo neid kisi are tenebur nẽ safina bun ibodok. 20 Anĩ ere, ada neda ibodõya modoũ are, saa ilun ibodok. Agef fen, ada kel yaleya tamo Odug Jesus Kristus an tamal fatuk bagai tari tafef. 21 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ farumen irouleya nẽ megeir bunem, ada bouwada tenebur nẽ enei falei fele di, ĩ yogon bouwa fula fiya medeĩya gen wõ douf.

4

1 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, aya ã nigin wau laaf fen, kisi totol anodig, ã neu wau kulĩya ado teter. Neu oboiyou tar, ã Odug bun agog ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

2 Aya Yuodia õ agonok, Sintike õg agonok, ã Odug bun wauĩ tekelei youf. 3 Kabĩ turau bagai, aya õ arokonok, kayau eneidi biya od nigin aya isennaya nigin kabĩ totol daledig anidi usenneĩd fen, Klemen ado neu kabĩ turau tar ganan, dogo neid yeneid mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun ifaref anidig, usennẽdiyouf.

4 Sain ganan Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauĩ kulĩ ye! 5 Ãgenei molol anĩ tamo ganan bun yaor gouf. Odug ĩ mogo melsak. 6 Ã ereb taka nigin to suwẽ gouf, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan bun, kosẽya ado to fiya bunem, Negur de wiyẽg fen, ãgenei to fiya Negur bun unogouf. 7 Ago ge di, Negur nẽ wau inosiya tamo nẽ karĩya ganan wal fiya anim, Kristus Jesus bun, ãgenei wauĩ ado ãgenei kisi kulatun fediyouf.

8 Od idĩya nigin, turau tar, ereb momoi
anĩ, ereb biya anĩ, ereb madur anĩ, ereb
karẽtut anĩ, ereb wau laa fiya nẽ anĩ, ereb
yana iseleya nẽ anĩ, ereb taka biya bagai
fen, yana iseleya nẽ bagai anĩ, ereb ereb
age fiya nigin kisi gouf. 9 Ereb aya bunem
ã kelein, walegen, karĩ gen be, aya bun
ulegen anĩ, agog dõ gouf. Ago ge di, wau
inosiya nẽ Negur, ã geid ibodõf.

*Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiy*ẽdin

10 Gama ã aya isennaya nigin baban kisi
fã yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau
kulĩ yef. Momoi, ã aya isennaya nigin kisi
gen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ yaor fiya nigin naab taka
to wõ yen. 11 Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei
to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg,
aya wau inois ibodõya nigin kelein. 12 Aya
maleg bun ibodõya are aya keleĩ, aya safina
ado ibodõyag aya keleĩ. Nain be, ereb
sain naig be fe wõ youf bun, aya nameu
isokosauf be, naũ abodõf, aya safina musei
ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya
wau inois ibodõya nẽ waa are aya kelein.
13 Aya ereb ereb ganan, ĩ aya megeir ifanadig
bunem, sã age afouf.
14 Anĩ ere, aya neu morõ bun isennaya
nigin kisi gen are, ã biya ago gen. 15 Filipai
tamo kayau ã gai keleĩ bagai, aya Masedonia
provins ator ken, asi, biya od uyulil wogõ
ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya
bun be, ifenẽya bun to isennan, ãgem do-
gol. 16 Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg,
ã safina aya isennẽya nigin aya lau afe
mog, baba baban sur wanagen. 17 Aya safina
ege luwa yaleya nigin to kisi afef, anĩ ere,
aya ãgenei dumen mala solo biya walogouf
nigin kisi afef. 18 Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi
feleya ale fen, anĩ wal fiyag alen. Aya
fatuk bagai wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus
bunem safina fire fire ege luwa sur gen anĩ
alen. Anĩ ganan are, sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya
ado anĩ, Negur wau al fiya ado yalouf. 19 Agef
fen, neu Negur ĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon
kisi feleya fula fiya medeĩya barikã bunem,
ãgenei lau gef ganan ifeneĩf.
20 Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya
medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Aanya

21 Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan aan wiyẽdigouf. Turau tar aya geid
mafaref anidim aanya sur difef. 22 Negur nẽ
tamo kayau ganan, ã bun aanya sur difef,
idi atun, idi Sisa nẽ ibor bun kabĩ daledig
anidim bagai anĩ, ã bun aanya sur difef.
23 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya
ãgenei uur bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Kolosi

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem Kristus
Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun ado, neda turada
Timoti adom,
2 oun Kolosi taun, Negur nẽ fateul tamo
kayau, Kristus bun momoiya turamã tar
bun pas enei matotkeneik.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, Tamada
Negur bunem ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain amã ã nigin kosẽ mauf bun, amã
faimud neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama,
Negur de mafiyẽdig, 4 ere nigin, amã Kristus
Jesus bun ãgenei momoiya ado, ã Negur nẽ
tamo kayau ganan nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ
karĩ maun. 5 Ã mogo momoi nẽ od, biya od ã
bun isin anĩ karĩg fen, ereb ã nigin saa ilun
inon nigin wauĩ ise fen, momoiya ado wauĩ
laa fiya anĩ wõ yen. 6 Sain ã biya od anĩ karĩg
fen, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya momoi bagai
kelein sain anĩ bunem ilauf ganan, biya od
anĩ ã atun age fen gen, teneub ganan bun,
biya od enei faat yu ken, odugef. 7 Ã, nemã
oboimã ferfer turamã Epafras bun keleĩ anĩ
walegen, ĩ amã nawamã yaleya, Kristus nẽ
kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya, 8 agef fen, inimeg
ãgenei Awa Uur bun wauĩ laa fiya nigin
irokanaman.
9 Age fiya nigin, sain amã ã nigin karĩ
maun bunem isif ganan, amã ã nigin Negur
kosẽ mafiye ken, uur nẽ kisi biya ado kisi
fokõya ganan bunem Negur nẽ oroya nigin
keleĩ aura yeĩf nigin to fiyẽya to matorõdig.
10 Age mafe fen, amã, ã Odug nẽ oroya bun
ubodõg fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Odug wau
al fouf nẽ anĩ ago gouf nigin kosẽ maudig:
faat biya kabĩ biya ganan bun yũf nigin,
Negur nigin keleĩ, ã bun odugouf nigin,
11 yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir bunem
megeir ganan ifeneĩ di, ã ereb ereb ganan
bun, feseya sã megeir bagai ufaragauf ni-
gin, agef fen, wauĩ kulĩya ado, 12 Tamada ĩ,
ã lalan nẽ tano bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau
neid akor weim walogouf nigin age fen anĩ,
de wiyẽgouf nigin kosẽ maudig. 13 Ere nigin,
ĩ ada gugum nẽ megeir bun yalelnada fen,
in Naal Negurem ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ nẽ
tano bun gei fada irou isidan. 14 Ĩ Naal bun
ada kel yaledan, neda mosor nigin weder tu
kelen.

Kristus Ĩ Ereb Ereb Ganan Wal Fiya

15 Kristus ĩ, Negur ada to tailef anĩ nẽ
malakanon, ĩ Negur nẽ kesu matu, ereb
ereb inodin ganan anĩ nẽ mudur inenen.
16 Are, Kristus ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan
inodin, ereb ereb saa ilun ifaredif ado
tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb ereb tailef ado to
tailef, king, megeir, uyu iroudiya be, yeneid
adodo; ereb ereb ganan Kristus bunem
Kristus nigin ye fen, inodin. 17 Kristus ĩ ereb
ereb ganan wõya sã mog, ibodon, agef fen,
ĩ bun ereb ereb ganan ifaref. 18 Ĩ bouwa are
sios, ĩ yogo anĩ nẽ mudur. Ĩ gariya, tamo
gare den bun tamal uyulil kel fã yen, are
ereb ereb ganan bun ĩ mudur ibodõf nigin
age fen. 19 Negur ĩ yogon kisi feleya bagai
anĩ ganan, Kristus bun ibodõf nigin oro fen,
20 ĩ Kristus nẽ naud aa tetek bun fi felen
anĩ bunem maror ino fen, Kristus bunem
ereb ereb ganan tenebur ifaredif be, saa
ilun ifaredif, ĩ geid komo difouf nigin oron.
21 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nigin gerõ ufareg
fen, ãgenei tobonunã sane bunem, ãgenei
kisi bun Negur nigin kiwai ubodõgen. 22 Anĩ
ere gama, Negur ĩ, Kristus nẽ bouwam laa
bunem, yogon lo fiya bun ã fateul, amuyẽ
sã, od sã ineneĩf nigin ĩ geid komo yein.
23 Ã ãgenei momoiya tobol ge fen, feseya sã
totol ufareg fen, biya od karĩ gen sain bun
wauĩ iseya walegen anĩ bun to ulegef usigef
gouf are, agog wõ gouf. Biya od enei are,
ereb ereb ganan saa farumen ifaref anidi
bun kurõ fesin, agef fen, aya Pol biya od anĩ
nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabĩ Totol Yalen

24 Gama aya ã nigin darau alef anĩ nigin
wau al fef, age afe fen, Kristus ĩ yogon
bouwa sios nigin darau yalen bun fau to
kisi felef anĩ kisi falauf nigin, aya bouwaum
darau anĩ ale di, kisi falauf. 25 Aya Negur
nẽ od anĩ kisi feleya bagai afeneĩf nigin,
Negur kabĩ ifanan anĩ nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ
aun. 26 Negur nẽ od are ĩ waa, kulunem ibor
isin ganan bun iminẽyan ibodon anĩ, gama
Negur nẽ momoiya tamo kayau bun yaor
fen. 27 Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun, Negurem
waa enei nẽ fula fiya medeĩya barikã anĩ
naig be fiya anĩ, haiden atun yaor fouf nigin
wau iron, waa are Kristus ã namein ibodok,

anĩ nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin wau iseya anĩ.
28 Amã ĩ nigin kurõ mafalaisi, tamo
kayau ganan wedereid maroud fen, kisi
biya ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan
mafelnẽdidig, are amã tamo kayau
ganan Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai
manenẽdiyouf nigin age mafef. 29 Enei
kisi falauf nigin, aya kabĩ totol alef, yogon
megeir aya nameun ibod ken, kabĩ totol
yalef anim aya gunĩ auf.

2

1 Aya ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref
anidi nigin ado, idi aya to bagai dileyaf anidi
ganan nigin, naig afe gunĩ auf anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf nigin orouf. 2 Neu kisi bagai are, idi
waud alese di, wau laa fiya bunem waud
katõ difouf, age fe di, idi kisi fokõ feleya
nigin keleĩ barikãf, anĩ bunem, idi Negur
nẽ waa keleĩ youf, are Kristus. 3 Ĩ bun kisi
biya ado keleĩ nẽ safina biya ganan inokon
ibodok. 4 Aya taka nem meleĩ yaleya od
biyai biyai bunem to idegneĩf nigin enei
arokeneik. 5 Momoi, aya bouwaum ã geid to
tabodok, anĩ ere, aya uur bun ã geid tabod
ken, ã naig be ge tutuk ufareg fen, ãgenei
Kristus bun momoiya naig be fe megeir
ifaref anĩ, ileya nigin wau irok.

*Tamo N*ẽ Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun
Mata Ibodõya

6 Ã Kristus Jesus ãgenei Odug walegen,
anĩ nigin, ã ĩ bun mata ubodõgouf. 7 Ĩ bun
warei urarãg fen, fõ kare gen walesagauf, ã
difelnein kilei, ãgenei momoiya bun megeir
ge fen, de fiyẽya anĩ ã bun ise gogũ fouf.
8 Taka nem ã, tamo nẽ idegẽya keleĩ kaũ
sã bunem to gurar yeĩ irouleyeĩf nigin lo
walagauf, are Kristus dõ fiya ban, tamo nẽ
tobonunã ado tenebur enei nẽ tobonunã dõ
fiya nigin.
9 Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nẽ kisi fe-
leya bagai ganan bouwa bun ibodok. 10 Agef
fen, ã Kristus bun kisi feleya bagai ifenein,
Kristus ĩ megeir ganan ado yeneid adodo
ganan neid mudur. 11 Ĩ bun ãg mulũ ulegen,
are tamo imam mulũ bun ineneĩya sã, anĩ
ere, mosor nẽ oroya yaleleya nigin, Kris-
tusem mulũ bun inenein. 12 Ã, ĩ geid naan
yaleya bun mũ yei ken, Negur ĩ laa bun
tamal Kristus kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ megeir
bun, ãgenei momoiya bunem ĩ geid kel turĩ
yein.
13 Sain ã, ãgenei mosor nigin ado ãgenei
mosor nẽ oroya nigin mulũ ileya sã nigin,
laa bun ufareg mog, Negur ĩ, ã Kristus geid
kel turĩ yein. Ĩ neda mosor adok nigin
weder tu kelen. 14 Ĩ lo nẽ ĩtãfiya itotoya,
are ada weteda kiwai ibodon anĩ isasalen, ĩ
anĩ yalel fen, aa tetek bun yun. 15 Agef fen,
ĩ, megeir adodo yeneid adodo neid totol
ganan, ye farumen gõ fel fen, Kristus nẽ
aa tetek bunem kusĩ bun idi wal fedin anĩ
dilouf nigin, ganan meleid bun yaor fen.
16 Anĩ nigin, ã saaf be naan wãgauf, uub
sifa naa fire fire be, ogõ mata sigigi fiya naa
be, Sabat naa* to dõ gouf bun, taka nem
to es yeĩf. 17 Eneidi are, ereb fau isiyouf
nẽ malakanon. Anĩ ere, ereb momoi bagai
are Kristus bun fotou fiyauf. 18 Aib taka ĩ,
mala yaleya nigin wau yukesileya ado engel
yeneid yaleseya nigin wau al fef anim, ã
mala solo walogouf anĩ to wal yeĩf. Tamo
age fiya ĩ ereb ilen anĩ nigin nenerĩ meluk
dir fe fen, yogon bouwa nẽ oroya anim,
gariya sã fagã yedig. 19 Ĩ bouwa nẽ mudur
Kristus anĩ folõ fel fen ifaren, mudur are
Kristus, ĩ bunem bouwa ganan tuwa katõ
fiya ado dirumunã anidim disennẽ di, katõ
fel ifar fen, Negur yogo age fe di, odugedig.
20 Ã Kristus geid tenebur enei nẽ tobo-
nunã bun laa yein, age fiyauf are, ere nigin
anĩ ã fau anĩ nẽ gen ufareg fen, yogon
ĩtãfiya eig fiya farumen ufaregef, 21 "Ã to
uroug! Ã to kobũg uleg! Ã to dorõg uleg!"?
22 Enei ganan are, kabĩ wenẽge di, sa kalauf,
ere nigin, idi tamo nẽ ĩtãfiya ado tai fiya
dogol. 23 Momoi, ĩtãfiya age age fediya are,
dogo neid kisim seli kulõ fiya, dogo neid
idegẽya waud yukesileya ado, dogo neid
bouweid kafĩ fiya ifenẽya bun, kisi biya gen
ulegedig, anĩ ere, idi bouwa nẽ oroya lai
fesileya nigin kisi feleya sã.

3

*Fateul Ibodõya N*ẽ Faded Fiya

1 Age fiya nigin, ã mogo Kristus geid keg
fã gen nigin, ãgenei wauĩ ereb ereb ilun nẽ
nigin, Kristus Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok nẽ
an, unogouf. 2 Ãgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun
nẽ nigin unogouf, ereb ereb tenebur nẽ

* 2:16: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

nigin sã. [3] Ere nigin, ã gareg fen, ãgenei
mata gama Kristus geid Negur bun inokon.
[4] Kristus ĩ ãgenei mata, ĩ wõ youf sain bun,
ãg ĩ geid fula fiya medeĩya bun wõ gouf.

[5] Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ãgenei tenebur nẽ
oroya nẽ anĩ udenkesig: noli tobonunã,
amuyẽ tobonunã, noli kisi, oroya sesen
ado, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen
sũ we fiya (are idegẽya waitou seli yabiya).
[6] Eig fediya nigin, Negur nẽ didi isif. [7] Ã
uruwa ubodõgen, naab enei bun uyõgen.
[8] Anĩ ere, ã gama naab eig fediya, wau
saneya, didi iseya, tobonunã sesen inoya,
dumen od irõya ado, sigoreĩ bun od sesen
wogõya, anĩ ganan utorõgouf. [9] Ã abob
to udegnẽgouf, ere nigin, ãgenei bouweĩ
nẽ oroya tubu yogon tobonunã ado urai-
leg fen, [10] oroya mata ufonũgen, are Negur
nẽ malakanon nigin keleĩ bun mata falei
yeĩdig. [11] Ein baban, Grik tamo be Juda tamo,
mulũ ileya be mulũ ileya sã, yaũ tamo be
tamo kuĩ gen, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã tamo
gen, fire fire to ibodok, anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ anĩ
ganan, ĩ ganan anĩ namedin ibodok.

[12] Anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau Negurem
igirnein, fateul ado Negur nẽ oboi tar nigin,
wau yũya, tobonunã biya, wau yukesileya,
molol ado, kaisã to seyeya anĩ ufonũgouf.
[13] Molol ufareg fen, abob nigin morõ faali
gouf, agog fen, ã atun abob ereb morõ
ibodõf anĩ nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf. Odug
ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, ãg
mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf. [14] Agog fen,
enei ganan teten, wauĩ laa fiya ufonũgouf,
anim ereb ereb ganan tekelei guf irouwauf.

[15] Kristus nẽ wau inosiya ãgenei wauĩ
bun utorõg len, ulum irouwauf, ere ni-
gin, ã bouwa tekelei bun wau inosiya bun
iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de wiyẽgouf.
[16] Utorõg len, Kristus nẽ od fatuk bagai ã
namein ibodõ di, ã kisi biya ganan bunem
abob ufelnẽdig fen, abob weder urougauf,
agog fen, od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun
ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur
nẽ seg, ãgenei wauĩ bun Negur de fiyẽya
ado walogouf. [17] Agog fen, ereb ã ago gef,
od bun be kabĩ yaleya bun, anĩ ganan Odug
Jesus yana bun agog fen, ĩ bunem Dei Negur
de wiyẽgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

[18] Kayau, ãgenei tamo farumen ubodõ-
gouf, are Odug nẽ lo fiya bun biya bagai.
[19] Tamo, ãgenei aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laaf
fen, idi waud morõ to wenẽdigouf.
[20] Kesu, ã ereb ereb ganan bun sineĩ temeĩ
tar sigoreid dõ gouf, anim Odug wau al fouf.
[21] Tama, ã gereneĩ tar to waud saneya
wenẽdigouf, ago gouf, idi agogon de fen,
waud to al fouf.
[22] Ferfer, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, ãgenei
marau tenebur enei nẽ sigoreid dõ gouf, idi
meledin dogol idi biya difamãf ya bunem
meleid yaleya nigin dogol to ago gouf, anĩ
ere, ã wauĩ momoi nẽ ado Odug nigin anini
ge fen, ago gouf. [23] Ereb ago gef ganan, wauĩ
adok iro ken, ago gouf, tamo nigin sã, Odug
nigin kabĩ alef ge fen, kabĩ walogouf, [24] ere
nigin, ã keleĩ, ã Odug bun tamal in akor
mala solo walogouf. Are Odug Kristus anĩ
ã aruna walekenẽgef. [25] Aib taka ĩ sane age
fouf, yogon sane age fiya nigin mala solo
sane yalouf, ere nigin, an anĩ kinau ya sã.

4

[1] Marau ã, ãgenei ferfer ereb madur ado
biya anĩ wenẽdigouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãg
saa ilun ãgenei Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunĩ

[2] Kosẽya anĩ totol uroug, lo weleg fen,
Negur de wiyẽgouf. [3] Agog fen, amã nigineg
kosẽ gouf, are Negur amã od wogõ mauf
nigin bobog kã fel kanamã di, amã Kris-
tus nẽ waa kurõ mafalaisiyouf nigin kosẽ
gouf, anĩ nigin aya kalabus bun abodok.
[4] Negur aya biya od wogõ auf nigin ifanan
anĩ, sã yaor kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin kosẽ
gouf. [5] Ereb tamo kayau serẽ temeleid
bun ago gou fenẽ, kisi biya ado ago gouf.
Sain biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil
gouf. [6] Ãgenei wogõya sain bun ganan wau
ifenẽya barikãf, od karĩya biya dogol wogõ
gouf, anĩ bunem, ã, tamo kayau ganan naig
be fe solof irokenẽdiya nigin keleĩ youf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

[7] Tikikusem aya nigin od ganan wogõ yeĩf.
Ĩ neu turau oboiyou, kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya
fen, Odug bun kabĩ turau. [8] Aya, ĩ, ã bun
enei nigin bagai sur afiyek, are ã, amã naig
ma mafaref anĩ keleĩ di, anĩ bunem ĩ ãgenei
wauĩ yalesauf nigin, age afef. [9] Ĩ Onesimus
ado disiyouf, Onesimus ĩ neda turada dõ

fiya biya oboida, ĩ ãgenei taka. Idi ereb ereb
ganan ein agef wõ yef anĩ dirokeneĩf.
[10] Neu kalabus turau Aristakus, ã bun
yogon aanya sur fef, Mak, Banabas ne tam,
ĩg agef aanya sur fef. (Ã ĩ nigin faded
fiya walegen. Ĩ ã garan isiyouf are, ã ĩ
walogouf.) [11] Jesus ĩ yana taka Jastus dedig,
ĩg aanya sur fef. Negur nẽ tano nigin neu
kabĩ tamo turau tar atun, idi dogol anĩ Juda
temeleid. Age de fen, idi momoi bagai de
fen, neu wau dalesen. [12] Epafras ĩ ãgenei
taka, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo, ã bun
aanya sur fef. Ĩ faimud kosẽya bun ã nigin
totol inodig, are ã Negur nẽ oroya ganan
bun, kisi feleya bagai ado momoiya odug
bun totol ufaragauf nigin age fef. [13] Aya,
ĩ, ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi
nigin ado, idi Hierapolis taun difaref anidi
nigin kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ, sã ĩ nigin kurõ
afesif. [14] Nemã oboimã dokta Luk ado Demas
aanya sur difef. [15] Tureĩ tar Laodisia taun
dibodok anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yo-
gon fõ bun guru difef anidi bun, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
[16] Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia sios
buneg diwesauf, abag, Laodisia tamal paseg
uwesagauf.
[17] Akipus urokenẽg, "Õ Odug bun kabĩ
walen anĩ, el wo udikalauf nigin karĩ
walauf."
[18] Aya, Polem aanya enei imaum bagai
atotof. Aya kalabus bun abodok anĩ karĩ
walagauf. Wau ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

1 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti,
amã, Tesalonika sios Tamada Negur,
Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun,
pas enei matotof:
Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya ado ã bun
ibodõf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyẽya

2 Amã faimud ã ganan nigin Negur de
mafiye ken, nemã kosẽ bun ã nigin maro-
kenẽdig. 3 Amã neda Negur Tamada mala
bun, momoiya bunem ãgenei kabĩ faat yuk,
wauĩ laa fiya bunem ãgenei kabĩ yaleya ado,
neda Odug Jesus Kristus bun wauĩ ise fen, ã
to fese gen anĩ toku karĩ mauledig.
4 Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin wau laa fedig
anĩ, amã keleĩ, are Negur ĩ ã igirnein, 5 ere
nigin, nemã biya od ã bun isin, are od dogol
bunem sã, anĩ ere, megeir ado, Awa Uur
Fateul ado, momoiya bagai ado, ã bun isin.
Ã atun, ã nigin naig be ma mabodon anĩ
ã keleĩ. 6 Ã, amã Odug Jesus geid madẽ
wamãgen. Ã darau odug adon, anĩ ere, Awa
Uur Fateulem kulĩya ifenein anĩ bun, ã od
anĩ walegen. 7 Anĩ nigin, ã Masedonia Akaia
provins ado bun, momoiya tamo kayau
ganan neid dodo gen wowã gen. 8 Odug nẽ
od ã bunem ilen, Masedonia Akaia provins
ado bun dogol sã, ãgenei Negur nigin mo-
moiya anĩ fõ fõ ganan iyokelen. Anĩ nigin
amã baban ã ereb to mayeĩf. 9 Idi dogo, ã
amã naig ge walemãgen anĩ kurõ difalaisi
kanamak. Age de fen, ã naig ge idegẽya
waitou utorõg fen, Negur bun falei ge, mata
ibodõya nẽ ado momoi nẽ Negur aruna
waleg fen, 10 ĩ Naal ĩ laa bunem turĩ fiyen,
are Jesus ĩ didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal kel
yaledadig anĩ, saa ilun tamal tari gen anĩ
dirokanamak.

2

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabĩ Yalen

1 Turamã tar, ã keleĩ, amã nemã ki yeĩya
ege to ilen. 2 Ã keleĩ, amã Filipai taun
oun darau ado kono fiya malen, anĩ ere,
neda Negur nẽ isennẽya bunem amã totol
mano fen, naabura gudũ fiya totol ibod
mog, in biya od wogõ mayein. 3 Amã totol
bagai marokeneik are, kũ fenẽya bunem
sã, kisi sane bunem sã, idegneĩya bunemeg
sã. 4 Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogõya
nigin igirneĩd fen, yo fiyẽdin anidim gen,
amã wogõ maudig. Amã tamo waud al fouf
nigin to kabĩ malef, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wauda
es fedig, ĩ wau al fouf nigin kabĩ malef.
5 Ã keleĩ, amã meleĩ yaleya nigin to bagai
wogõ mau fen, naumamã nigin to nawamã
dede mafedig. Are amã momoi morok anĩ
Negur ĩ keleĩ. 6 Amã tamom yanamã seli
kulõ difouf nigin to mamiren, ã bunem sã,
taka bunemeg sã.

Amã Kristus nẽ aposel mau fen, amã sã
morõ mafeneĩ yoũ nẽ, 7 anĩ ere, ã atun,
amã molol nem kesu sina gere tar kulatun
fedidig gen, age mafen. 8 Amã ã nigin
waumã fatuk laaf fen, amã Negur nẽ biya od
ifeneĩya nigin dogol sã, nemã mata ã nigin
iraileya nigineg waumã iron, ere nigin, ã
amã bun oboimã bagai wowã gen. 9 Turamã
tar, momoi, amã kabĩ totol morõ ado malen
anĩ ã karĩ welegef. Amã morõ ã taka to
mafeneĩf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ male
fen, Negur nẽ biya od ã bun wogõ maun.

10 Ã, momoiya tamo atun, amã naig be
mafen, fateul, madur bagai, od sã mafaren,
are ã keleĩ, Negureg keleĩ. 11 Ã keleĩ, are amã,
tama ĩ gere tar nigin suma inodig gen, ã
mugu mugu bun suma manon, 12 amã wauĩ
malesedig, wowor mayeĩdig, Negur ĩ yogon
tano ado fula fiya medeĩya bun ulagauf
nigin iweigneik, ĩ orof kilei ã ubodõgouf
nigin, wedereĩ maroudig.

13 Age ma fen, amãg toku Negur de
mafiyẽdig, ere nigin, sain ã Negur nẽ od
amã bunem karĩg fen, walegen, are tamo
nẽ od gen to walegen, Negur nẽ od bagai
walegen, Negur nẽ od anĩ, momoi gef ã
bun kabĩ yalef. 14 Turamã tar, ã oun Judia
distrik Negur nẽ sios madẽ wiyẽdigen. Sios
Judia distrik oun Kristus Jesus bun difaref,
Juda tamo bun darau dalen gen bagai, ãg
fõ tureĩ tar bun darau walegen. 15 Juda
tamo idi, Odug Jesus profet geid didenkeis
fen, amãg dirumã dirailen. Idi Negur wau
al fiya to difenen, idi tamo ganan kiwai
difenẽdif. 16 Idi neid tobonuneid bun, amã
haiden wogõ mafiyẽdi di, isennẽya dalouf
nigin naaburamã gudũ difedig. Naab anĩ
bunem, faimud idi neid mosor tete tete dife
di, mudu isedig. Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ
didi kisi feleya bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

17 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, sain modeg bun,
ã geid tabodon anĩ fara mafen (are bouwa-
mam, kisim sã), amã ã ileyeĩya nigin fatuk
bagai waumã iro ken, naab ganan bun kabĩ
totol malen. 18 Amã ã gein masiyouf nigin
waumã yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol, baba baban
lakĩ afen. Anĩ ere, Satan naaburamã katĩ
felen. 19 Neda Odug Jesus isiyouf bun, ere
anĩ ĩ mala bun, nemã wau iseya, kulĩya,
yana yaleseya nẽ teter youf? Are ã anĩ sã
de? 20 Momoi, ã nemã fula fiya medeĩya ado,
nemã kulĩya.

3

1 Anĩ nigin, amã foiya kisi feleya sã ni-
gin, amã kisi ma fen, amã mugu ein Atens
mabodõf are deuf maun. 2 Amã, ã ãgenei
momoiya bun megeir yei ken, wauĩ yalesauf
nigin, Timoti, ĩ nemã turamã ado Kristus
nẽ biya od nigin Negur nẽ kabĩ tura, sur
mafiyen. 3 Are takam morõ eneidi bun to
kisi rori youf nigin age mafen. Ã gai keleĩ
bagai, are ada morõ eneidi nigin igirnadan.
4 Momoi, amã ã geid tabodon bun, amã,
ada fau darau difanadauf nigin toku maro-
kenein. Age fiya bagai, agef wõ yen, are ã
keleĩ. 5 Anĩ nigin, aya foiya kisi feleya sã kisi
afe fen, aya ãgenei momoiya ileya nigin sur
afen. Aya, naab taka taka bun kisi fiya tamo
kisi yeĩ di, nemã kabĩ totol ege ileya nigin
kumĩ aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

6 Anĩ ere, Timoti gama bagai, ã bun tamal
amã gein isi fen, ãgenei momoiya ado wauĩ
laa fiya nigin od biya irou isin. Ĩ irokana-
man, are ã, amã nigin faimud biya karĩ
welegedig ado, amã ã ileyeĩya nigin waumã
irõdig gen, ãg ilemãya nigin wauĩ irõdig
yen. 7 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, amã nemã
waumã morõ ado, darau ganan bun, ãgenei
momoiya bunem, amã ã nigin waumã yale-
sen. 8 Gama amã waumã kulĩya ado mata
mabodok, ere nigin, ã Odug bun megeir
ufaregef. 9 Neda Negur mala bun, amã ã
nigin waumã kulĩya ifanaman enei ganan
nigin, naig ma abag kisi mafel, ã nigin
Negur de mafiyẽf? 10 Amã masi mailiyei ken,
ereb ã fau ãgenei momoiya bun lau gef anĩ
isenneĩya nigin, bõ ado gaa ado Negur totol
bagai kosẽ mafiyẽdig.

11 Gama, neda Negur Tamada ĩ yogo, neda
Odug Jesus ado, nemã naab ã gein isiya
nigin dũf nigin oromak. 12 Odug ãgenei wauĩ
laa fiya gire fese di, amã ã nigin waumã laa
fedig age fiya gen, abob nigin ado ganan
nigin wauĩ laa fiya gogũ fouf nigin oromak.
13 Negur ĩ, ãgenei wauĩ megeir fe di, neda
Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo kayau ganan geid
disiyouf sain bun, neda Negur Tamada mala
bun, ã bouweĩ od sã fateul wõ gouf nigin
oromak.

4

Mata Ibodõya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenẽya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, amã, ã Ne-
gur wau al fiya wenẽgouf nigin naig ge
ufaragauf nigin mafelnein, are gama agog
ufaregef. Gama amã ã enei baba baban ago
gouf nigin to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun
totol bagai marokeneik. 2 Odug Jesus nẽ
totol bunem, amã ã faded fiya mafenein,
are ã keleĩ.

3 Negur nẽ oroya are ã fateul wowã gouf
anĩ, are ã noli tobonunã sese wiyẽgouf. 4 Ã
mugu mugu bouweĩ kulatun ge di, fateul
fen, yeneĩ biyauf nigin keleĩ youf. 5 Haiden
Negur keleĩ sam, noli nigin mudureid
ditenẽdig gen to ago gouf. 6 Enei bun,
takam ne tura sane to age fiyẽf, idegẽya
bunem morõ to ifenẽf. Amã mogo maro-
kenei ken, wedereĩ maroun, are Odug fau
mosor age fediya ganan nigin tamo mala
solo ifenẽdiyouf. 7 Negur ada amuyẽ adouf
nigin to iweignadan, anĩ ere, fateul ibodõya
nigin iweignadan. 8 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ od enei
idodõf, ĩ tamo to idodnek, are Negur in Awa
Uur Fateul ifeneĩdig anĩ idodnek.

9 Gama tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ
nigin amã to matotkeneĩf, ere nigin, ã aug
abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf nigin Negurem
ifelnein. 10 Momoi, ã tureĩ tar ganan Mase-
donia provins ganan bun difaref anidi ni-
gin wauĩ laa fedig. Anĩ ere, turamã tar,
ã baba baban ago gouf nigin totol bagai
marokeneik.

11 Amã marokenein gen, ã molol ibodõya
nigin kisi totol walogouf, ãgenei kabĩ ni-
gin kisig fen, aug imeim kabĩ walogouf.
12 Anĩ bunem, ãgenei ibodõya bun tamo serẽ
temeleid dileyei ken, anini douf, taka bun
to utobõgouf.

Odug Isiyouf

13 Turamã tar, amã ã gare den onudi nigin
to keleĩ youf anĩ to oromak, takag, tamo
tunĩ ganan, wau iseya sã gen wauĩ gudũ fouf
anĩ to oromak. 14 Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen
nigin ada momoi tauf, anĩ nigin, Negur, idi
Jesus bun gare den anidi, Jesus geid guri
feid isiyouf nigin momoi tauf. 15 Odug nẽ
od bunem, amã ã marokeneik, are ada fau
mata tabodok, Odug isiyouf bun tafaref ada,
idi gare den anidi to bagai wal tafediyouf.
16 Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem isiyouf, ait
odugem irõ di, engel uyu irouya nẽ ait ado,
Negur nẽ taur bunem iweig di, Kristus bun
gare den anidi ketem fafã douf. 17 Anĩ bure
fele di, ada fau mata tabod ken, tafaref anĩ
geif, idi geid bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutũ
fada se, Odug fotou fiya nigin saa ilun irou
iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid mata gai gai
tabodkalauf. 18 Anĩ nigin, od enei bunem
abob wau talesauf.

5

1 Gama, turamã tar, amã sain ado naa
nigin to matotkeneĩf. 2 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ
bagai, Odug nẽ naa, bẽ tamo bõ isiyouf
gen wõ youf. 3 Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado
morõ sã tabodok de mog, daũ fiya nunũ idi
bun, kayau kesu gõ fiya nigin firi yedig gen
isi di, idi to diyalalauf.

4 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã gugum bun to
ufaregef, anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bẽ tamo gen to
isi fen, ba yeĩf. 5 Ã ganan lalan ado we bun
temeleĩ. Ada bõ ado gugum nẽ sã. 6 Anĩ
nigin, ada, idi tunĩ denek gen to tafarauf,
anĩ ere, ada lo tafel fen, karĩ adouf. 7 Are
idi mulaĩ temeleid, bõ anĩ denẽdig, idi aai
meleid waĩ yedig, bõ anĩ aai meleid waĩ
yedig. 8 Anĩ ere, ada we nẽ nigin, ada dug
nigin karĩ ado fen, momoiya wau laa fiya
ado siot kapa gen tafoun ken, kel gei fiya nẽ
wau iseya anim hat kapa gen kurũ tafouf.
9 Negur ada didi yaleya nigin to igirnadan,
anĩ ere, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem
kel gei fadauf nigin igirnadan. 10 Ĩ ada nigin
laa fen, are ada mata be tabodok, gare be
tauf are, ĩ geid tabodõf nigin age fen. 11 Anĩ
nigin, abob wau tales fen, abob walesagauf,
gama ago gef gen.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Faded Fiya

12 Turamã tar, gama amã marokeneik, idi
ã atun kabĩ totol dalef, idi Odug bun ãgenei
uyu irouya difar fen, wedereĩ dirouf anidi
karĩ wiyẽdigouf. 13 Idi kabĩ dirouf nigin
ge fen, idi nigin wauĩ laaf fen, fatuk bagai
karĩ wiyẽdigouf. Abob nigin wau inosiya
bun ufaragauf. 14 Turamã tar, amã totol
bagai marokeneik, fõ temeleid wedereid
uroug, anini temeleid waud waleseg fen,
forõ temeleid usennẽdigouf, ganan nigin
nameĩ ukeleg ubodõgouf. 15 Taka nem taka
nẽ mosor to solo fouf, anĩ ere, abob nigin
ado ganan nigin, faimud tobonunã biya ago
gouf.

16 Wauĩ bun faimud kulĩ youf, 17 toku kosẽ
gouf, 18 ereb ereb ganan bun de wiyẽgouf,
ere nigin, are ã nigin Kristus Jesus bun
Negur nẽ oroya.

19 Awa Uur nẽ yã to uroroukeleg, 20 profet
neid od to welebi ge. 21 Ereb ereb ganan es
gouf. Biya anĩ uroug, kafĩ walagauf. 22 Ereb
sesen fire fire ganan sese gouf.

23 Negur ĩ yogo, wau inosiya nẽ Negur,
fateul kisi feleya bagai inoyeĩf. Ãgenei uur,
meleĩkanon ado, bouweĩ anĩ ganan, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf bun od sãf. 24 Ĩ
iweigneik ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ de age
fouf.

25 Turamã tar, amã nigin kosẽg. 26 Tureĩ
tar ganan, umã fiya fateul bunem aan
wedig. 27 Aya, tureĩ tar ganan bun pas enei
uwesagauf nigin, Odug mala bun totol bagai
arokeneik.

28 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

2 Tesalonika

[1] Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim,
Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur, Odug
Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun, pas
enei matotof:
[2] Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya ado, Tamada
Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bunem, ã
bun ibodõf.

*De Fiy*ẽya Ado Kosẽya

[3] Turamã tar, amã ã nigin faimud Negur
de mafiyẽf bagai, are de age mafiyẽf, ere
nigin, ãgenei momoiya fau fau odugef ise-
lef, agog fen, ã ganan abob nigin wauĩ laa
fiya anĩ odugef. [4] Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ
sios atun, ã momoi ge fen, ã kafĩ fiya darau
ganan ado walegef bun to fese gef nigin selĩ
kulõ mafedig.
[5] Enei ganan anim, Negur nẽ es fiya are
tutuk anĩ yaoref. Anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ
tano nigin kisi falauf, ã anĩ nigin kafĩ fiya
walegef. [6] Negur ĩ madur bagai. Ĩ morõ
difeneik anidi morõ ifenẽdiyouf, [7] ã morõ
walegef, ĩ karika ifeneĩf, amãg ifanamãf.
Anĩ Odug Jesus, in engel megeir adodo geid,
yã bale fitotoleya bun saa ilunem isiyouf
bun wõ youf. [8] Idi Negur keleĩ sã ado, neda
Odug Jesus nẽ biya od to dõ difedig anidi,
darau ifenẽdiyouf. [9] Idi daũ fiya faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ kafĩ fiya dale fen, Odug mala
bun tamal ado, yogon megeir nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya bun tamal, irudiyouf. [10] Naa anĩ
bun, ĩ isi, yogon fateul tamo kayau bun
tamal, fula fiya medeĩya yale di, ĩ nigin
momoi den anidi ganan, ĩ nigin meleid yũ
yalouf. Are ã gediyouf, ere nigin, ã nemã
od nigin momoi gen.
[11] Anĩ nigin amã ã nigin toku kosẽ
maudig, are neda Negur iweigneik anĩ kilei,
ã kisi feleya inoyeĩf nigin, takag, Negur
in megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ganan
ã ago gouf nigin kisi gef anĩ ado, ãgenei
momoiya nẽ kabĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin.
[12] Amã age ma kosẽ maudig, are neda Negur
ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽya
bunem, neda Odug Jesus yana ã atun fula
fiya medeĩya yale di, ãg ĩ bun fula fiya
medeĩya walogouf nigin age mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wõ Youf

[1] Turamã tar, Neda Odug Jesus Kristus
isiyouf nigin ado, ĩ wagen guru tagauf ni-
gin, amã ã marokeneik, [2] Odug nẽ naa mogo
isin yeya anĩ, profet od, wogõya be, pas amã
bunem isin ya anĩ karĩg fen, to kaisã terẽg
fen, wauĩ kui youf. [3] Naab taka taka bun,
taka nem to idegneĩf nigin lo weleg, ere
nigin, fau kiwai ketem wõ ye fen, lo wal fiya
tamo, are daũ fiya bun ileya nẽ anĩ wõ ye
bure fele di, naa are isiyouf. [4] Ĩ kiwai ino fen,
ereb ereb ganan waitou de fen, seli dabidig
anĩ ĩ farumen ineneĩd fen, ĩ yogo Negur nẽ
tempel bun ibod ken, ĩ yogo nigin Negur ye
kurõ fesiyouf.
[5] Aya ã geid tabod ken, enei nigin aro-
keneĩdig anĩ, ã to karĩ welegef de? [6] Gama
erebem irounek are ã keleĩ, age fe di, fau
yogon sain bun bagai, ĩ wõ youf. [7] Lo
wal fiya nẽ waa megeir mogo kabĩ yalef,
anĩ ere, ĩ gama irounek anim irouf ile
iwaikalauf. [8] Age fe di, lo wal fiya tamo
yaorouf, ĩ Odug Jesus in awa yau neseyam
yukeis fen, Odug isiya nẽ medeĩya anim
ĩ daũ falauf. [9] Lo wal fiya tamo nẽ isiya,
de Satan nẽ kabĩ ado susu fel, idegẽya
memelik, uris ado, ereb urug bagai fire fire
ganan inodiyouf. [10] Agef fen, sesen ganan
bunem idi inanakelef anidi idegnẽdiyouf.
Idi inanakelef, ere nigin, idi momoi nigin
waud laaf fen, kel gei fediyouf anĩ ditoron.
[11] Age fiya nigin, Negur idegẽya totol sur
fe di, idi anĩ nigin momoi douf. [12] Are idi
momoi nẽ nigin to momoi de fen, sesen
nigin waud al fen anidi ganan, Negurem es
fediyouf nigin age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

[13] Anĩ ere, amã faimud, ã, turamã tar Odug
nẽ oboi nigin, Negur de mafiyẽf bagai,
ere nigin, gariya bun, Negur, Awa Uur
ã fateul ineneĩya nigin kabĩ yalef bunem
ado, ã momoi nẽ nigin momoi gef bunem,
kel gei yeĩf nigin igirnein. [14] Ĩ nemã biya
od bunem enei bun iweignein, are ã neda
Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
anĩ walogouf nigin age fen. [15] Anĩ nigin,
turamã tar, megeir ufareg fen, sigoramam
wogõya bunem ado pas bunem, mafelnein
anĩ uroug kafĩ walagauf.

16 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo ado
Tamada Negur, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen
ado, yogon wau ifenẽya bunem, faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ wau yaleseya ado wau iseya
biya ifanadan anĩ, 17 ã wauĩ yaleseya difenei
ken, ereb ereb biya ganan ago gef ado od
wogõya bun megeir difeneĩf nigin oromak.

3

*Kos*ẽ Nigin To Fiya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, Odug nẽ od, ã
bun age fef gen, kaisã bagai iyokel fen, tamo
kayau atun fula fiya medeĩya yalouf nigin,
amã nigin kosẽ gouf. 2 Agog fen, amã tamo
idodõya ado sesen bun tamal yalelnamãf
nigin kosẽ gouf, ere nigin, tamo gananem
momoiya sã. 3 Anĩ ere, Odug ĩ yogon od dõ
fiya biya, ĩ ã megeir ifenei ken, Satan bun
tamal kulatun yeĩf. 4 Amã Odug bun momoi
mauf, are amã ã marokeneik anĩ ago gef
ulagauf. 5 Odug ãgenei wauĩ itoneĩ di, Negur
nẽ wau laa fiya ado Kristus nẽ feseya sã
megeir ifareya bun ilauf nigin oromak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

6 Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, turamã
tar, amã ã marokeneik, tureĩ tar fõ temeleid
ganan, amã mafelnein kilei to mata di-
bodõdig anidi so wiyẽdigouf. 7 Amã age
mafen anĩ naig ge dõ gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ.
Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã to fõ
faman. 8 Age ma fen, amã taka nẽ saaf na
yaleya sã to mon. Age fiya ban, amã ã atun
taka morõ to mafenẽf nigin, bõ ado gaa
ado kabĩ totol malen. 9 Amã ã bun tamal
isennẽya yaleya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, to age
mafen, ere nigin, ã amã bun ulemãg fen, ãg
agog dõ gouf nigin. 10 Amã ã geid tabodon
sain bun, amã nun enei mafenein: “Taka ĩ
kabĩ to yalouf are, ĩ saaf to yãf.”
11 Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid yeya anĩ
karĩ maun. Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ ere, idi
dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen, taka nigin dogol
wogoĩ dedig. 12 Tamo age fediya nigin, Odug
Jesus Kristus yana bunem, amã totol bagai
moro ken, wedereid marouf, dẽ desil fen,
dogo naumeid nigin kabĩ dalouf. 13 Aug
nigin, turamã tar, biya ago gouf nigin to fõ
yeĩf.
14 Taka ĩ pas enei bun marokeneik anĩ to
dõ fouf are, dẽ wiyẽ kalagauf. Ĩ mama fouf
nigin, weim to nigal ũgouf. 15 Anĩ ere, ĩ kiwai
gen to ulogouf, ĩ tureĩ gen weder urougauf.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Aanya

16 Gama wau inosiya nẽ Odug ĩ yogo, sain
ganan bun, naab ganan bun, wau inosiya
ifeneĩf. Odug ã ganan geid ibodõf.
17 Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya enei atotof,
are neu pas ganan bun aya yug imauba. Aya
eig afe atotodig.
18 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isennadaya ado
Kristus Jesus neda wauda iseya neid nigiya
od bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu bagai,
bun pas enei atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus
Jesus neid wau ifenẽya, wau yũya ado, wau
inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Idegẽya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

3 Aya Masedonia provins alauf sain bun,
aya õ totol bagai arokonon, Efesus an ubod
ken, tamo tunĩ urokenẽdi di, idegẽya keleĩ
anĩ baban to tai difediyouf. 4 Ago di, idi
nenerĩ ege ado ibor idikeleya sã dir dife-
didig anĩ so difediyouf. Age fediya are
momoiya bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ yaleya ban,
luwa irouya dogol dalesedig. 5 Weder irouya
od enei nẽ gariya are, wau laa fiya, are ĩ
wau karẽtut, es fiya kisi biya ado, momoiya
bagai bun tamal isidig. 6 Tunĩ enei bunem
diya dile, od kaũ sã wogõya bun dilelen. 7 Idi
lo tai fiya tamo wõya orodif, anĩ ere, idi ereb
wogõ def ado, ereb nigin totol dinof are idi
keleĩ sã.
8 Ada keleĩ, taka ĩ lo dõf el fouf are, lo ĩ
biya. 9 Ada keleĩ, lo ĩ madur tamo nigin to
inof, ĩ lo wal fiya, idodõya, Negur dudum
fiya, mosor temeleid, idi fateul sã, idi buru
naumeĩ nigin kisi difedig, idi sineid temeid
tar didenkesif, tamo yukesiya, 10 noliya,
tamo tutur kayau tutur noliya, ferfer inouf
nigin tamo bẽ yaleya, idegẽya, momoi nẽ
od wa fiya, ereb ganan ifelnẽya biya wal
difef anidi nigin lo inof. 11 Ifelnẽya biya
anĩ, biya od fula fiya medeĩya, Negur el fiya
barikã aya wogõya nigin ifanan anĩ susu
felef.

*Odug N*ẽ Wau Ifenẽya Pol Bun Ilen

12 Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus megeir
ifanan anĩ de afiyek, ere nigin, ĩ aya yogon
od dõ fiya biya anĩ ile fen, in kabĩ alouf
nigin igirnan. 13 Aya kulu kono fiya tamo,
tadũ fediya tamo, seye tamo, anĩ ere, aya
wau yũya ifanan, ere nigin, aya to kelei ken,
momoiya sa ken, age afen. 14 Neda Odug nẽ
wau ifenẽya, Kristus Jesus nẽ momoiya wau
laa fiya ado, mugi bagai aya bun foula felen.
15 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen,
momoi douf nigin: Kristus Jesus mosor
tamo kel gei fiya nigin tenebur isin. Idi
atun aya sane bagai, idi ganan wal fediya.
16 Anĩ ere, gariya eig fiya nigin, aya wau yũya
ifanan, are aya mosor temeleid ganan wal
fediya bun, Kristus Jesus in imatẽya mugi
bagai aya bun ifelnẽdin, anĩ bunem idi
momoi douf anidim dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi
de fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ dalouf nigin ĩ
age fen. 17 Gama King ibodkeleya, ĩ mata
ibodkeleya, ileya kisi feleya sã, Negur yogo
dogol anĩ bun yana ado fula fiya medeĩya
gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.
18 Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya od eig fiya
afonok, are õ nigin profet od wogõya yenen
anĩ dõ wo di, õ sã biya kusĩ wouf nigin.
19 Momoiya ado wau karẽtut biya urou kafĩ
wol. Tunĩ anĩ ditoraran nigin dogo neid
momoiya tadũ difelen. 20 Age difen atun are
Himeneus Aleksanda ado, idi Negur to kono
difiyẽf anĩ keleĩ youf nigin, Satan ima bun
anenẽdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fadedya

1 Aya õ totol bagai orokonok, uruwa
bagai, are nonĩ fiya, kosẽya, taka nigin
Negur irokenẽya, de fiyẽya anĩ, tamo ganan
nigin agouf. 2 King ado kabĩ nẽ mudur
ganan nigin agouf, are ada wauda inosiya
ado foro tausil, Negur orof ganan ado fateul
bun tabodõf nigin agouf. 3 Agouf are biya,
Negur neda Isennadaya wau al fef, 4 Negur
ĩ tamo adok ganan kel gei fouf nigin ado,
momoi nẽ keleĩ bun disiyouf nigin orof.
5 Are, Negur ĩ tekelei, agef fen, atun tamo
tekelei, Negur ado tamo atun ifaref, tamo
are Kristus Jesus, 6 tamo ganan fotokar ĩ
yogo bouwa itoron, anĩ yogon sain bun
bagai Negurem tenebur tamo kayau keleĩ
youf nigin yaoren. 7 Age fiya nigin, aya
arũ tamo, aposel igirnan, aya momoi bagai
orok, aya idegẽya sã, aya, haiden atun,
momoiya bagai nẽ ifelnẽdiya tamo igirnan.
8 Tamo fõ fõ ganan imeid fateul ilun dales
fen, kosẽ douf anĩ aya orouf, seye sã, monẽ
sã.
9 Takag, aya kayau kolos biya, taka mama
ifenẽya nẽ ani sã, tamo kayau nẽ lo fiya
biya bun ifonũya anĩ orouf, fatiya kori fiya
sã, gol sã, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel nẽ

kilelei sã, meein odug nẽ kolos sã anĩ orouf.
10 Anĩ ere, aya idi tobonunã biya dõ difouf
anĩ orouf, are kayau Negur yana dalesef ya
anĩ susu falauf.
11 Kayau ĩ foro yel dẽ yesil fen, dõ fouf
anĩ bunem keleĩ yalouf. 12 Aya kayaum tamo
ifelnẽya be, wal fiye ken, uyu iroukenẽya
nigin to yo auf, ĩ foro yalauf bagai. 13 Ere
nigin, Adam ketem inon, agef fen, Eva inon.
14 Agef fen, Adam anĩ to idegnen, kayau anĩ
idegnẽ di, mosor bun kubũ yen. 15 Anĩ ere,
kayau idi toku tobonunã biya bun momoi
douf, waud laa fouf, fateul dibodõf are, idi
kesu gõ fiya bun isennẽya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabĩ Tamo

1 Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka ĩ uyu
irouya wõ youf nigin wau irõf, ĩ kabĩ biya
yaleya nigin orof. 2 Uyu irouya, yana sane
sã, ĩ kayau aiwauf, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau tekelei
youf, ĩ molol tamo, yogo nigin el fe kulatun
fouf, ĩ karĩ difiyẽf, tamo dor yalouf, tai
fiya kisi feleya, 3 aai to yõdig, to kusĩ youf,
imatẽya, monẽya sã, moni nigin wau laa
fiya sã. 4 Ĩ kayau kesu el fe, lo fediyouf
bagai. Age fe di, in kesu el de dõ de fen, karĩ
difiyẽf. 5 (Taka ĩ yogon kayau kesu lo feid
fen, tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are, naig fe
fen, ĩ Negur nẽ sios lo fouf?) 6 Ĩ gama bagai
momoiya tamo wõ ye fen, to uyu irouya
ifarauf bagai, age fouf are, ĩ bilãya bunem
fasikor fele di, Negur Satan es fiyen gen, ĩg
es fiyẽf be. 7 Ĩ serẽ temeleid buneg yana
biya adouf bagai, anĩ bunem, ĩ yana sane to
yale fen, Satan nẽ kor bun to ilauf.
8 Uyu iroudiya farumen kabĩ tamo anidi,
areg age fiya, tamo idi karĩ difiyẽdidig, idi
baleid to kara urudig, aai fatuk to dõdig,
idegẽya bunem safina to daledig. 9 Idi
momoiya nẽ keleĩ mugi, kisi karẽtut atata
feleya ado dirouwauf bagai. 10 Uruwa idi
kisi difediyouf, age de fen, idi bun od taka
sãf are, utornẽdig len, uyu irouya faru-
men kabĩ tamo wõ de fen, tamo kayau
disennẽdiyouf.
11 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, nedi aiweid tar
idig karĩ difiyẽdiyouf, idi dumen od to wogõ
douf, anĩ ere, idi molol fen, ereb ereb ganan
kulatun fiya kisi falauf.
12 Uyu irouya farumen kabĩ tamo ĩ kayau
aiwauf, anĩ ere, kayau tekelei fen, in kesu
tar ado fõ ereb ereb ganan anĩ el fe, kulatun
fediyouf bagai. 13 Idi kabĩ biya dalen, are
yeneid biya bagai dalef, age de fen, idi
Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin kukĩya sã
wogõ def.
14 Aya õ gein kaisã bagai isiya nigin wau
yenek, anĩ ere, aya faded enei atotkonok,
anĩ bunem, 15 aya foi auf are, tamo kayau
Negur nẽ fõ bun naig de age difouf are õ
keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ fõ anĩ mata ibodõya
Negur nẽ sios, are momoi nẽ monog tor
ado gariya. 16 Neda momoiya nẽ waa anĩ
odug, are taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

Ĩ bouwa ado wõ yen,
Awa Uurem ĩ madur bagai anĩ yaoren,
age fe di, engelem dilen,
age de fen, teneub ganan bun ĩ nigin
wogõ de,
momoi de di,
fula fiya medeĩya bun yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiyen

1 Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum bun tunĩ
fau momoiya ditor ken, idegẽya uur ado
ereb ereb kaa sesen idim difelnẽdiyouf anĩ,
idi dõ difouf. 2 Ifelnẽdiya age fediya are,
idegẽya tamo neid meleid yaleya bunem
isif, idi neid kisi ain uruwam ifalege di,
galig leya gen. 3 Idi tamo kayau yaleya
katũ difiyeĩd fen, saaf tunĩ nigineg katũ di-
fiyẽdiyouf, saaf are Negurem tamo momoi
de fen, momoi nigin keleĩ anidi Negur de
difiye ken, dãf nigin inodin. 4 Ereb ereb
ganan Negur inon are biya, ereb ereb Negur
de fiye ken, yaleyauf anĩ, to sese fiyẽyauf,
5 ere nigin, are Negur nẽ od ado kosẽ bunem
fateul ifenek.
6 Ereb ereb enei turã tar bun ufelnẽdiyouf
are, momoiya od ado ifelnẽya biya dõ wodig
anim megeir ifonõ di, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ
tamo biya wõ wouf. 7 Negur ditoron anĩ nẽ
od ado kayau tubau neid nenerĩ ege anĩ to
urou, Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya biya wõ
wouf nigin, õ ogo tai wouf. 8 Bouwa buru nẽ
tai fiya are naal isennadaf, anĩ ere, Negur
nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya biya are ereb ereb
ganan nigin isennadaf, anim gama mata

ibodõya nẽ ado dumen mata ibodõya nẽ
promis od irouf.
9 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen,
momoi douf nigin 10 (enei nigin, ada kabĩ
tale fen, lakĩ tafef), are ada neda wauda
iseya mata ibodõya Negur bun tanon, ĩ
tamo ganan nẽ isennẽya, idi momoi def
anidi neid bagai.
11 Ereb ereb eneidi urokeneĩd, su agog
wiyeĩd fen, ufelneĩd. 12 Õ kesu oosi de
fen, takam to lai yõi, anĩ ere, wogõya bun,
ibodõya bun, wau laa fiya bun, momoiya
bun, amuyẽ sã karẽtut bun, momoiya tamo
neid suma ago fen, idi age de dõ difouf nigin
ufelnẽdiyouf. 13 Atun meleid bun Negur
nẽ Itotoya uwesauf, faded wediyouf, ago
fen, ufelnẽdif ule mog, aya asiyouf. 14 Uyu
irouya imeid õ teten dino fen, profet od
bunem uur nẽ ege luwa walen anĩ to welebi
wo.
15 Õ suma enei ganan dõ fen, waũ adok
wenẽdiyouf, anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan
ogon kabĩ naig fe ilef anĩ dilouf. 16 Õ ogo
nigin ado ogon ifelnẽdiya nigin lo walauf.
Anĩ feseya sã toku agouf, anĩ bunem, õ ogo
ado idi karĩ diyõf anidi isennẽya walogouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

1 Tamo tubau totol bagai to kãkã wiyẽf,
anĩ ere, õ tamã gen urokenẽf. Kesu oosi,
turã tar gen walediyouf, 2 kayau biyeid are
sinã gen, kayau momoul are main tar gen,
kisi karẽ bagai ado walediyouf.
3 Kayau waab bagai kesu sã anidi el ge lo
wedigouf. 4 Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ gere tar be,
tubu tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid Negur
dõ fiya nẽ tobonunã biya tai fiya nigin, idi
neid ibor el de kulatun difouf, nedi sineid
temeid tar simõ bun lo difedin anĩ kilei
abag age de kulatun difediyouf, anim Negur
wau al fouf. 5 Kayau waab bagai taka, ĩ
mugu bagai, isennẽya yaleya nigin yogon
wau iseya Negur bun ino fen, bõ ado gaa
ado toku kosẽ ye fen, Negur bun isennẽya
yaleya nigin to fiyẽf. 6 Anĩ ere, waab taka
ĩ bouwa sigigi fiya nigin dogol ibodõf are,
ĩ mata ibodok, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fen. 7 Faded
eneig tamo kayau wenẽdiyouf, ago di, taka
bouwa bun od to dinouf. 8 Taka ĩ yogon ibor
tar to kulatun fediyouf, yogon sina tama
kayau kesu bagai anĩ to kulatun fediyouf
are, in wau momoiya wa fef, anĩ bunem, ĩ
sane bagai, taka to momoi yef anĩ wal fiya.
9 Waab taka ĩ aiwa tekelei ado el de di-
bodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are, waab neid
daũ bun unenẽf, 10 agef fen, ĩ yogo tobonunã
biya nigin yana ado, ĩ kesu kulat biya, ĩ
tamo yaledig, momoiya tamo kayau yeid
kulo fedig, morõ adodo isenneĩd fen, ĩ yogo
ereb ereb biya ganan age fedig.
11 Kayau waab fau gaũ idi, waab neid daũ
bun to unouf. Ere nigin, idi neid bouwa
nẽ oroya anĩ, Kristus nigin momoiya anĩ
wal fese di, idi tamo yaleya nigin orodiyouf.
12 Anĩ bunem, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun
dinof, ere nigin, idi uruwa bun waud ku-
turol fen iron anĩ narĩ difen. 13 Takag, idi fõ
fiya tobonuneid ado fen, fõ fõ dalef diyõdig.
Fõ fiya dogol sã, dumen od wogõya ado,
taka nigin wogõ yef iyõya, idim to wogõya
nẽ anĩ wogõ dedig. 14 Anĩ nigin, kayau waab
fau gaũ, tamo dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fõ el
de lo difouf, kiwaim idi dumedin irõya nigin
naab to dukenẽdiyouf anĩ aya orouf. 15 Tunĩ
mogo ditor ken, Satan dõ difen.
16 Kayau taka ĩ momoiya ado, in ibor bun
waab adodiyouf are, ĩ yogo isennẽdiyouf,
idi nigin sios morõ to ifenẽf, anĩ bunem,
sios waab idi isennẽdiya nigin bagai yenek
anidi isennẽdiyouf.
17 Uyu irouya sios nẽ kabĩ el de diroulef,
yana biya ado mala solo biya bagai dalouf,
are idi biya od wogõ def ado difelnẽdif
anidi, age difouf bagai. 18 Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok, “Bulmakau wit faat biya nẽ
gabar yalelauf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon
awa to ufokol,”* takag, “Kabĩ tamo, yogon
kabĩ mala yalouf.”† 19 Uyu irouya taka nigin
bouwa yũya od to urouwauf, fau uruwom
be towom dirõ di, anĩ urouwauf. 20 Idi
mosor dinof are tamo kayau meleid bun
ou wiyẽdiyouf, are tunĩ wedereid fokõ youf
nigin agouf.
21 Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel
igirnẽdin meleid bun, aya õ totol bagai
orokonok, faded enei dõ fen, taka dogol
waũ to wenẽf, õ anĩ kinau ya anĩ bunem
ereb taka to agouf.

* 5:18: Diuteronomi 25:4 † 5:18: Luk 10:7

22 Tetedin imã inoya nigin to sibu wo, tunĩ
neid mosor bun to kababal wo. Õ karẽ bagai
ubodõf.
23 Naan dogol to wãf, wain naal bagai
walouf, ere nigin, ogon name darau nigin
ado, ogon dagi baba baban wõ yedig nigin.
24 Tamo tunĩ neid mosor are yaor, anĩ
ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid
mosor dum yaorouf. 25 Age fiya gen bagai,
biya age fiya are yaor, idi biya age fiya gama
yaor sã areg, iminẽya kisi feleya sã.

6

1 Ferfer idi ganan, nedi moroid tar yana
biya dino fen, karĩ difiyẽdiyouf, anĩ bunem,
Negur nẽ yana ado ama mafelnẽdif anĩ, to
kono difouf. 2 Tunĩ idi, nedi moroid tar
momoiya adouf are, amã tura tura de fen,
to karĩ difiyẽdig gen to age difouf. Age fiya
ban, idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere nigin, idi
neid kabĩ bunem biya dalef are momoiya
tamo, idi neid oboiyeid. Enei ganan anĩ
ufelneĩd fen, totol bagai urokenẽdiyouf.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

3 Taka ĩ idegẽya keleĩ ifelneĩd fen, Odug
Jesus Kristus nẽ faded fiya biya ado fateul
ibodõya ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin wau to irõf are,
4 ĩ idegẽyam idegnẽ di, bilã yef, ĩ ereb taka
to keleĩ. Ĩ monẽya ado od luwa irouya nigin
oroya sane ado, anĩ bunem, kiyeĩ, kusĩ, bou
yũya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou fen, 5 tamo
kisi sesen ado atun toku koũkã ya ibodõf,
tamo kisi sesen ado anidi, momoi anĩ ditor
ken, fateul ibodõya are moni odug yaleya
nigin de fen, kisi difedig.
6 Anĩ ere, safina nigin wau morõ sã ado
fateul ibodõya anĩ, mala biya ado. 7 Ere ni-
gin, ada teneub enei bun gemũ tasin nigin,
age fiya bagai gemũ ke tauf. 8 Anĩ ere, ada
saaf ado kolos adouf are, ada nigin de tauf.
9 Tamo kayau safineid ado ibodõya kisi difef
anidi, kisi fiya bun, kor bun ado, neneya kisi
ado waila dĩ fiya kisi musei bun kuku def,
kisi anim tamo daũf sane lauf. 10 Moni nigin
wau laa fiya, are ereb ereb sesen ganan nẽ
gariya. Tamo kayau tunĩ moni nigin waud
ditenen, momoiya ditor ken, idi dogo waud
darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

11 Anĩ ere, õ, Negur nẽ tamo, enei ganan
nigin so rel fen, madur bagai ibodõya, fa-
teul ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya, feseya
sã ifareya ado, molol dõ wouf. 12 Momoiya
nigin kusĩ biya walouf. Mata ibodke-
leya are, õ musei meleid bun el wo, kurõ
wesin sain bun, õ anĩ nigin iweignon anĩ
urou kafĩ wol. 13 Negur ereb ereb ganan
mata ifenẽdidig ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ Pontius
Pailat mala bun el fe kurõ fesin, idi meleid
bun, aya õ orokonok, 14 od enei dõ, kerema
sã dõ wo ule, neda Odug Jesus Kristus wõ
youf, 15 are Negur yogon sain bun irou isiy-
ouf, Negur ĩ el fiya ado ĩ dogol Uyu Irouya,
king neid King ado odudug neid Odug, 16 ĩ
dogol ĩ mata ibodkeleya, agef fen, ĩ lalan
medeĩya barikã tamom an ileya nigin kisi
feleya sã anĩ bun ibodõdig, taka nem to ilen,
taka nemeg to ilouf. Ĩ bun yana ado megeir
faimud ibodkalauf. Momoi.
17 Teneub enei bun safina musei adodo
urokenẽdig len, yeneid to dales fen, moni
nigin waud to diten, moni are gai to ibod-
kalauf, anĩ ere, idi neid waud Negur bun
dinouf, ĩ ada wauda al fouf nigin, ereb ereb
ganan kisi feleya ifanadadig. 18 Idi tobonunã
biya age dife di, tobonunã biya inid ado
dibodõf nigin, dor yaleya nigin ado, ne tã
isennẽya nigin urokenẽdiyouf. 19 Naab enei
bunem, idi safina biya dogo neid dumen
nẽ nigin gariya megeir ado dino fen, mudu
dino di, iselauf, age de fen, idi mata are
mata bagai anĩ dalouf.
20 Timoti, ereb ereb õ bun inon anĩ ku-
latun wo. Momoiya sã neid od ado, kiwai
kisi are idegẽya bunem keleĩ biya dedig anĩ
so wiyẽ, 21 are tunĩ mogo wogõ den, anĩ
age de fen, idi momoiya bun tamal ditor
diyalelen.
Wau ifenẽya õ bun ibodõf.

2 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, mata nẽ promis od, are Kristus
Jesus bun ibodok anĩ kilei, Negur nẽ oroya
bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou bun pas enei
atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus
Jesus neid wau ifenẽya, wau yũya ado, wau
inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

3 Aya õ nigin, toku bõ ado gaa ado, neu
kosẽ bun karĩ aul fen, aya, neu talik tar age
difen gen, Negur mala bun kisi karẽ bunem,
Negur aruna aledig anĩ, de afiyek. 4 Ogon
maru nigin karĩ aul fen, ileyõya nigin wau
fatuk irok, are aya wau fatuk al fouf nigin
age afef. 5 Aya ogon momoiya idegẽya sã anĩ
karĩ aulen, momoiya anĩ, uruwa bun ogon
tubũ Lois sinã Yunis ado bun ibodon gen,
aya momoi auf, are õ buneg agef ibodok.
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa anĩ kebu wo
di, futu rouf nigin wederẽ fokõ afef, Negur
nẽ ege luwa are imau teten anon anĩ bunem
õ bun ibodok anĩ. 7 Negur ada kumĩ nẽ uur
to ifanadan, anĩ ere, megeir nẽ, wau laa
fiya nẽ ado, ada dug kulatun fiya nẽ uur
ifanadan.
8 Anĩ nigin, õ neda Odug kurõ fesiya
nigin õ to mama yõf, aya ĩ nigin kalabus
bun abodok nigineg to mama yõf. Anĩ
ere, Negur nẽ megeir bunem, õ aya ado
bagu ta fen, biya od nigin darau talouf.
9 Negur ĩ kel gei fada fen, fateul ibodõya bun
iweignadan, are ada ereb taka age tafen anĩ
bunem sã, anĩ ere, ĩ yogon wau irõya ado
wau ifenẽya bunem ĩ age fen. Wau ifenẽya
enei, Kristus Jesus bun tetunem fau sain
gariya inoya sã mog, ifanadan. 10 Anĩ ere,
wau ifenẽya anĩ gama neda Isennadaya,
Kristus Jesus wõ yen anĩ bunem yaoren, ĩ
laa anĩ narĩ felen, agef fen, biya od bunem,
mata ado faimud ibodkeleya anĩ yaor fen.
11 Biya od enei nigin aya soosi tamo, aposel
ado ifelnẽya tamo igirnan. 12 Age fiya nigin,
aya darau enei alef, anĩ ere, aya to mama
fiyaf, ere nigin, aya aib nigin momoi aun are
aya keleĩ, Odug nẽ naa anĩ nigin, ereb aya ĩ
kulatun fouf nigin afenen are, ĩ lo fiya kisi
feleya are aya keleĩ.
13 Ereb aya bun tamal karĩ won, ifelnẽya
biya anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun momoiya waũ
laa fiya ado, el wo dõ fen, urou. 14 Awa Uur
Fateul ada namedan ibodok anĩ nẽ megeir
bunem, ereb ereb biya ifonon anĩ kulatun
wo.
15 Õ keleĩ, Asia provins bun ganan ditor-
nan, idi atun Figelus Hermogenes adog.
16 Odug, Onesiforus nẽ ibor bun wau yũya
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin aya orouf, ere nigin, ĩ
sain musei wau filolõ fiya bunem el fiyadig,
aya kokolin difiyan nigin to mama fen. 17 Ĩ
Rom taun ibodon sain, aya nigin fatuk bagai
imirnaf ile, dum fotou fiyan. 18 Odug nẽ wau
yũya, Odug nẽ naa anĩ bun, Odug ĩ ifenẽf
nigin aya orouf! Õ keleĩ bagai, ĩ naig fe naab
musei bun Efesus taun oun isennan.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, õ, neu kesu, Kristus Jesus
nẽ wau ifenẽya bun megeir uno. 2 Musei
meleid bun aya wogõ au di, karĩ won anĩ,
karĩya biya tamo anidi ufelnẽdiyouf, ago
di, idi bagam tunĩ ifelnẽdiya kisi feleyauf.
3 Kristus Jesus nẽ kusĩ tamo biya gen, õ amã
geid darau karĩ taul fen, tafarauf. 4 Kusĩ
tamo ĩ tamo ege neid tobonuneid to kaba-
bal fef, ĩ yogon mudur ado anĩ wau al fouf
nigin orof. 5 Age fiya gen, gudu reya tamo ĩ
gudu ref, ĩ gudu reya nẽ suma to dõ fouf are,
ĩ uyu irouya nẽ teter to yalouf. 6 Kabĩ tamo
kabĩ totol yaledig ĩ, ketem kaũ yalouf. 7 Aya
orok anĩ kisi wo, Odug enei ganan nigin kisi
fokõ fonõf.
8 Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fã yen ĩ,
Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal anĩ karĩ walauf.
Enei are neu biya od, 9 enei nigin aya da-
rau ale fen, mosor tamo gen kokolin di-
fiyan. Ani ere, Negur nẽ od kokolin fiya sã.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya igirnẽdin anidi nigin, ereb
ereb ganan bun feseya sã afaredig, are idig
isennẽya Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ, fula
fiya medeĩya ibodkeleya ado dalouf nigin
age afedig.
11 Od enei momoi bagai:
Ada ĩ weim gare taun ouf are,
adag ĩ weim mata tabodõf.
12 Ada feseya sã tafarauf are,
adag ĩ weim lo fiya nẽ mudur tabodõf.
Ada ĩ nigin wa tafouf are,
ĩg ada nigin wa fouf.

[13] Ada to dõ tafoufeg,
ĩ de agef dõ fouf,
ere nigin, ĩ yogo nigin wa fiya kisi feleya sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

[14] Idi ereb ereb enei nigin toku wedereid fokõ wouf. Negur mala bun, od luwa irouya nigin wedereid urou, are kaũ sã, are karĩ def anidi tadũ difededig dogol. [15] Õ Negur mala bun, kabĩ tamo ile fen, de youf, are kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon kabĩ nigin to mama fouf, ĩ momoi od tutuk ifelnẽdiya nẽ kabĩ el fe irouwauf anĩ, wõ wouf nigin, kabĩ totol bagai walouf. [16] Negur sã ado kaũ sã nẽ od so wiyẽf, ere nigin, idi anĩ bun dilelef are, fau gai momoiya sã bagai wowã douf. [17] Idi neid ifelnẽya kaisã bagai gedi gen iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus Filetus ado, [18] idi momoi nẽ anĩ so difiyẽ diyalelen. Idi dirõdig, mata kel fãya are mogo wõ yen, age de fen, tunĩ neid momoiya daũ difef. [19] Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ gariya totol ifaref, itotoya enei bun megeir fef, "Aib idi yogon are Odug ĩ keleĩ,"* ado, "Ganan idi Odug yana kurõ difesif, sesen bun tamal falei douf bagai."

[20] Fõ odug taka bun, safina ereb ereb gariya fire fire nem dinon are dibodok, tunĩ gol ado silwa nem, tunĩ aa nem ado mafer nem dinon, tunĩ kabĩ odug ifenẽya nẽ ado tunĩ kabĩ nanaal ifenẽya nẽ. [21] Tamo taka ĩ, sesen enei bun tamal amuyẽ anĩ kulo felef are, ĩ fau kabĩ biya ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf, ĩ fateulouf, Marau mala bun, kabĩ biya yaleya kisi feleya wõ ye fen, kabĩ biya ganan ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf nigin saika fouf.

[22] Oosi nẽ bouwa oroya sane so wiyẽ, ago fen, madur bagai ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya ado, wau inosiya anĩ, aib idi waud karẽtut bun Odug diweignek anidi geid, dõg. [23] Neneya ado wadã keleĩ nẽ luwa irouya anĩ to fedẽ wo, ere nigin, õ keleĩ, are anĩ bunem kiwai wõ yedig. [24] Odug nẽ ferfer to kusĩ youf bagai, age fiya ban, ĩ tamo kayau ganan nigin imatẽya ifelnẽdiyouf, ifelnẽdiya kisi feleyauf, to seye youf bagai. [25] Idi ĩ kiwai difenek anidi molol nem wedereid urouwauf, ago di, Negur idi waud falei fe di, idi momoi nigin keleĩ youf nigin wau iseya adouf. [26] Anĩ bunem, idi wedereid fokõ ye fen, Satan nẽ kor bun tamal, in oroya dõ difouf nigin Satan gei fedin anidi ditor diyawauf.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau Negur Ditorõf

[1] Anĩ ere, enei keleĩ youf. Idikeleya naa bun, morõ odug wõ youf. [2] Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud laa fouf, moni nigin waud laa fouf, yeneid dalesauf, aya aya yeya, Negur kono difouf, sineid temeid sigoreid wal difouf, disennẽdi di to de difiyẽdiyouf, fateul to dibodõf, [3] wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin weder tu keleya sã, taka dumen wogõya, yogo nigin kulatun fiya biya sã, nirãya, tobonunã biya nigin kiwai inoya, [4] ne tã kiwai ifenẽya, sibuya, kisim aya aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa fiya ban bouwa nẽ oroya nigin wau laa fiya, [5] bouwedim dogol Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ dife fen, in megeir wa difouf. Idi age fediya so weid.

[6] Age fediya anidim naab dimirek dile, fõ bun dile fen, kayau maleg didegneĩd, dogo neid kisi ulum diroukenẽdidig, kayau mosor beberikã anidi, oroya sane fire fire bun waud dalesedig, [7] kayau idi gai toku keleĩ daledig, anĩ ere, momoi anĩ to bagai keleĩdig. [8] Janes Jambres ado Moses kiwai difenen gen, tamo enidig momoi anĩ kiwai difenek, tamo anidi kisi gelele fiya ado, momoiya sã nigin itornẽdin. [9] Anĩ ere, idi gerõ bai to dilauf, ere nigin, tamo uru age difen gen, idi neid kũ fenẽya tamo kayau ganan meleid bun kaisã yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

[10] Anĩ ere, neu ifelnẽya, neu tobonunã, neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya, sain meluk totol ifareya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya, [11] kafĩ fiya, darau, naig be fiya Antiok, Ikonium ado, Listra taun bun darau morõ aya alen anĩ ganan õ keleĩ. Anĩ ere, Odug anĩ ganan bun tamal yalelnan. [12] Momoi, tamo kayau ganan, idi Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ difouf nigin orodiyouf are, idi morõ dalouf. [13] Agef mog, tamo sesen ado idegẽya tamo, sane bunem sane bagai lauf, tunĩ didegneĩd mog, abag didegnẽdiyouf. [14] Anĩ ere, ogo nigin, ereb õ keleĩ wale fen, momoi won anĩ toko tokõ wo ule, ere nigin, idi difelnon are õ idi nigin keleĩ. [15] Agef

* 2:19: Namba 16:5

fen, õ simõ bunem Negur nẽ Itotoya fateul
kelein, are õ isennõ di, kisi biya wale fen,
Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, kel
yaleyõya kisi feleyauf. 16 Negur nẽ Itotoya
ganan are Negur awa uur neseya bunem,
are ifelnẽya, sakãya, madur fiya ado, madur
ibodõya tai fiya nigin biya. 17 Age fe di,
Negur nẽ tamo, kabĩ biya ganan yaleya
nigin kisi feleya bagai youf.

4

1 Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ isi fen, in tano
inouf sain bun, ĩ mata dibodok ado gare den
anidi es fediyouf anĩ, idi meleid bun, aya od
enei totol bagai arokonok. 2 Biya od wogõ
wo; biya od wogõya nigin, sain biya bun ado
sain sane bun dodok wo, sain meluk feseya
sã ifareya ado faded fiya bunem, madur wo,
totol od urokeneĩd, waud walesauf. 3 Sain
fau isiyouf bun, tamo biya od nigin to wed-
ereid dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi dogo neid
oroya dõ dife fen, wederedim karĩya nigin
gegeĩ fedidig anĩ karĩ douf nigin, idegẽya
ifelnẽdiya tamo musei gou difediyouf. 4 Idi
fau momoi anĩ ditor ken, wedereid fitok du
ken, nenerĩ ege anĩ karĩ douf. 5 Anĩ ere, õ
ereb ereb ganan bun kisi fokõ wol fen, morõ
faali wo, soosi kabĩ wale, ogon kabĩ ganan
walel anĩ kisi falauf.
6 Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen fi afalau
fenẽ, agef fen, neu ileya sain mogo isil. 7 Aya
biya kusĩ aun, aya gudu reya mogo bure
afelen, aya momoiya kafĩ afelen. 8 Gama
aya nigin, madur bagai nẽ teter dodok
fe ibodok, are Odug, Es Fiya Tamo madur
bagai, fau naa anĩ bun ifanau fenẽ, anĩ ere,
aya dogol sã, idi in isiya tari difef anidig
ifenẽdiyouf.

Pol Timoti Ĩ Gein Kaisã Isiyouf Nigin Irokenen

9 Aya gein kaisã bagai usiyouf nigin kabĩ
totol wale. 10 Ere nigin, Demas ĩ tenebur
enei nẽ nigin wau laa fen nigin, itorna
fen, Tesalonika taun ilen. Kresen ĩ Galesia
provins ilen, age fe di, Taitus ĩ Dalmesia
distrik ilen. 11 Luk dogol aya ado mabodok.
Mak wale fen, urom usig, ere nigin, ĩ
neu kabĩ nigin isennaya kisi feleya. 12 Aya
Tikikus Efesus taun sur afen. 13 Õ usiyouf
sain bun, neu saket meluk Karpus nẽ fõ bun
Troas taun oun atoron anĩ wale urou usiy-
ouf, neu buk kori fediya anĩg urou usiyouf,
anĩ atun neu buk kori fediya meme gabar
bun itotoya nẽ anĩ to bagai utorõf.
14 Aleksanda ain kabĩ tamo ĩ, aya gai kiwai
totol bagai ifanan. Odug fau ĩ ereb age fen
anĩ nigin mala solo sane ifenẽf. 15 Õg ĩ nigin
lo welei, ere nigin, ĩ neda od nigin totol
bagai kiwai inon.
16 Aya uruwa kot bun afaren sain, takam
to isennan, anĩ ere, ganan ditornan. Anĩ
nẽ mala solo to ifenẽdiyouf nigin aya orouf.
17 Anĩ ere, Odug aya sirun ifar fen, megeir
ifanan. Age fe di, aya bunem biya od kisi
feleya bagai wogõ au di, haiden ganan karĩ
douf nigin age fen. Agef fen, aya laion awa
bun tamal yalelnan. 18 Odug fau kiwai sane
ganan bun tamal yalelna fen, karika bagai
in saa tanon irou iseleyauf. Ĩ bun fula fiya
medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Aanya

19 Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesiforus nẽ ibor
tar geid, aanya enei wenẽdiyouf. 20 Erastus
Korin taun ibodon, agef mog, aya Trofimus
dagi mog, Miletus taun oun atornen. 21 Yau
sain fau mog, ein kaisã usiyouf nigin kabĩ
totol wale. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia
ado momoiya turã tar ganan aanya sur
difonok.
22 Odug ogon uur ado ibodõf. Wau ifenẽya
ã bun ibodõf.

Taitus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ ferfer, Jesus Kris-
tus nẽ aposel, Negur igirnẽdin neid mo-
moiya nigin ado, momoi nẽ keleĩ uyu irou
di, idi fateul bagai dibodõf nigin, igirnan,
2 momoiya ado keleĩ anĩ, mata faimud ibod-
keleya nẽ wau iseya bun ibodok, mata
faimud ibodkeleya anĩ nigin Negur ĩ to
idegẽdig, fau sain gariya inoya sã mog, wau
kuturol fen, promis od iron. 3 Agef fen, yo-
gon sain bun bagai, Negur neda Isennadaya
ĩ irõ di, aya biya od wogõya kabĩ ifanan anĩ
bunem wogõ au di, in od yaoren,

4 Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada momoiya
tekelei ado õ bun pas enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus neda
Isennadaya neid wau ifenẽya ado wau in-
osiya õ bun ibodõf.

*Taitus N*ẽ Kabĩ Oun Krit Nuyo

5 Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anĩ nẽ gariya
are, ereb bure feledíya san anĩ madur woid
fen, taun ganan bun uyu irouya, aya õ
orokonon gen ugirnẽdiyouf nigin. 6 Uyu
irouya are ĩ bouwa od sã, kayau tekelei aiwa,
tamo ĩ ne gere tar momoiya ado, tetẽya,
idodõya sã. 7 Sios lo fiya tamo ĩ, Negur nẽ
kabĩ ifenẽya nigin, ĩ bouwa od sã, to aya
dogol yedig, kaisã to name isedig, aai fatuk
to yõdig, to kusĩ yedig, idegẽya bunem
safina to yaledig. 8 Agef mã, ĩ tamo yaledig,
ereb biya nigin wau laa fedig, ĩ kisi biya ado
ibodõdig, madur, fateul, ĩ yogo nigin biya
kulatun fedig. 9 Ĩ momoiya od difelnen anĩ
irou kafĩ falauf, anĩ bunem, ĩ sã tunĩ keleĩ
biya bunem waud yalesauf, agef fen, ĩ idi
keleĩ biya od nigin kiwai dinon anidi faded
fiyẽdiyouf bagai.

10 Ere nigin, an idodõya tamo, od kaũ
sã, idegẽya temeleid musei difaref, idi
atun mulũ bun temeleid anidim age difedig
bagai. 11 Idi sigoreid ufofãf, ere nigin,
idi idegẽya bunem safina yaleya nigin to
ifelnẽya nẽ anĩ difelneĩd fen, fõ fõ adok daũ
difedif. 12 Idi neid fonõ profet taka eig ye
iron, “Krit tamo kayau idi faimud idegẽya
temeleid, gaar kuĩ sane gen, fõ temeleid
saaf weweneid.” 13 Od enei are momoi. Anĩ
nigin, totol od urokeneĩd, ou wiyẽdiyouf,
ago di, anĩ idi neid momoiya biyauf, 14 anĩ
bunem, idi Juda neid nenerĩ kaũ sã to karĩ
douf, age de fen, idi momoi nẽ anĩ ditoron
anidi neid od to dõ difouf. 15 Karẽ bun
temeleid bun, ereb ereb ganan karẽ, anĩ
ere, idi amuyẽ kisi ado momoiya sã anidi
bun, karẽ taka sã. Momoi, idi neid waud
ado kisi es fiya sane len. 16 Idi Negur keleĩ
dedig, anĩ ere, nedi tobonuneid bun, idi
Negur nigin wa difedig. Idi sane bagai,
idodõya temeleid, idi ereb biya age fiya
nigin kisi feleya sã.

2

*Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifeln*ẽdiyauf

1 Õ ereb biya od wogõ yef anĩ kilei
ufelnẽdiyouf. 2 Tamo biyeid dogo nigin
biya kulatun difouf nigin, idi anĩ karĩ di-
fiyẽdiyouf nigin, idi kisi biya ado dibodõf
nigin ado, momoiya, waud laa fiya ado,
feseya sã ifareya bun madur dibodõf nigin
ufelnẽdiyouf bagai.

3 Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karĩ del
dibodõf nigin, taka dumen od to dirõf nigin,
wain fatuk bagai to dãf nigin, agef fen,
ereb biya anĩ difelnẽdiyouf nigin ufelneĩd.
4 Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid tar
adodo kesu tar nigin waud laa fouf nigin, tai
difediyouf, 5 idi dogo nigin, sã biya kulatun
difouf nigin ado bouweid od sã dibodõf
nigin, fõ bun kabĩ dalouf nigin, tobonunã
biya age difouf nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin
karĩ difediyouf, age dife di, taka nem Negur
nẽ od to kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai
difediyouf.

6 Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaũ, dogo nigin
biya kulatun difouf nigin wedereid urou.
7 Ereb ereb ganan bun, idi dile fen, dõ difouf
nigin ereb ereb biya ago. Ogon ifelnẽya
bun, õ tutuk ifareya, wau adok ifelnẽdiya
bun ifenẽya, 8 wogõ biya tamo to kiwai
difenẽf nẽ anĩ ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di, idi
kiwai difonok anĩ mama fediyouf, ere nigin,
idi ada nigin ereb sane taka wogõya nigin
are sã.

9 Ferfer, ereb ereb ganan bun, nedi
moroid tar karĩ difediyouf, waud al fiya
difenẽdiyouf, aiteid to solo difouf, 10 idi bun
tamal bẽ to dalouf, idi nedi moroid tar nẽ
od dõ fiya biya bagai anĩ difelnẽdiyouf nigin
ufelnẽdiyouf, age dife di, naab ganan bun,

idi age difef bunem, Negur neda Isenna-
daya nigin ifelnẽya anĩ, tamo meleid bun
biya ile di, tamo neid oroya anĩ bun dinouf.
11 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya, isennẽya irou
isidig anĩ, tamo ganan bun isin. 12 Anim,
Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya sã ado tenebur
nẽ oroya sane bun, "Bai" yeya nigin ifel-
nadadig, agef fen, ada dug nigin biya ku-
latun ibodõya, madur ibodõya ado, Negur
nẽ oroya bun, gama sain enei bun ibodõya
nigin, ifelnadadig, 13 agef mã, ada el fiya nẽ
wauda iseya, are neda Negur odug ado Isen-
nadaya, Jesus Kristus ĩ, fula fiya medeĩya
ado isiyouf anĩ tarĩ tafouf, 14 Jesus Kristus
ĩ yogo luwa ada nigin itoron, are ĩ sesen
ganan bun tamal yalelnada fen, ĩ yogo nigin
yogon tamo kayau bagai kulo fele di, idi
ereb biya age difouf nigin kabĩ totol dalouf
nigin, ĩ age fen.
15 Ereb ereb enei õ ufelnẽdiyouf. Ogon
totol ganan bunem, idi neid waud wales
fen, wedereid urou. To loloum weid len, õ
lai diyõf.

3

Ereb Biya Anĩ Dõf Age Fouf

1 Tamo kayau wedereid fokõ wo, are idi lo
fiya ado yeneid adodo tamo karĩ difediyouf,
to didodõf, idi biya age difouf nigin ololo
difouf, 2 taka to bouwa bun od dũf, wau
inosiya ado waud difenẽdiyouf, tamo ganan
bun dimatkesiyouf nigin ago.
3 Adag kulu kisi neneya adon, tadodon,
didegnadan, tenebur nẽ oroya fire fire ado
bouwa nẽ oroya fire fire nẽ ferfer tabodon.
Ada tobonunã sesen ado kiyeĩ bun tabodon,
to dileda orodin, adag taileid to orodan.
4 Anĩ ere, Negur neda Isennadaya nẽ tobo-
nunã biya ado wau laa fiya wõ ye fen, 5 ĩ
isennadan, are ada ereb madur age tafen
anĩ bunem sã, are yogon wau yũya bunem.
Ĩ mata wõya nẽ naan kulo fiya bunem ado,
Awa Uur Fateulem mata falei fiya bunem
isennadan. 6 Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus neda
Isennadaya bunem, Awa Uur Fateul, ada
bun kisi feleya bagai foula fen, 7 are yo-
gon wau ifenẽya bunem madur fadan, anĩ
bunem, ada mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ
wauda iseya ado fen, in akor anĩ talouf nigin
age fen. 8 Od enei momoi bagai, anĩ nigin,
aya, õ enei totol wogõ wo di, Negur nigin
momoi def anidi karĩ del fen, ereb biya anĩ
el de age difouf anĩ orouf. Enei ganan are
biya bagai, tamo ganan nigin deuf.
9 Anĩ ere, neneya kisi abob fe fiyẽya anĩ,
ibor dir fiya, monẽya ado, lo nigin luwa
irouya anĩ sese wiyeĩd, ere nigin, anidi are
kaũ sã, kabĩ ifenẽya kisi feleya sã. 10 Taka ĩ,
ã atun fara fef, uruwa bun weder urouwauf,
ago fen, babaneg weder urouwauf. Anĩ bure
fele di, ĩ utornẽf. 11 Õ keleĩ youf, tamo age
fiya are wau gogil fen, mosor bun ilen, ĩ
yogo bouwa sanen inon.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

12 Sain aya õ gein Artemas be Tikikus sur
afiyẽ di, õ Nikopolis an, aya gein kaisã
isiya nigin, totol bagai naab umirẽf, ere
nigin, yau sain bun aya an abodõf nigin kisi
anon. 13 Lo keleĩ tamo Senas ado Apolos,
idi neid naab dilauf nigin, ereb ereb ganan
usennẽdiyouf, ago di, idi ereb lau fiya sã
dilauf. 14 Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb
biya age fiya nigin, idi de keleĩ anĩ dalouf
bagai, are idi naa ganan nẽ safina dale fen,
kaũ sã to dibodõf nigin age difouf.
15 Ganan aya geid mabodok anidim, õ bun
aanya sur mafef. Momoiya bun amã nigin
waud laa fef anidi aan wiyeĩd.
Wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Filemon

Pol Nẽ Aanya

1 Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ kalabus tamo,
neda turada Timoti ado,
oboida ado kabĩ turada Filemon gein,
2 mainada Afia, kusĩ tamo turada Akipus
ado, sios ogon fõ bun guru difedig gein pas
enei matotof.
3 Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, Ne-
gur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem õ bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

4 Aya, neu kosẽ bun, õ nigin karĩ aul fen,
neu Negur faimud de afiyẽdig, 5 ere nigin,
aya, ogon momoiya Odug Jesus bun ilen anĩ
karĩ au fen, Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan
nigin ogon waũ laa fiya anĩ karĩ audig.
6 Aya, õ amã geid ogon momoiya nẽ uyu kũ
fiya anĩ kabĩ yale di, ereb ereb biya ganan,
Kristus bun ada talef anĩ, õ kisi feleya bagai
keleĩ youf nigin kosẽ auf. 7 Ogon waũ laa
fiya anim, wau al fiya odug ifana fen, neu
wau yalesen, ere nigin, turau õ, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau neid waud filolõ fiya wenẽdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

8 Anĩ nigin, Kristus bunem aya sã megeir
afar fen, õ arokonõ di, ereb õ agouf nigin
kisi feleya, 9 anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya bun
afar fen, totol bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol, tamo
tubau fen, gama Kristus Jesus nẽ kalabus
tamo, 10 aya neu kesu Onesimus nigin totol
bagai to ayok, ĩ kokolin afar mog, neu kesu
wõ yen. 11 Kulu ĩ õ nigin to biyan, anĩ ere,
gama ĩ ada uruwom nigin biya bagai.
12 Aya, ĩ, õ gein kel sur afef, ĩ aya neu
oboiyou. 13 Aya ĩ uruwom mabodom are,
sain aya biya od nigin kokolin afar mog, ĩ
ogon modoũ yale fen, isennam. 14 Anĩ ere,
aya õ waũ to irõ mog, aya ereb taka naig
be fiya age afouf nigin to oroun, are õ nugo
yõya bunem sã, ogon oroya dõ wo agouf
nigin age afen. 15 Momoi, ĩ õ uruwom sain
naal bagai fara gen nẽ gariya are, õ ĩ baban
gai gai kel walouf nigin be, 16 ĩ baban ferfer
gen sã, anĩ ere, ferfer wal fiya, turã bagai. Ĩ
aya bun neu oboiyou, anĩ ere, ĩ õ bun ogon
oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are tamo nẽ lo fiya
bun ado Odug nẽ lo fiya bun age fiyauf.
17 Anĩ nigin, õ, aya ogon kabĩ turã gen
ago kisi wouf are, aya aan wiyaf gen, ĩg
ago aan wiyẽf. 18 Ĩ õ bun ereb sane taka
age fen be, ereb wareg taka adouf, wareg
are aya bun uno. 19 Aya, Pol, imaum bagai
enei atotof. Aya fau aba afonõf, aya, õ
aya bun ogon mata nigin wareg ado anĩ
nigin õ to arokonok. 20 Turau, aya fau õ
bun tamal, ereb biya Odug bun alouf nigin
orouf, Kristus bun, aya wau filolõ fiya wana.
21 Ogon dõ fiya anĩ momoi auf nigin, aya
atotkonok, aya to ayok anĩ wal fiya agouf
anĩ aya keleĩ.
22 Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka, aya
nigin dodok wana, ere nigin, ãgenei kosẽya
bunem, aya baban ã bun kelau asi, an
abodõf nigin, aya wau isef.
23 Epafras, Kristus Jesus bun neu kalabus
turau, õ bun aanya sur fef. 24 Mak, Aristakus,
Demas ado, Luk, neu kabĩ turau tar idig age
difef.
25 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya
ãgenei uur bun ibodõf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

1 Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei
ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogõ
fiyẽdin, 2 anĩ ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi
bun, ĩ Naal bunem wogõ fadan, Naal ĩ ereb
ereb ganan akorouf nigin Negurem igirnen,
ĩ bunem saa teneub ado inon. 3 Naal ĩ Negur
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nẽ so fiya, ĩ Negur
yogo gen bagai, in od totol ado bunem ereb
ereb ganan megeir irou ifaref. Ĩ mosor lilik
fiya anĩ age fel fen, saa ilun Negur Megeir
Bagai ima biyalẽ ibodon. 4 Negur, Naal yana
ifenen are engel yeneid wal fiya, age fiya
bagai, Naal ĩ engel wal fediya.
5 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to
eig ye irokenen,
"Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul."*
Takag, Negur ĩ engel taka nigin to eig ye
iron,
"Aya yogon Tama abodõf,
ĩ neu Kesu ibodõf."†
6 Takag, Negur ĩ yogon kesu matu tenebur
ein irou isif sain bun, ĩ baban irok,
"Negur nẽ engel ganan ĩ seli dalouf."‡
7 Negur ĩ engel nigin irok,
"Ĩ yogon engel yau gen wowã douf nigin
inodif,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo yã bale gen wowã
douf nigin inodif."§
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ Naal nigin irok,
"O Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf,
õ ogon tano tobonunã madur bagai
bun lo wouf.
9 Õ tobonunã madur bagai nigin waũ laaf
fen, tobonunã sane anĩ sese wedig,
anĩ nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulĩya
nẽ moul õ bun fi felen,
anĩ bunem, nẽ tã tar wal feid fen, ilun
inenon."*
10 Takag, ĩ irok,
"O Odug, gariya bun õ teneub nẽ gariya
kare won,
õ imam saa unon.
11 Idi fau inanakalauf, anĩ ere, õ fau ubodõf,
idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.
12 Õ idi saket gen kori wediyouf,
idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.
Anĩ ere, õ ubodok gen ago ubodõf,
ogon sain to idikalauf."†
13 Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,
"Imau biyalẽ ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
õ yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf."‡
14 Age fiyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Negur nẽ kabĩ daledig, tamo kayau isennẽya dalouf anidi disennẽdiyouf nigin Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karĩ Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

1 Anĩ nigin, ada karĩ taun anĩ fatuk bagai
lo tafalauf, anĩ bunem, ada to kũ tafenẽf.
2 Negur nẽ od tubuda tar bun engel bunem
wogõ difiyẽdin are totol ado ibodon, anĩ
nigin, idi od anĩ didod ken, to dõ difen anidi
are, anĩ kilei mala solo darau dalen. 3 Anĩ
nigin, ada isennẽya odug anĩ to karĩ tafiyẽf
are, naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa bun Odug ĩ
isennẽya enei nigin wogõ yen, age fe di, idi
ĩ karĩ difiyen anidim, isennẽya are momoi
anĩ, ada bun yaor difen. 4 Uris, ereb urug
bagai, memelik fire fire bunem ado, Negur
yogon oroya bunem Awa Uur Fateul ege
luwa gadõ fedin anim, Negur ĩg isennẽya od
anĩ megeir fen.

*Jesus Ĩ Kel Yaledaya N*ẽ Uyu Irouya

5 Negur ĩ, engel, teneub mata isiyouf tau
fen, wogõ taudig anĩ nẽ lo fiya tamo, to
inenẽdin. 6 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
taka nem mogo eig ye iron:
"Tamo ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin kisi wof?
Tamo naal ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin karĩ
weledig?
7 Õ ĩ sain naal engel farumedin unenen,
õ ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado anĩ nẽ
teter kurũ wiye ken,
8 ye farumen ereb ereb ganan gõ we-
len."*
Negur ĩ farumen ereb ereb ganan gõ felen,
are ereb taka ĩ farumen sã anĩ taka to
ibodok. Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb ereb ganan
ĩ farumen ifaref anĩ to tailef. 9 Anĩ ere,

* 1:5: Sam 2:7 † 1:5: 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ 1:6: Diuteronomi 32:43 § 1:7: Sam 104:4 * 1:9: Sam 45:6, 7 † 1:12: Sam 102:25-27 ‡ 1:13: Sam 110:1 * 2:8: Sam 8:4-6

Jesus Negurem ĩ sain naal engel farumedin
inene ken, ĩ darau yale laa fen nigin, gama
ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado anĩ nẽ teter
kurũ fiyen anĩ ada tailef, are Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya bunem, ĩ tamo kayau ganan nigin
laa ilen.
10 Negur ereb ereb ganan, yogo nigin ado
yogo bunem inon, ĩ kesu tar musei fula fiya
medeĩya bun irou isiyouf nigin, tamo kel
gei fiya nẽ marau Jesus, darau bunem kisi
feleya bagai wõ youf nigin agef inenen, are
tutuk. 11 Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenẽdif
ado, fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif. Anĩ
nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyẽdiya nigin to
mama fef. 12 Ĩ irok,
"Aya õ yanã neu turau tar bun kurõ
afalaisiyouf,
tamo kayau guru difef meleid bun, aya
õ selĩ abiyouf nigin seg alouf."†
13 Ĩ baban irok,
"Aya ĩ bun neu momoiya anouf."‡
Takag, ĩ baban irok,
"Aya yeir, Negur ĩ gere tar ifanan geid."§
14 Gere tar idi bouweid ado naudeid ado
nigin, ĩg bouwa ado naud ado idi gen wõ
yen, are ĩ yogon laa bunem, Satan ĩ laa
nẽ megeir irouf anĩ daũ falauf nigin ado,
15 idi laa nigin kumĩ de fen, sain ganan anĩ
nẽ ferfer dibodok disin anidi kafĩ fiya bun
tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen. 16 Are
momoi bagai, Jesus ĩ engel to isennẽdif,
anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar
isennẽdif. 17 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, Jesus naab
ganan bun yogon tura tar gen inenen, are
Jesus ĩ pris mudur wau yũya, dõ fiya biya
ado wõ ye fen, Negur aruna yalouf nigin
ado, ĩ Negur nẽ didi yof fen, tamo kayau
neid mosor yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ yalouf nigin
age fen. 18 Jesus yogo bun kisi fiya wõ yen
sain bun, ĩ morõ yalen, anĩ nigin, ĩ idi kisi
fiya bun difaref anidi isennẽdiya kisi feleya.

3

Jesus Ĩ Moses Wal Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, fateul turau tar, ãg Negurem
iweignein, Jesus ĩ yogo aposel ado pris
mudur, are ada ĩ nigin momoi tauf taudig,
ĩ bun kisi fatuk tanouf. 2 Moses ĩ Negur nẽ
fõ ganan bun, Negur nẽ od el fe dõ fedig,
age fiya bagai, Jesus ĩ, Negur ĩ igirnen anĩ
ait el fe dõ fedig. 3 Fõ inoya tamo yogo
yana odug yaledig, fõ anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya
bagai, Jesus ĩ yana odug bagai, Moses wal
fiya. 4 Fõ ganan fõ inoya tamo ado, anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ yogo ereb ereb ganan inoya marau.
5 Moses ĩ, Negur nẽ fõ ganan bun kabĩ tamo
ibod ken, Negur nẽ od el fe dõ fedig, agef
fen, ĩ Negur dumen bun ereb wogõ youf anĩ
kurõ fesin. 6 Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ Negur Naal, ĩ
Negur ait el fe dõf fen, Negur nẽ fõ lo fedig.
Anĩ nigin, ada toku totol tano fen, wauda
isef anĩ nigin yanada talesef anĩ tarou tokõ
tafalauf are, ada yogon fõ.

Momoiya Sã Nigin Weder Irouya

7 Anĩ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok
kilei ago gouf:
"Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
8 ã oun gerere tuan Negur kisi wiyẽg
fen,
kiwai wenẽgen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.
9 An temeĩ tar aya kisi difiya fen, kiwai
difanan,
are idi yar foti bun ereb age afen are
dilen.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya ibor anidi nigin seye ise fen,
oron, 'Idi neid waud faimud itorna fen,
fire iledig,
age de fen, idi neu naab to keleĩdig.'
11 Anĩ nigin, aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol
fen, oron,
'Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.' "*
12 Turau tar, ã takam, wau sane ado mo-
moiya sã anim, mata ibodõya Negur dudum
fiyẽf anĩ to ago gouf nigin lo welegei. 13 Anĩ
ere, od 'Gama' yeya Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
yenek anĩ, ada bun fau agef yenẽf are, naa
ganan bun abob wau talesagauf, anĩ bunem,
ã taka mosorem idegnẽ di, wau to totolouf.
14 Uruwa bun ada kisi totol adon anĩ, kafĩ
tafel tarou, idikeleya bun talauf are, ada
Kristus nẽ ereb ereb ganan weim talef.
15 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
"Gama ã Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
ãgenei tubuĩ tar Negur kiwai difenen
age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf."†
16 Are aiyaim karĩ de fen, kiwai dinon? Idi
ganan Mosesem Isip tamal guri feid dilen
anidim sã de? 17 Negur aiyai nigin yar foti

† 2:12: Sam 22:22 ‡ 2:13: Asaia 8:17 § 2:13: Asaia 8:18 * 3:11: Sam 95:7-11 † 3:15: Sam 95:7, 8

wau sanen? Idi mosor dino fen, gerere tuan
gare den anidi nigin sã de? [18] Negur aiyai
nigin wau kuturol fen, idi yogon si inoya
bun to bagai dilauf yen? Idi yogon od to
dõ difen anidi nigin sã de? [19] Anĩ nigin, ada
tailef, are idi to momoi den nigin, namen
ileya kisi feleya san.

4

*Negur N*ẽ Tamo Kayau Neid Sabat Si Inoya

[1] Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ si inoya bun ileya
nigin, Negur nẽ promis od anĩ fau yenek
nigin, ã takam si inoya bun ileya nigin ã
to biya ya anĩ, Negurem to ilouf nigin lo
tafalauf. [2] Ere nigin, idi karĩ den gen, adag
biya od karĩ taun. Idi od karĩ den, anĩ ere,
idi bun faat yũya sã, ere nigin, idi od karĩ
den sain, idi momoiya ado od anĩ to dalen.
[3] Gama ada mogo momoi taun, are si inoya
anĩ bun telef. Are idi to momoi den nigin
Negur eig ye iron kilei,

"Aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron,
'Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.' "*

Negur nẽ kabĩ teneub kare fiya sain bun
mogo bure felen, anĩ ere, ĩ od agef iron.
[4] Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Negur naa sewen
nigin eig ye wogõ yen, "Naa sewen bun,
Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ ganan bun si inon."†
[5] Baban Negur nẽ Itotoya enei bun, ĩ eig ye
irok, "Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf."

[6] Anĩ nigin, tunĩ si inoya anĩ bun sã dilauf
nigin fau ibodok, anĩ ere, idi uyulil biya od
karĩ den anidi, si inoya anĩ bun to dilen, ere
nigin, idi od anĩ to dõ difen. [7] Anĩ nigin,
sain meluk ilele di, Negur baban naa taka
igir ken, are "Gama" yen anĩ, Negur ĩ Dawid
sigor bunem wogõ yen, are mogo iron gen:

"Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
ã wauĩ to totolouf."‡

[8] Josua ĩ si inoya anĩ to ifenẽdin, ĩ si inoya
anĩ ifenẽdim are, Negur anĩ dumen naa
taka nigin to wogõ yem. [9] Anĩ nigin, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau neid Sabat§ si inoya fau
ibodok. [10] Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ bun
si inon kilei, taka ĩ Negur nẽ si inoya bun
ilef, ĩg yogon kabĩ bun si inof. [11] Are, taka
nem, od to dõ difen anidi to dõ feid fen,
kubũ youf nigin, si inoya anĩ bun ileya nigin
kabĩ totol bagai talouf.

[12] Negur nẽ od mata ibod ken, kabĩ totol
yalef, are dimig waila si sitakã wal fiya. Are
malakanon uur ado, tuwa katõ fiya, tuwa nẽ
seselina ado atun borũ fel si sitakãdig. Are
wau bun kisi ado oroya es fedig. [13] Ereb ereb
ganan inodin are Negur mala bun taka to
iminek. Ereb ereb ganan ĩ mala bun lelek
feleya ado yaor. Ĩ bun ada ereb age tafen
anĩ faded tafiyẽf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

[14] Anĩ nigin, pris mudur odug saa ilun
Negur gein iselen, are Jesus Negur Naal, ada
ĩ ado nigin, ada momoiya kurõ tafesif anĩ
tarou kafĩ tafalauf. [15] Are, neda pris mudur
ĩ, neda felu yabiya keleĩ bagai nigin, wau
yũya yaleya kisi feleya, ĩ ada gen mogo naab
ganan bun kisi fiya yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ mosor
sã. [16] Anĩ nigin, ada megeir tano fen, Negur
nẽ sia wagen talauf, an wau ifenẽya ibodok,
anĩ bunem, ada neda lau fiya sain bun, ada
isennadauf nigin wau yũya tale fen, wau
ifenẽya fotou tafouf.

5

[1] Pris mudur idi ganan tamo atun yale
fen, tamo kayau nigin Negur aruna dale,
mosor nigin ofa ado sesewi fiya difenẽf
nigin igirnẽdin. [2] Ĩg yogo felu yabidig nigin,
idi to kelei ken, kũ difenek anidi, molol nem
isennẽdiya kisi feleya. [3] Age fiya nigin, ĩ
tamo kayau neid mosor nigin ado, yogon
mosor nigineg sesewi fedig.

[4] Taka nem, pris mudur, yana odug anĩ, ĩ
yogo bouwa bun to inodig, anĩ ere, ĩ Aron
gen, Negurem dogol igirnẽdig. [5] Age fiya
gen, Kristus ĩg pris mudur ibodõf nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya yogo bouwa bun to inon. Anĩ
ere, Negur ĩ irokenen,

"Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul."*

[6] Ĩ taka bun eig ye irok,

"Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun."†

[7] Jesus ĩ tenebur mata ibodon sain bun,
ĩ inã odug marum fe fen, Negur ĩ laa bun
tamal isennẽya nigin kisi feleya, ĩ bun kosẽ
ye fen, igonen. Jesus ĩ imatkeis fen, Negur

* 4:3: Sam 95:11 † 4:4: Jenesis 2:2 ‡ 4:7: Sam 95:7, 8 § 4:9: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.
* 5:5: Sam 2:7 † 5:6: Sam 110:4

farumen ibodon nigin, Negur ĩ karĩ fiyen.
8 Jesus ĩ Negur Naal, anĩ ere, ĩ darau yalen
anĩ bunem, dõ fiya nigin keleĩ yale fen, 9 kisi
feleya bagai wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ ait dõ difef
ganan neid mata ibodkeleya kel gei fiya nẽ
gariya wõ ye di, 10 Negur ĩ Jesus Melkisedek
nẽ gĩ bun pris mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folõ Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

11 Amã enei nigin wogõya musei ado, anĩ
ere, amã faded yeĩya nigin totol, ere nigin,
ã keleĩya nigin forõ gef. 12 Ã tise wõya nigin
sain meluk adon, anĩ ere, ã fau taka nem
Negur nẽ od tamo mata urug ifelnẽdidig
age fiya baban ifelneĩf nigin ubodõgef. Ã
fau su yõya nigin yenek, saaf totol yõya
nigin kisi feleya sã. 13 Taka ĩ su yoko are
ĩ fau momou, anĩ nigin, ĩ madur bagai nẽ
ifelnẽya keleĩ sã. 14 Anĩ ere, saaf totol are
biyeid neid, idi tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen,
enei biya, enei saneya keleĩdig.

6

1 Anĩ nigin, ada, ifelnẽya gariya bunem
Kristus nigin kelein daũ are tator ken, keleĩ
tõya bagai bun talauf. Ada keleĩ eig fediya
nigin baban to gariya tanouf, are laa ileya
nẽ suma bun tamal faleiya, Negur nigin
momoiya, 2 naan igũdiya, ima teten inoya,
laa bun tamal kel fãya ado, faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ es fiya. 3 Negur wau irõf are, ada
keleĩ mugier bagai talauf.

4 Idi Negur nẽ fula fiya mogo dalen, idi
saa ilun nẽ ege luwa mogo kobũ de dilen,
idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen, 5 idi Negur nẽ
od are biya bagai ado, sain fau isiyouf anĩ
nẽ megeir mogo kelein, 6 age difen anidi
momoiya folõ difalauf are, idi baban waud
faleiya nigin guri feid isiya kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, idi dogo baban Negur Naal aa tetek
bun du ken, mal atun mama difenek.

7 Teneub anĩ bun sain musei uyẽ isi lũf
fen, kabĩ moroid saaf ifenẽdidig, teneub are
Negur el fiya ifenẽdig. 8 Anĩ ere, teneub bun
malũ duri ado lili isedif, are teneub to biya,
gelu fiya melsã ibodok. Idikeleya bun yã
malan isaikalauf.

9 Oboimã tar, amã eig ma wogõ mauf, anĩ
ere, amã ã bun age fiya to wõ ye fen, biya
fiya ã bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf, biya
fiya are kel gei fiya ado isiyouf. 10 Negur
ĩ madur, ĩ, ãgenei kabĩ ado wauĩ laa fiya,
are ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau usennẽdigef
usigef bunem Negur ufelnẽgef anĩ, weder
to tu kalauf. 11 Amã, ã mugu mugu kabĩ totol
eig fiya bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun
ulagauf anĩ oromak, ago ge di, ãgenei wauĩ
iseya anĩ agef kisi falauf. 12 Amã, ã fõ yeĩf anĩ
to oromak, anĩ ere, ã, idi momoi de, to fese
de fen, ereb Negur ĩ afeneĩf yen anĩ dalef
anidi, madẽ wedig ago gouf anĩ oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anĩ Momoi Bagai Agef Wõ Youf

13 Negur ĩ Abraham age afouf fiyen sain
bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya, ĩ yana
bunem Negur wau kuturoleya od wogõya
nigin taka to ibodon, anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo wau
kuturol fen, 14 iron, “Aya momoi bagai el
fiya afon ken, momoi bagai gerẽ tar musei
afonõf.”* 15 Age ye di, Abraham ĩ feseya sã
tari fef ile, Negur afonõf yen anĩ yalen.

16 Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo neid
od megeir difouf are, tamo ĩ idi wal fediya
yana bunem megeir difedig. Waud kutur-
oleya od anim, od wogõ def anĩ megeir
fe fen, luwa irouya ganan irukaka kesidig.
17 Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf yen anĩ
dalouf anidi bun, Negur ĩ yogon kisi to bagai
falei youf anĩ yaor fenẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ wau
kuturoleya od wogõ yen anim, ĩ age afouf
yen anĩ, megeir fen. 18 Od uru enei, are od
Negur age afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya od
anĩ, faleiya kisi feleya sã, Negur ĩ od uru
enei nigin idegẽya kisi feleya sã anĩ bunem,
wau iseya malada bun ifaref anĩ tarou kafĩ
tafalauf nigin, Negur nẽ ahahaya bun taya
telen ada anĩ, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin
Negur age fen. 19 Wau iseya enei are, ada
maladakanon nẽ anka, are totol fen, to
gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar tempel namen
ibodok anĩ borũ fel, modoũ fateul bagai
bun iledig. 20 Jesus ĩ Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun
faimud ibodkeleya pris mudur wõ ye fen, ĩ
mogo ada nigin an uyulil ilen.

7

Pris Melkisedek

1 Melkisedek enei Salem nẽ king, ĩ Negur
Ilun Bagai nẽ pris. Ĩ Abraham king geid
kusĩ del wal feid fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe
fen, el fiya ifenen. 2 Age fe di, Abraham
ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ bun tamal ten

* 6:14: Jenesis 22:17

tekelei ifenen. Yana Melkisedek nẽ gariya
are "madur bagai nẽ king," takag, "Salem
nẽ king," anĩ nẽ gariya, "wau inosiya nẽ
king." 3 Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sã, in ibor
nẽ gĩ taka sã, wõ yen nẽ naa ado laa nẽ naa
taka sã, ĩ Negur Naal gen faimud ibodkeleya
pris.

4 Ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi wog. Tubu
Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ bun yalen anĩ ten
tekelei ifenen. 5 Lo irok, are Lewi nẽ ibor nẽ
tubu tar bun pris wowã def idi, tamo kayau
bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo kayau are nedi
tureid tar. Tureid tar idig Abraham nẽ
ibor, anĩ ere, idi age difedig. 6 Melkisedek
ĩ Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal sã, anĩ ere, ĩ
Abraham bun tamal ten tekelei yale fen,
Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen anĩ el
fiya ifenen. 7 Kisi togu fiya sã, tamo odugem,
ĩ farumen anĩ el fiya ifenẽdig. 8 Pris tamo,
idi gare dedig, ten tekelei daledig, anĩ ere,
Melkisedek nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya yaor
fef, ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ĩ ten tekelei yalen.
9 Ada sã eig tauf, Lewi ĩ ten tekelei yaledig,
ĩg Abraham bunem Melkisedek ten tekelei
ifenen, 10 ere nigin, Lewi ĩ fau tubu Abraham
bouwa bun ibod mog, Melkisedek ĩ Abra-
ham fotou fiyen.

Jesus Ĩ Melkisedek Gen

11 Israel tamo kayau lo ifenẽdin anĩ bun
irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabĩ daledig. Lewi
neid pris kabĩ anĩ bun lau fiya to yenem are,
ere nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya fau
yenen, Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun tamal taka,
Aron nẽ gĩ bun tamal sã? 12 Pris kabĩ falei
fouf are, lo areg falei fouf. 13 Neda Odug
nigin od enei wogõ yen, are ĩ ibor fire bun
tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal taka pris kabĩ
to yalen. 14 Neda Odug ĩ Juda ibor bun tamal
are yaor. Anĩ ere, Moses ĩ pris nigin wogõ
yen sain bun, Juda ibor nigin od taka to
wogõ yen. 15 Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai
wõ yef are, od enei amã wogõ maun are
yaor bagai wõ yef. 16 Ĩ tamo pris kabĩ yaleya
nẽ lo bunem pris to wõ yen, anĩ ere, ĩ,
mata, daũ feleya kisi feleya sã anĩ nẽ megeir
bunem pris wõ yen. 17 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok kilei:

"Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun."*

18 Lo tubu are megeir sã, kabĩ to yaledig,
anĩ nigin, yerin gadi difelef, 19 (ere nigin, lo
anim ereb taka to madur fedig). Anĩ ere,
wau iseya biya anĩ wõ yef, anĩ bunem, ada
Negur non telef.

20 Negur ĩ Jesus pris inenen, are wau
kuturoleya od sã to inenen. Pris tunĩ ganan
idi age fiya sã, idi wau kuturoleya od sã, pris
wõ den. 21 Negur ĩ Jesus irokenen sain bun,
ĩ wau kuturoleya od ado pris wõ yen:
"Odug wau kuturol fen iron,
are yogon kisi to falei youf,
'Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris.' "†
22 Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin, Jesus ĩ bar
itenẽya tubu wal fiya nẽ megeir fiya wõ
yen.

23 Pris idi museim dibodon, ere nigin, idi
gare de fen, kabĩ to tokõ difelen. 24 Anĩ ere,
Jesus ĩ faimud ibodkelef, anĩ nigin, ĩ gai
gai pris kabĩ yalef, are taka bun to ilauf.
25 Age fiya nigin, idi ĩ bunem Negur garan
disif anidi, ĩ el fe isenneĩd leya kisi feleya,
ere nigin, ĩ mata faimud ibod ken, idi nigin
Negur bun kosẽ yef.

26 Pris mudur age fiya anim, sã isen-
nadauf. Ĩ fateul, kerema sã, amuyẽ sã,
mosor adodo bun tamal gadi felen, Negur
ĩ saa ilun bagai inenen. 27 Pris mudur tunĩ
ganan, naa ganan, dogo neid mosor nigin
ket sesewi dife fen, tamo kayau neid mosor
nigin sesewi difedig, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ pris
anidi gen sã. Ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fen
sain bun, ĩ idi neid mosor nigin sain tekelei
dogol sesewi fen. 28 Lo are felu yabidig tamo
pris mudur igirnẽdidig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
wau kuturoleya od, are lo dumen isin, od
anim, Negur Naal, faimud kisi feleya bagai
ibodkalauf nigin inenen, ĩ anĩ igirnen.

8

*Bar iten*ẽya Mata Nẽ Pris Mudur

1 Amã wogõ mauf anĩ nẽ kaũ, are yeir.
Ada pris mudur age fiya ado, ĩ saa ilun
Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibod ken, 2 modoũ
fateul bagai, are tamom sã, Odug yogo bagai
salafat inon anĩ bun aruna yalef.

3 Pris mudur ganan, ofa ado yaro sesewi
fiya difenẽf nigin igirnẽdif, anĩ nigin, neda
Pris Mudur ĩg ereb taka ifenẽf nigin adouf.
4 Ĩ tenebur ibodom are, ĩ pris to wõ yem,

* 7:17: Sam 110:4 † 7:21: Sam 110:4

ere nigin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa difenẽdif
are mogo dibodok. 5 Idi modoũ fateul bagai,
are saa ilun ibodok age fiya gen, anĩ nẽ
malakanon bun aruna dalef. Anĩ nigin,
Moses ĩ salafat fateul inouf nigin age fen
sain bun, Negur ĩ weder iroun, "Lo welei, õ
arei bun afelnon age fiya kilei bagai, ereb
ereb ganan unouf."* 6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ kabĩ
yalen are idi neid kabĩ wal fiya, ere nigin,
Negur ado tamo geid bar itenẽya nigin, ĩ
atun tamo kabĩ yalef, bar itenẽya anĩ, bar
itenẽya tubu anĩ wal fiya, bar itenẽya mata
anĩ, Negur od age afouf yen, are od tubu wal
fiya anĩ teten inon.

7 Bar itenẽya tubu bun kũ fenẽya taka to
ibodom are, mata nigin to lau fiyam. 8 Anĩ
ere, Negur ĩ tamo kayau bun kũ fenẽya ile
fen, iron:

"Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau ado
Juda tamo kayau geid
bar itenẽya mata anouf.
9 Bar itenẽya are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar Isip bun tamal
imeid gim afe elen sain bun,
idi tubuid tar geid,
bar itenẽya anon age fiya gen sãf.
Idi neu bar itenẽya to dõ difen nigin,
aya idi dudum afedin.
10 Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau geid, bar
itenẽya enei anouf.
Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun ano fen,
idi neid waud bun atotauf.
Aya idi neid Negur abodõf,
idi neu tamo kayau dibodõf.
11 Tamo takam ne tã to ifelnẽf,
tamo takam tura to eig ye irokenẽf,
'Odug nigin keleĩ youf,'
ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin keleĩ youf,
naal bagai bunem isel, odug bun.
12 Aya idi neid sane nigin wederou tu kel fen,
idi neid mosor nigin to karĩ aulauf."†

13 Negur ĩ bar itenẽya enei "mata" yen,
anĩ bunem bar itenẽya tubu are kabĩ sã.
Ereb taka tubu, kabĩ sã yen anĩ, kaisã bagai
iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nẽ Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

1 Bar itenẽya tubu anĩ, seli yabiya nigin
nun ado fen, seli yabiya nẽ modoũ tenebur
eineg adon. 2 Salafat taka dinon. Aab
malabag anĩ bun, yal nẽ tibog, tebol ado,
bret sesewi difen anĩ an ifaredin, modoũ
are Modoũ Fateul dedig. 3 Gabar Modoũ
Fateul bun ibodok anĩ dumen, aab taka
Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig ibodon, 4 an gol
alta aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig ado, bar
itenẽya nẽ bogis gol nem ganan kerũ feleya
ibodon. Bogis enei bun, gol darum mana
ado, Aron nẽ manig sana wõ yen ado, meein
bedu bar itenẽya itoton ado ifaredin. 5 Bogis
teten Fula Fiya Medeĩya Negur nẽ engel
Serubim difaren, wayeid yaririĩ dife, bogis
mala dede difen, bogis mala are modoũ,
Negur an mosor yaleledig. Anĩ ere, amã
enei nigin gama to dir mafalauf.

6 Sain ereb ereb ganan age de dodok difel
fen, pris idi Negur nẽ kabĩ dalouf nigin,
aab malabag bun naa ganan diledig. 7 Anĩ
ere, pris mudur dogol, aab Modoũ Fateul
Bagai dedig gabar dumen ibodok anĩ bun,
yar tekelei bun sain tekelei dogol iledig.
Ĩ naud sã to bagai iledig. Ĩ yogo nigin
ado, tamo kayau neid mosor to kelei ken
dinon anĩ nigin naud Negur ifenẽdig. 8 Enei
bunem Awa Uur Fateul, salafat fateul urug
bagai dinon anĩ fau ifar mog, Modoũ Fateul
Bagai bun ileya nigin, bobog fau kã feleya
sã anĩ ifelnẽdin. 9 Enei are gama sain enei
nigin malakanon. Are ofa ado yaro sesewi
fiya Negur difenen anim, Negur seli yabidig
tamo yogon wau kare keleya kisi feleya sã
anĩ ifelnẽdif. 10 Safina age fediya anĩ, are
saaf, naan yõya ado, amuyẽ lilik fiya nẽ
tobonunã fire fire dogol. Age fediya anĩ, are
bouwa buru nẽ lo, kabĩ yalef ile, suma mata
nẽ sain bun.

Kristus Nẽ Naud

11 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb biya mogo wõ yen
anĩ nẽ pris mudur isin. Ĩ salafat fateul odug,
biya bagai bun isour yale ilen, salafat fateul
are tamom to dinon, are ereb kare fen enei
nẽ tomina sã. 12 Ĩ meme ado bulmakau naal
nẽ naud ado to ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ Modoũ Fateul
Bagai bun, yogon naud bunem, sain tekelei
dogol isour yale ile fen, ada nigin kel gei fiya
faimud ibodkeleya anĩ yalen. 13 Meme ado
bulmakau nẽ naud ado, bulmakau gober
naal yã difalege di, isaikelen anĩ nẽ aas

* 8:5: Eksodas 25:40 † 8:12: Jeremaia 31:31-34

nem, idi amuyẽ lilik fiya sã anidi tetedin
wiri dife di, idi amuyẽ lilik fele di, bouweid
fili yedig. 14 Are momoi youf are, Kristus
nẽ naud naig fe yenẽf! Ĩ Awa Uur faimud
ibodkeleya bunem, yogo bouwa amuyẽ sã,
Negur bun sesewi fen. Yogon naud anim,
ada wauda laa bun ileya nẽ tobonunã bun
tamal kulo fadalef, anĩ bunem, ada mata
ibodõya Negur aruna talouf.

15 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ĩ bar itenẽya
mata nẽ atun tamo, anĩ bunem, tamo
Negurem iweignẽdin anidi, faimud ibod-
keleya akor, are Negur age afouf yen anĩ
dalouf. Ere nigin, bar itenẽya tubu bun,
mosor dinon anidi, nedi mosor bun tamal
yalelnẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ laa fen.

16 Fadim anĩ kabĩ yalouf nigin, fadim yun
tamo ĩ mogo laa fen are yaorouf, 17 ere nigin,
fadim are, tamo laa fe di dogol, kabĩ yaledig.
Fadim yun tamo fau mata ibod mog, fadim
anĩ to bagai kabĩ yaledig. 18 Age fiya nigin,
bar itenẽya tubug naud sã to kabĩ yalen.
19 Moses lo bun ĩtãfiya ganan tamo kayau
ganan wogõ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ bulmakau naal
ado meme nẽ naud, naan ado yale falei fe
fen, sipsip siwi giriya ado aa hisop were
nem, lo buk bun ado tamo kayau ganan
bun wiri fen. 20 Moses iron, "Enei are bar
itenẽya nẽ naud, are Negur ã dõ gouf nigin
irokenein."* 21 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem,
ĩ salafat fateul ado sesewi fiya nẽ safina
ganan bun naud wiri fen. 22 Momoi, lo bun
irok, melsã ereb ereb ganan naud bunem
kulo falauf, are naud to fi falauf are, mosor
nigin weder to tu kalauf.

23 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun nẽ safina anĩ nẽ
malakanon, sesewi fiya enei bunem kulo
feledig, anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ safina dogo,
sesewi fiya enei wal fiya bunem, age fedig.
24 Kristus ĩ modoũ fateul tamom dinon, are
modoũ fateul momoi bagai nẽ malakanon
anĩ bun to ilen. Ĩ saa ilun bagai anĩ bun
ile fen, Negur mala bun ada nigin wõ yen.
25 Pris mudur ĩ, yogo naud sã, yaro naud ado,
yar ganan Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun iledig.
Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa baba baban
sesewi fouf nigin saa ilun to ilen. 26 Kristus
ĩ age fem are, teneub kare fiya sain bunem
isin are, ĩ sain musei darau yalem. Anĩ ere,
gama idikeleya sain enei bun, ĩ yogo bouwa
sesewi fe fen, mosor yalelauf nigin, sain
tekelei dogol wõ yen. 27 Tamo ganan sain
tekelei dogol gare douf, anĩ dumen, Negur
es fediyouf. 28 Age fiya gen, Jesus ĩg tamo
kayau musei neid mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf
nigin, yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei fen. Ĩ
baban isiyouf, are mosor yaleleya nigin sã,
anĩ ere, tamo idi ĩ tari difef anidi kel gei
fediyouf nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Felen

1 Lo are safina biya isif anĩ nẽ malakanon
dogol, momoi bagai safina biya anĩ sã.
Agef yenek nigin, lo are, sesewi fiya de
tekelei anĩ, yar ganan gai toku difenẽdig
anĩ bunem, idi Negur seli dabiyouf nigin
disif anidi, madur tamo bagai wowãya kisi
feleya sã bagai. 2 Age fiya kisi feleyam are,
idi sesewi fiya ganan ditorom. Ere nigin,
Negur sesewi difedig tamo neid mosor, mo-
moi bagai kulo felem are, idi baban mosor
nigin waud to morõ fedim. 3 Anĩ ere, yar
ganan bun sesewi fiya anim, tamo kayau
idi, mosor nigin karĩ deledig, 4 ere nigin,
bulmakau ado meme nẽ naud anim mosor
yaleleya kisi feleya sã.

5 Anĩ nigin, Kristus tenebur isi fen, iron:
"Õ sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon,
anĩ ere, õ aya nigin bouwa taka dodok
won.
6 Õ, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikeleya anĩ ado,
mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ nigin waũ to
iron.
7 Ago di, aya oron, 'Aya nigin buk bun eig ye
itoton,
O Negur, aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dõ
afouf nigin asin.' "*
8 Ĩ uruwa iron, "Sesewi fiya ado ofa, ofa yã
bun ifaleg isaikeleya anĩ ado, mosor yale-
leya nẽ ofa anĩ õ to oroyon, anĩ nigin waũ
to iron" (anĩ ere, lo are, idi age difouf nigin
iron). 9 Age ye fen, ĩ iron, "Aya yeir, aya
ogon oroya dõ afouf nigin asin." Ĩ mata anĩ
inouf nigin uruwa nẽ anĩ yalelen. 10 Oroya
anĩ bun, Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi
fe, tekelei felen, anĩ bunem, ada fateul wõ
taun.

11 Naa ganan bun, pris ganan mugu mugu
difar fen, Negur nigin dogo neid kabĩ
daledig. Idi sesewi fiya de tekelei anĩ toku
difenẽdig, sesewi fiya anim mosor yaleleya

* 9:20: Eksodas 24:8 * 10:7: Sam 40:6-8

nigin kisi feleya sã bagai. [12] Anĩ ere, Kristus
ĩ mosor nigin gai gai nẽ sesewi fiya tekelei
fele fen, Negur ima biyalẽ ibodon. [13] Sain
anĩ bunem isi gama, Kristus ĩ, yogon ki-
wai tar Negurem Kristus ye inoya nẽ sawa
inenẽdiyouf anĩ tari fef. [14] Ĩ sesewi fe,
tekelei felen anim, idi mosor bun temeleid
kulo feledif anidi, gai gai nigin madur
feledin.
[15] Awa Uur Fateul ĩg od enei nigin eig ye
irokanadaf. Uyulil ĩ irok:
[16] "Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya idi geid bar itenẽya enei anouf.
Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano fen,
idi neid kisi bun atotauf."†
[17] Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe irok:
"Dogo neid mosor ado sane age difedig are,
aya to karĩ aulauf."‡
[18] Mosor enei weder tu kelen ouf are, baban
mosor nigin sesewi fiya taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

[19] Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ada Jesus nẽ
naud bunem, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun
tuninir ya sã ileya nigin kisi feleya. [20] An
ileya nẽ naab are, mata ibodõya nẽ naab
mata, are ĩ, ada nigin, gabar Modoũ Fateul
Bagai bun ileya nigin bobog katĩ felen anĩ
serek felen bunem kã felen, gabar are yogo
bouwa. [21] Ada Negur nẽ fõ lo fiya nigin pris
odug ado. [22] Anĩ nigin, ada wauda tutuk
fen, momoiya totol ado Negur non talauf,
ere nigin, ada wauda, mosor nẽ wau morõ
bun tamal wirif kulo fada le fen, bouwada
naan karẽtut nem kulo felen. [23] Neda wauda
iseya ada wogõ taudig anĩ, ada tarou kafĩ
tafalauf, ere nigin, Negur age afouf yen, are
ĩ de age fouf bagai. [24] Ada wau laa fiya ado
tobonunã biya bun talauf nigin, abob wau
yaleseya nigin kisi tafouf. [25] Ada guru fiya
anĩ to tatorõf, tunĩ to guru difedig gen, to
age tafouf, anĩ ere, ada abob wau talesef
talauf, ere nigin, ã, Odug nẽ Naa melsã isif
are ulegef.
[26] Ada momoi anĩ kelei ken, neda oroya dõ
tafe, mosor tanof talauf are, mosor yaleleya
nẽ sesewi fiya taka to ibodok, [27] anĩ ere,
Negur yogon es fiya ado, yã bobo reya anim
yogon kiwai tar yakur feid isasaikalauf anĩ,
kumĩ ado tari fiya dogol ibodok. [28] Taka ĩ
Moses nẽ lo dudum fen, ĩ nigin tamo urom
be towom, ĩ age fen anĩ yaor dife di, waud
yũya sã dukesi di, laa fen. [29] Age fiyauf are,
taka ĩ, Negur Naal ye nem lai fe fen, bar
itenẽya nẽ naud anim ĩ mosor bun tamal
kulo fiyekelen anĩ, fateul sã gen inene ken,
wau ifenẽya nẽ Awa Uur kono fiyek ĩ, darau
naig fiya bagai yalouf anĩ kisi gef. [30] Ere
nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig ye iron, "Taka
ĩ sane age fouf, ĩ mala solo sane ifenẽya
are neu kabĩ, ayam mala solo sane afenẽf."§
Takag, ĩ baban iron, "Odug ĩ yogon tamo
kayau es fediyouf."* [31] Taka ĩ mata ibodõya
Negur ima bun ilauf are, ĩ fatuk bagai kumĩ
tererẽ youf.
[32] Ã uruwa bun fula fiya walegen, anĩ
dumen naig wog ufaregen anĩ kisi waleg.
Sain anĩ bun ã darau nẽ kusĩ odug walegen,
anĩ ere, totol ufaregen. [33] Sain tunĩ, ã
mal atun kono diyei ken, darau difeneĩdig.
Sain tunĩ, ã, idi morõ age fiya dalen anidi
usennẽdigedig. [34] Ã tamo kalabus bun di-
bodon anidi nigin wauĩ yũya wenẽdigen,
agog fen, tamo idi ãgenei safina ganan dale
di, ã kulĩya ado folõ wol kenẽdigen, ere
nigin, ã keleĩ, ã aug safina biya, mata gai gai
ibodkeleya nẽ ado.
[35] Anĩ nigin, ãgenei kisi totol anĩ to folõ
walagauf, are fau mala solo odug bagai
ifeneĩf. [36] Ã totol ufaragauf, anĩ bunem, ã
Negur nẽ oroya dõg fen, ereb ĩ age afouf
yen anĩ walogouf. [37] Ere nigin, sain naal
bagai ilele di,
"Tamo ĩ isif, are fau isiyouf, ĩ to foi youf.
[38] Anĩ ere, neu tamo madur bagai, ĩ
momoiya bunem mata ibodõf.
Ĩ dumelem soso rouf are,
aya ĩ nigin wau to al fouf."†
[39] Anĩ ere, ada, idi dumelem soso de fen, fõ
delef gen sã, anĩ ere, ada, idi momoi de fen,
isennẽya dalef gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

[1] Momoiya are, ereb nigin wauda isef anĩ,
de momoi bagai agef wõ youf tauf anĩ. Mo-
moiya are, ereb ada maladam to tailef anĩ,
de momoi bagai ibodok tauf anĩ. [2] Kulu nẽ
tamo kayau, dogo neid momoiya bunem,
Negur idi nigin de fiyẽdin.

† 10:16: Jeremaia 31:33 ‡ 10:17: Jeremaia 31:34 § 10:30: Diuteronomi 32:35 * 10:30: Diuteronomi 32:36; Sam 135:14 † 10:38: Habakuk 2:3, 4

3 Momoiya bunem, ada keleĩ, Negur irõ
di, saa teneub ado wõ yen, anĩ nigin, ereb
ada malada bun tailef are, maladam to tailef
anim inodin. 4 Momoiya bunem, Abel ĩ
sesewi fiya, Kain nẽ wal fiya Negur ifenen.
Abel nẽ momoiya bunem, Negur ĩ Abel
nigin madur tamo bagai yen, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ Abel nẽ sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel
ĩ laa fen, anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, ĩ fau
wogõ yef.

5 Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub enei bun
tamal yalelnen, anĩ nigin, ĩ to laa fen. Ne-
gurem ĩ yalelnen nigin, takam ĩ to fotou
fiyen. Negur nẽ Itotoya irok, Negur ĩ fau
to yale mog, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenen.
6 Taka ĩ to momoi youf are, ĩ Negur wau al
fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, taka ĩ
Negur gein isif, are Negur ibodok anĩ ado, ĩ
dimirnek anidi mala solo ifenẽdidig anĩ, de
momoi bagai youf.

7 Momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ ereb malam fau
ileya sã mog, Negurem weder iroun anĩ
karĩ ye fen, ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, yogon
ibor isennẽdiyouf nigin waag taka kare fen.
Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ, teneub enei
mosor ado anĩ yaor fe fen, madur bagai, are
momoiya bunem isif anĩ, Negur bun tamal
yalen.

8 Negur ĩ, Abraham yogon akor fau yalouf
modoũ bun ilauf nigin iweignen sain bun,
Abraham ĩ nain be ilauf ya anĩ keleĩ san. Anĩ
ere, ĩ momoiya bunem Negur nẽ od dõf fen,
ilen. 9 Momoiya bunem, Abraham ĩ, Negur
afonõf yen teneub anĩ bun, yaũ teneub
bun yaũ tamo gen ibodon. Ĩ salafat bun
ibodon, Isak Jakop ado, idi Negur afonõf
yen od tekelei Abraham yalen anĩ dalen,
idig salafat bun dibodon. 10 Are Abraham
ĩ, taun anĩ gariya teten totol ifaref, are
Negurem eig fe yenẽf ye fen, kare fen anĩ
tari fedig.

11 Abraham ĩ tubau bagai, Sara ĩ yogo dali.
Anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, Abraham tama
wõya nigin kisi felen, ere nigin, ĩ, Negur
age afouf yen anĩ agef wõ youf bagai ye
fen, momoi yen. 12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei
ĩ tubau bagai laa tamo gen, ĩ bunem yogon
ibor nẽ tubu tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaĩ
ubun kulum yenek gen, iwesleya kisi feleya
sã, fulus fen.

13 Tamo kayau eneidi ganan momoi de
fen, gare den. Idi ereb Negur ĩ age afouf
yen anĩ to dalen. Are idi egerom meledim
dogol dile fen, waud al fen. Age dife fen,
teneub enei bun idi yaũ tamo, namala den.
14 Tamo kayau age de dirok, are dogo neid
teneub dimirek anĩ difelnadaf. 15 Idi teneub
ditor disin anĩ nigin kisi dalem are, idi keku
de dilauf nigin kisi feleya yenem. 16 Age fiya
ban, idi teneub biya bagai, saa ilun nẽ anĩ
nigin waud yenen. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, idi
nemã Negur def anĩ nigin to mama fef, ere
nigin, ĩ idi neid taun taka dodok felen.

17 Momoiya bunem, Negur Abraham kisi
fiyen sain bun, Abraham ĩ, Isak anĩ Negur
sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham Negurem age
afouf fiyen ĩ, naal tekelei bagai anĩ sesewi
fiya ifenẽf nigin age fen. 18 Negur Abraham
irokenen, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar wowã
douf.”* 19 Abraham kisi fen, Negur ĩ laa
tamo kel turĩ fiya kisi feleya. Anĩ nigin, ada
eig tau wogõya kisi feleya, Abraham ĩ Isak
laa bun tamal kel yalen.

20 Momoiya bunem, Isak ĩ, Jakop Esau ado,
dumen bun idi neid ibodõya nigin el fiya
ifenẽdin.

21 Momoiya bunem, Jakop yogon laa
melsã mog, Josef gere tar monog mugu
mugu el fiya ifeneĩd fen, yogon manig tubi
bun mudur isen ken, Negur seli yabin.

22 Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon laa melsã
mog, Israel tamo kayau Isip tamal ditor
dilauf nigin wogõ ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin
faded fiyẽdin.

23 Momoiya bunem, Moses sina tama
adom, Moses wõ ye di, ĩ ogõ towo dinokel-
nen, ere nigin, Moses ĩ kesu meli bagai dile
fen, idi king nẽ od nigin to kumĩ den.

24 Momoiya bunem, Moses ĩ biya fen, Isip
king nẽ barai nẽ kesu yeya anĩ itoron.
25 Moses ĩ, mosor nẽ oroya sain naal bun
dõ fiya itor ken, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid
morõ dalouf nigin wau iron. 26 Moses ĩ kisi
fen, are Kristus nigin kono fiya yaleya anĩ,
Isip nẽ safina biya bagai anĩ wal fiya, ere
nigin, ĩ yogon mala solo dumen nẽ anĩ
lo felen. 27 Momoiya bunem, Moses ĩ Isip
king nẽ seye nigin kumĩ sã, Isip itor ilen.
Ĩ totol ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ĩ, Negur
ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ilen gen age fen.
28 Momoiya bunem, ĩ Pasa ado, bobog bun

* 11:18: Jenesis 21:12

naud wiri fiya nẽ suma inon, are Yukesiya
nẽ Engel ĩ, Israel neid kesu monog matu to
idenkesiyouf nigin age fen.
29 Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau,
teneub maug bun gen Maaĩ Giriya atu diyok
dilen. Anĩ ere, Isip tamo idi dibal mog, naan
kerub fedi di, gare den.
30 Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau,
Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalĩ dife di, Jeriko kau
narĩ felen.
31 Momoiya bunem, naabur kayau Rahab,
idi Negur ait to dõ difedig geid to di-
denkesin, ere nigin, ĩ kofo tamo aan fiyẽdin.
32 Aya baban ere od taka arokeneĩf?
Aya Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dawid,
Samuel ado, profet idi nigin dir feleya nigin
sain sã. 33 Idi momoiya bunem king geid
kusĩ de fen, lai difedin. Idi madur bagai
bunem kulatun difen. Idi Negur age afeneĩf
yen anĩ dalen. Idi laion eweid difofakelen.
34 Idi yã bale difofor len. Idi dimig waila
wal difen. Idi totol sã, anĩ ere, megeir dale
fen, totol difaren. Idi kusĩ namen totol
dale fen, yaũ kusĩ tamo lai difedin. 35 Kayau
dogo neid tar gare dedin, baban mata ke de
fafã de di, daledin. Tunĩ darau sane bagai
dale fen, kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnẽdiya
ditoron, are idi kel fãya biya anĩ, dalouf
nigin age difen. 36 Tunĩ kono fiya ado tibog
dalen, tunĩ sen nem difofa ken, kalabus bun
dinenẽdin. 37 Idi meein tulu difedin. Idi
so nem kokour difedi di, uru wõ yen. Idi
dimig nem didenkesin. Idi sipsip gabar ado
meme gabar difounkel dilen, are idi maleg
dibodon, darau dalen, to biya difiyẽdin.
38 Tenebur ein, idi ed fe ibodõya nigin to
biya. Idi gerere tuan, arein, meein ku bun
ado, teneub kur diyõdig.
39 Eneidi ganan, Negur, dogo neid mo-
moiya nigin de fiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, idi takam,
Negur age afouf yen anĩ to yalen, 40 ere
nigin, Negur ada nigin kisi biya bagai inon,
are idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi feleya bagai
wowã douf nigin, Negur ĩ age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyẽdidig

1 Ada momoiya tamo kayau age fediya
musei budũ gen kalilĩ difadaf. Anĩ nigin,
ereb ereb ganan naaburada gudũ fef anĩ
ado, mosor karika sane fili fadaf anĩ taraile
fen, abob wawal fiya nẽ gudu reya Negurem
inokanadan anĩ bun, feseya sã gududu tauf.
2 Ada malada Jesus bun dogol tanouf, ĩ neda
momoiya nẽ gariya ado, momoiya kisi fe-
leya bagai wõya nẽ. Ĩ wau al fiya mala
bun ifaren anĩ nigin ye fen, ĩ aa tetek nigin
to fese ye fen, mama yaleya nigin to kukĩ
yen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ
ibodon. 3 Jesus ĩ mosor adodo tamom kiwai
fatuk difenen anĩ ganan faali fen, ĩ nigin kisi
tafouf, are ã to fõ yei ken, wauĩ folo rouf
nigin age tafouf.
4 Ã mosor ado gunĩ gedig, anĩ ere, ã fau
kusĩg fen, naudeĩ fi feleya sã. 5 Agog fen, ã
wauĩ yaleseya od, Negur neu kesu tar yein
anĩ wedereĩ tu kelen:

"Neu kesu, õ Odug nẽ madur fiya to ege
wouf,
Odug ĩ ou yõf are, waũ to folo rouf,
6 ere nigin, Odug ĩ, idi nigin wau laa fedig
anidi madur fiyẽdidig,
agef fen, ĩ yogon kesu tar yaledif anidi
ganan darau ifenẽdidig."*

7 Morõ ã ado are, Negur nẽ madur fiya anĩ
de faali gouf. Negur ĩ, ã yogon kesu tar nigin
age fef. Kesu nanĩ taka, tamam to madur
fiyẽdig? 8 Negur yogon kesu tar ganan
madur fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ ã to madur yeĩf
are, ã yogon kesu tar sã, ã dubur temeleĩ.
9 Ada ganan tamada tar ado, idi ada madur
difada di, anĩ nigin bobou tafiyẽdidig. Anĩ
nigin, ada fatuk bagai neda uur nẽ Tama
farumen tabod ken, mata tabodõf! 10 Ada
tamada tar, sain naal bagai, idi biya kisi
difen anĩ kilei, madur difadan. Anĩ ere,
Negur neda biya fiya nigin, madur fadadig,
are ada ĩ geid fateulouf nigin age fedig.
11 Sain madur fiya ganan bun, wau al fiya to
taledig, darau anĩ taledig. Anĩ ere, dum, idi
darau age fiya bunem madur fiyẽdin anidi
bun, madur bagai ado wau inosiya nẽ faat
biya wõ youf.
12 Anĩ nigin, imeĩ bubur kelediya ado
iboreĩ felu reya megeir weledigouf. 13 "Yeĩ
nigin naab tutuk gouf,"† anĩ bunem, yeĩ
kirorõya to sesen lauf, are biya lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

14 Tamo ganan geid wauĩ inosiya bun
ubodõg fen, fateulouf nigin kabĩ totol wa-
leg. Fateul sãf are, takam Odug to ilouf.

* 12:6: Proveb 3:11, 12 † 12:13: Proveb 4:26

15 Taka nem Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya to folo
rouf nigin ado, aa faat dirikeĩ gen to wõ
ye fen, musei morõ ifeneĩd fen, amuyẽ
ifenẽdiyouf nigin lo welegei. 16 Taka nem
noli tobonunã to inouf nigin be, Esau gen
Negur nigin kisi sã to ibodõf nigin lo
welegei. Esau ĩ, kesu matu nigin yogon akor
fau yalouf anĩ, sain tekelei nẽ saaf anĩ nem
na sur fen. 17 Anĩ dumen, ã karĩ gef kilei, ĩ
el fiya enei akorouf nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ to
yalen. Ĩ inã ado el fiya anĩ imiren, anĩ ere, ĩ
wau faleiya nigin naab taka san.

18 Ã arei eig fiya bun to usigen, arei
are kobũ fiya kisi feleya, yã balẽ yef ado,
gugum, tubutubuya, uyẽ yau totol ado,
19 taur ait, ait taka od wogõya nẽ, are tamo
idi ait anĩ karĩ de fen, od baban to wogõ
fiyẽdiyouf nigin digonen, 20 ere nigin, idi
eig ye irokenẽdin anĩ yaleya kisi feleya sã,
"Gaar taka arei anĩ kobũ foufeg, meein tulu
difouf."‡ 21 Moses anĩ ile fen, fatuk bagai
kumĩ ise fen, iron, "Aya kumĩ tererẽ auf."§

22 Anĩ ere, ã Saion Arei bun, saa ilun nẽ
Jerusalem, are mata ibodõya Negur nẽ taun
usigen. Ã engel mala musei biya al de guru
difef bun usigen. 23 Ã, Negur nẽ kesu matu,
idi yeneid saa ilun itoton anidi neid sios bun
usigen. Ã tamo ganan nẽ es fiya Negur bun
ado, madur tamo kisi feleya bagai wowã
den anidi neid uur bun usigen. 24 Ã, Jesus,
bar itenẽya mata nẽ atun tamo bun ado,
naud wiri fen, are Abel nẽ naud wogõ yef
anĩ wal fiya od wogõ yef anĩ bun usigen.

25 Lo welegei, are ĩ wogõ yef anĩ to dudum
wog. Idi tenebur ein wedereid iroun ĩ
dudum difiyen idi to diyalelen, ani nigin,
ada saa ilunem wederada irouf ĩ dudum
tafouf are, ada iyaleleya nigin malai bagai.
26 Sain anĩ bun, yogon aitem teneub enei
yokũ fen, anĩ ere, gama ĩ promis od eig
ye iron, "Baban aya teneub dogol sã, saa
ado yokũ afouf."* 27 Od "baban" yef are
ifelnadaf, are ereb ereb inodin yokũ fiya kisi
feleya anĩ yokũ feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb
yokũ fiya kisi felya sã anĩ fau ifarauf nigin
age fouf.

28 Ada tano yokũ fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ
talef, anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiye ken, Negur
wau al fouf nigin, kumĩ ado aniniya bunem,
Negur seli tabiyouf, 29 ere nigin, neda "Ne-
gur ĩ isaikeleya nẽ yã."†

13

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Wau Yaleseya Od

1 Abob nigin tureĩ tar gen, toku wauĩ laa
fouf. 2 Tamo mata urug yalediya nigin to
wedereĩ tu kalauf, tamo tunĩ age difen are,
keleĩ sa ken, engel gei difedin. 3 Idi kalabus
bun difaref anidi, ã idi geid takai kalabus
bun ifareya gen, karĩ wedigouf. Idi to biya
difiyẽdif anidi, ã morõ takai walegef gen,
karĩ wedigouf.

4 Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nigin, tamo
ganan, yana odug an dinouf. Tamo kayau
ado bagu fiya nẽ fatar karẽtut ibodõf, ere
nigin, Negur ĩ, idi seseirã tobonunã dinof
anidi ado, idi noli tobonunã dinof anidi, es
fediyouf. 5 Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf,
safina ã adof anĩ, are eĩ de gouf, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ iron,
"Aya to bagai atorneĩf,
aya to bagai folõ ayeikalauf."*
6 Anĩ nigin, ada kumĩ sã torõf,
"Odug ĩ neu isennẽya, aya to kumĩ auf.
Aya tamom ere naig fiyauf?"†

7 Ãgenei uyu irouya, Negur nẽ od wogõ
diyein anĩ karĩ walagauf. Idi naig de di-
bodok disi di, ereb wõ yen anĩ kisig fen, idi
neid momoiya madẽ gouf. 8 Jesus Kristus ĩ
to falei yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan, de
agef ibodkeledig.

9 Ã ifelnẽya fire fire anim to wewu yeĩ
irouleyeĩf. Ada wauda, wau ifenẽya anim
megeir fouf anĩ biya, saaf nẽ lo dõ fiya
bunem ada wauda to megeir fouf, are idi
saaf nẽ lo dõ de doko anidi, anim to
isennẽdif. 10 Ada alta ado, an pris salafat
fateul bun kabĩ daledig idi, neda alta anĩ
bun yõya nigin kisi feleya sã.

11 Pris mudur, yaro naud anĩ, mosor nẽ
sesewi fiya Negur ifenẽf nigin, Modoũ Fa-
teul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fõ
mayã dumeitur difaleg isaikeledig. 12 Anĩ
nigin, Jesus ĩg yogon naud bunem, tamo
kayau neid mosor yalelauf nigin, taun
bobog dumeitur darau faali fen. 13 Anĩ nigin,
ada, ĩ mama faali fen anĩ tale fen, fõ mayã
dumeitur ĩ gein talauf. 14 Ere nigin, ada,

‡ 12:20: Eksodas 19:12, 13 § 12:21: Diuteronomi 9:19 * 12:26: Hagai 2:6 † 12:29: Diuteronomi 4:24
* 13:5: Diuteronomi 31:6 † 13:6: Sam 118:6, 7

tenebur ein, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ taun sã,
anĩ ere, ada taun fau isiyouf anĩ tamirek.
15 Anĩ nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana
yaleseya nẽ sesewi fiya, Negur tafenẽf,
yana yaleseya nẽ sesewi fiya are, sigo-
radam Jesus yana kurõ tafesif anĩ. 16 Ereb
ereb biya agog fen, abob wenẽgouf anĩ
to wedereĩ tu kalauf, ere nigin, sesewi
fiya age fediya anim Negur wau al fedig.
17 Ãgenei uyu irouya farumen ubodõg fen,
karĩ wiyẽdigouf. Idi ã lo diyeĩdig, idi dogo
neid kabĩ nigin dum Negur dirokenẽf. Idi
karĩ wiyẽdigouf, anĩ bunem, idi neid kabĩ
morõ sã, wau kulĩya ado dalouf, ere nigin,
idi morõ ado kabĩ dalouf are, ã to isenneĩf.
18 Amã nigin kosẽ gouf. Amã momoi
mauf, are amã kisi karẽtut ado, amã ereb
ereb ganan bun biya age mafouf nigin oro-
mak. 19 Negur aya ã gein kaisã bagai sur
fiyauf nigin, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, fatuk bagai
arokeneik.
20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ĩ, faimud ibod-
keleya bar itenẽya nẽ naud bunem, neda
Odug Jesus, sipsip lo fiya tamo odug, laa
bun tamal kel irousin. 21 Wau inosiya nẽ
Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus bunem, yogon oroya
dõ gouf nigin ereb ereb biya ganan ã ifenei
ken, yogo wau al fouf nigin ada bun kabĩ
yalouf anĩ amã oromak. Negur ĩ bun fula
fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodõf. Momoi.
22 Turau tar, ã, neu wau yaleseya od anĩ,
karĩ gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik, ere
nigin, aya pas tobega dogol atotkenein.
23 Neda turada Timoti, kalabus bun tamal
ulõ yesin anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin aya orouf.
Ĩ kaisã wõ youf are, amã urom ã mailiyeĩf
nigin masiyouf.
24 Ãgenei uyu irouya ganan ado, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan wiyẽdigouf. Idi
Itali temeleid, ã bun, idi neid aanya, sur
difeneik.
25 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun
ibodõf.

Jems

1 Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus
neid ferfer,
Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein fira-
gagaũ difen bun pas enei atotof.
Aan yeya.

Morõ Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

2 Turau tar, ereb sain morõ fire fire wal-
ogouf are, ã wauĩ al fiya nigin gouf, 3 ere
nigin, ã keleĩ, ãgenei momoiya, kisi fiya
bunem, feseya sã ifareya wõ yedig. 4 Feseya
sã ifareya anĩ tobol ge di, ketẽ yese di, ã
atĩyeĩ ken, kisi feleya bagai, ereb taka nigin
lau fiya sã wõ gouf. 5 Ã taka kisi biya nigin
lau fouf, Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin
lau de fen to difiyẽf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen,
wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya ifenẽdidig anĩ
to fiyẽf, age fe di, ĩ ifenẽf. 6 Anĩ ere, ĩ to
fiyẽ fenẽ, ĩ momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf
bagai, ere nigin, taka ĩ wau uru ouf are, ĩ
maaĩ moloun wĩya gen, yaum wese fe di, ilef
isif fedig gen. 7 Tamo age fiya, ĩ Odug bun
tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei. 8 Ĩ
tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef ganan bun,
in wau to dẽ yesiledig.

9 Momoiya turada taka ĩ maleg are, ĩ
Negur mala bun yogon modoũ ilun nigin
wau al fouf bagai. 10 Anĩ ere, taka safina
musei ado, sain Negur ĩ lai fesilnẽf are, ĩ
anĩ nigin wau al fouf bagai, ere nigin, ĩ odõ
munĩ gen inanakalauf. 11 Gaa ise fen, yogon
uruwa nẽ totol anim aayũ gariri keledig,
age fe di, munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye fen,
yogon gegẽ meli bagai anĩ inanakalauf. Age
fiya gen, tamo safina musei ado ĩg yogon
kabĩ yalef ile mog, inanakalauf.

12 Tamo taka ĩ, morõ bun megeir ifaref
ilauf, ĩ el fiyek, ere nigin, ĩ kisi fiya bun
ifaren nigin, ĩ mata nẽ teter Negur idi ĩ
nigin waud laa fef anidi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ
yalouf.

13 Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irõf, "Negur
aya mosor anouf nigin kisi fiyaf." Ere nigin,
Negur ĩ sanem kisi fiyẽya kisi feleya sã, agef
fen, inimeg taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi
fiyẽf. 14 Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ĩ, yogon oroya
sanem mala yũ yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig.
15 Age fe di, bouwa nẽ oroya anim, mosor
wau bun kare fe di, mosor gõ fef, mosor anĩ
isora le fen, laa gõ fef.

16 Turau tar oboiyou, to didegneĩf. 17 Ereb
biya ganan ado ege luwa bagai ganan, are
ilun tamal, Negur saa ilun nẽ lalan ganan
kare fen ĩ bunem isif, ĩ to falei fulu yedig,
ĩ buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig. 18 Ĩ,
yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi
od bunem yogon gere tar wõ tauf nigin
igirnadan, are ada ereb ĩ inodin anĩ ganan
bun faat uyulil taka gen wõ tauf nigin age
fen.

Karĩya Ado Dõ Fiya

19 Turau tar oboiyou, enei karĩ walagauf:
Tamo ganan kaisã bagai karĩ gouf, kaisã
to wogõ gouf, kaisã to seye gouf, 20 ere
nigin, tamo nẽ wau saneya are, tutuk mata
ibodõya Negur orof anĩ to irou isidig. 21 Anĩ
nigin, ereb ereb amuyẽ ganan ado, sesen
ketẽ yesen ganan walelagauf, agog fen,
wauĩ yukesileya bunem, od ã namein Ne-
gurem itenen, kel yaleyeĩf kisi feleya anĩ
walogouf.

22 Ã od ege karĩ dogol ya bunem, to aug
bouweĩ udegnẽg. Ereb yef anĩ dõg agog.
23 Aib taka ĩ od karĩ ye fen, ereb yef anĩ to dõ
fef are, ĩ tamo yogo nawa dodo bun ilef gen,
24 ĩ yogo nawa felef, waĩf yale di, kaisã bagai
yogo nawa nigin nene yedig gen age fiya.
25 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika
ifenẽdig anĩ bun, el fe felef fen, faimud age
fef ile, ereb karĩ yen anĩ to weder tu kel fen,
anĩ agei fouf are, ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bun el
fiyẽf.

26 Aibem taka ĩ aya momoi auf ye fen,
ereb ereb lo irok kilei bagai dõf age fouf,
anĩ ere, yogon sigor to fateul inouf are, ĩ
yogo idegne ken, yogon momoiya are kaũ
sã. 27 Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada karẽtut
ado kũ fenẽya sã gen iledig, are eig fiya:
maad ado waab, nedi morõ bun kulatun
fediya, agef fen, tenebur nẽ oroyam to
amuyẽ iroudauf nigin lo feleya.

2

*Ã Wauĩ Wen*ẽgef Anĩ Dogol To Lo Wala-
gauf

1 Turau tar, ã, neda fula fiya medeĩya nẽ
Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi gef nigin,
ã wauĩ wenẽgef anĩ dogol to lo walagauf.
2 Tamo taka ĩ, ãgenei guru fiya bun ima sai

gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken, isi di, maleg
tamo taka kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf.
3 Ã tamo kolos biya ado anĩ el ge lo weleg
fen, "Ogon ibodõya modoũ biya bagai yeir,"
ge fen, maleg tamo urokenẽgouf, "Õ an
ufar," be "Õ yeu gariyan tenebur ubod,"
wiyẽgouf are, 4 ã atun es ge fen foi gen, agog
fen, kisi gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo wõ
gen.

5 Karĩg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur ĩ,
tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun maleg
anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya bagai wõ
de di, Negur nẽ tano ĩ nigin waud laa
fedig anidi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ, idi akor
dalouf nigin to igirnẽdin de? 6 Anĩ ere,
ã maleg anidi anĩ meleĩ irim uledigen.
Tamo safineid adodom to lai diyeĩdig de?
Idim ã kot bun to guri diyeĩ dirouleyeĩdig
de? 7 Idim, Kristus yana biya anĩ bunem ã
iweigneĩdig anĩ, to yana sane dinodig de?

8 Ã, momoi bagai, neda King nẽ lo, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, "Õ ogo nigin waũ laa
fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laa fouf,"*
anĩ dõ gouf are, ã biya ago gef. 9 Anĩ ere,
ã wauĩ wenẽgef anĩ dogol lo walagauf are,
ã mosor unog fen, lo bunem, ã lo wal fiya
tamo wowã gef. 10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ lo ganan
dõf fen, lo tekelei dogol wal fouf are, ĩ lo
ganan wal fef. 11 Aib ĩ iron, "Õ seseirã to
uno,"† ĩ eig yeg iron, "Õ taka to ukeis."‡ Õ
seseirã to unof, anĩ ere, taka ukesiyouf are,
õ lo wal fiya tamo wõ wouf.

12 Idi, lo karika ifenẽdidig anim, es fediy-
ouf age fediya gen wogõg fen, dõ gouf, 13 ere
nigin, Negur, es fiya wau yũya sã anĩ, aib
wau yũya sã bun inouf. Taka ĩ taka nigin
wau yũya ifelnẽf are, ĩ es fiya anĩ wal fouf,
ere nigin, ĩg Negurem wau yũya ifelnẽf.

Momoiya Ado Dõ Fiya

14 Turau tar, tamo taka aya momoi auf ye
fen, to dõf age fouf, ĩ ere biya age fouf?
Momoiya age fiyam tau isennẽf? 15 Turada
be mainada taka ĩ, kolos ado saaf naa teke
tekelei yõya nẽ sã. 16 Ã takam ĩ irokenẽf,
"Wau inosiya bun ule, aya õ de ailiyok,
uruwa wale fen, wõ el wo," age ye fen, ĩ
bouwa buru isennẽya nigin ereb taka to age
fouf, ĩ ere biya age fef? 17 Naab age fiya
bagai, momoiya yogo dogol, dõ fiya bunem
to isennek, are laa fef.

18 Anĩ ere, takam irõf, "Taka momoiya
ado, taka dõ fiya ado." Kisi age fiya are kũ
fenẽya.

Ogon momoiya, dõ fiya sãf are, naig fe di,
aya õ momoiya ado ya anĩ keleĩ youf? Anĩ
ere, aya, neu dõ fiya bunem, aya momoiya
ado ya anĩ afelnõf. 19 Õ Negur tekelei ibodok
ya anĩ momoi wof. Are de! Kaa seseneg age
de momoi de fen, kumĩ tererẽ dedig.

20 Õ neneya bagai, õ momoiya dõ fiya
sã are, ege bagai ya anĩ keleĩ you fenẽ
de? 21 Ada tubuda Abraham yogo naal Isak
alta bun Negur sesewi fiyẽf nigin age fen
bun, ereb ĩ age fen bunem, Negur ĩ madur
bagai to fiyen de? 22 Õ, yogon momoiya
ado yogon dõ fiya bagu de kabĩ dale di,
yogon momoiya, ereb age fen anĩ bunem,
kisi felen anĩ ulef. 23 Anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ kisi felen, "Abraham
Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negur
Abraham madur bagai yen,"§ age ye fen,
Negur Abraham nigin neu mou yen. 24 Anĩ
bun, õ ulef, are tamo ĩ ereb age fef anĩ
bunem, Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai yef,
momoiya dogol bunem sã.

25 Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab kayau ĩg,
kofo fiya tamo gei feid fen, naab taka
bunem sur fedin anĩ bunem, Negur Rahab
nigin to madur bagai fiyen de? 26 Bouwa uur
sã are laa fef age fiya gen, momoiya dõ fiya
sã are laa fef.

3

Sigoreĩ Kulatun Gouf

1 Turau tar, ã atun musei tise wowãya
nigin to kisi gouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, amã tise
kabĩ malef, totol bagai es famãf. 2 Ada ganan
naab musei bun kuku taudig. Aib taka ĩ ereb
yef bun to kũ fenẽf, ĩ tamo kisi feleya bagai,
yogon bouwa ganan ulum iroukenẽya kisi
feleya.

3 Ada hos sigorada dõ difouf nigin eweid
bun ain tobega tanof are, ada hos bou
ganan, sã gadi tafiyẽf. 4 Takag, waag bun
kisi gouf. Idi odug bagai fen, yau totolem
irouledig, anĩ ere, ulum irouya tamo narib
ileya nigin, ulum naal bagai anim waag anĩ
narib ileya orof nẽ irouledig. 5 Age fiya

* 2:8: Levitikas 19:18 † 2:11: Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11: Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17
§ 2:23: Jenesis 15:6

bagai, bouwada bun baleda are gai naal
bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ, ereb odudug ĩ age fef
nigin, yogo yana seli yabidig. Dub odug yã
ninimam age fe di, uu yedig age fiya gen
bagai kisi gouf. 6 Baledag ĩ yã, bouwada
ganan atun sane nẽ teneub. Ĩ tamo oditekei
bouwa ganan amuyẽ ifenẽdig, yogon mata
ibodok ilauf ganan bun yã irãdig, age fe di,
ĩg yogo hel bunem isaikalauf.

7 Gaar fire fire ganan, ninã, gaar luwedim
diyõdig anĩ ado, maaĩwõ difaref are ganan,
maman difiyẽdig nigin tamom maman
difediyouf. 8 Anĩ ere, tamo takam bale
maman fiya kisi feleya sã. Ĩ faimud sane fen,
laa nẽ mũ sanem barikã.

9 Baledam ada neda Odug ado Tamada
yana talesedig, age tafe fen, de anim tamo
Negur yogo gen inodin anĩ gelu tafedidig.
10 Awada tekelei anĩ bun tamal, yana yale-
seya ado gelu fiya wõ yedig. Turau tar, anĩ
to agef ilauf bagai. 11 Maaĩ naan ado naan
maug, warur tekelei bun tamal wõya kisi
feleya de? 12 Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat
imaya kisi feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig faat
imaya kisi feleya de? Age fiya gen, maaĩ
naan, warur bun tamal, naan maug wõya
kisi feleya sã.

*Tenebur N*ẽ Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya

13 Ã atun taka, kisi biya ado fen, kisi fokõ
feleya adouf are, ĩ yogon tobonunã biya
bunem, wau yukesileya kisi biya bunem isif
anĩ bun, dõ fiya bunem anĩ yaorouf. 14 Anĩ
ere, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, kiyeĩ makik ado,
aya aya yeya adouf are, ã yeneĩ to waleseg
fen, aya kisi biya ado gouf. Ago gouf are,
ã udegẽg fen, momoi nẽ od anĩ to dõ gouf.
15 Yeneĩ yaleseya nẽ kisi age fiya, saa ilunem
to isif, anĩ ere, are tenebur tamal, bouwa
nẽ oroya nẽ, Satan bun tamal. 16 Ere nigin,
kiyeĩ ado aya aya yeya ibodok nẽ an, ekul
fiya ado ereb ereb sane ganan ibodok.

17 Anĩ ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif are,
uyulil karẽtut, age fe di, maror nigin wau
laa fiya, molol, abob karĩ fiyẽya, wau yũya
barikã ado, faat biya yũya, anĩ kinau ya sã
ado, mala yaleya sã. 18 Maur gudũ fiya tamo
ĩ maror bun itenek, ĩ madur bagai anĩ kusu
fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodõgouf

1 Erem age fe di, kusĩya ado monẽya ã
atun ibodok? Are ãgenei oroya ã namein
kusĩ yedig anĩ bunem to wõ yedig de?
2 Ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, to walegedig.
Anĩ nigin, ã safineid adodo udenkesig fen,
ereb ereb yalekenẽdiya nigin kisi gedig.
Ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, yaleya kisi feleya
sã. Anĩ nigin, ã monẽg fen, kusĩ gedig.
Ã to walegedig, ere nigin, ã Negur to, to
wiyẽgedig. 3 Sain ã to gef bun, to walegedig,
ere nigin, ã wauĩ bun tutuk sa ken, to gedig,
ã ereb walegef are aug naumeĩ nigin ge fen,
iraileya nigin ago gedig.

4 Ã gai de, tamo kayau seseirã dinodig
gen! Ã tenebur nẽ oroya ado bagu gouf
are, Negur kiwai wenẽgef anĩ ã keleĩ sã
de? Taka ĩ tenebur nẽ oroya ado bagu fouf
are, Negur nẽ kiwai tamo wõ youf. 5 Ã kisi
gef, Negur nẽ Itotoya ĩ gariya sã, "Uur ada
namedan ibodõf nigin inon anĩ kiyeĩ totol
bagai ifenek," yef de? 6 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ
wau ifenẽya mugi bagai ada ifanadadig. Anĩ
nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,

"Negur ĩ, dogo yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai
ifeneĩd fen,
waud dukesil dibodok anidi wau
ifenẽdidig."*

7 Age fiyauf are, aug Negur farumen
ubodõgouf. Satan wal fiya nigin teĩbir
gouf, ago ge di, ĩ ã folõ yeikalauf. 8 Negur
wagen usig len, ĩ ã wagein isiyouf. Mosor
adodo ã, imeĩ kulo gouf, kisi uru adodo
ã, kisi tenebur ein nẽ oroya bun unogef
anĩ utorõg fen, kisi ganan Negur bun dogol
unogouf. 9 Wauĩ gudũf, maruĩ isi fen, inã
walogouf. Kasãya utorõg fen, wauĩ gudũ
fouf, wauĩ kulĩya utorõg fen, wauĩ morõf.
10 Odug mala bun wauĩ ukesileg, ago ge di,
ĩ ã yalesneĩf.

11 Turau tar, ã abob, õ sane to wiyẽg. Taka
ĩ, tura, õ sane fiyek be, es fiyek, ĩ lo are sane
ye fen, lo es fiyek. Ã lo es wiyẽgouf are, ã lo
dõ fiya tamo sã, anĩ ere, ã lo nẽ marau gen
wowãg fen, ã aug tamo es wiyẽgedif. 12 Lo
ifenẽya ado es fiya tamo, de tekelei dogol
ibodok, ĩ yogo kel yaleya ado daũ feleya kisi
feleya. Anĩ ere, ã ere anĩ neĩ tã es wiyẽgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

* 4:6: Proveb 3:34

13 Gama karĩ gouf, õ aib urõgedig, “Gama
be nil, amã fau taun enei be anĩ bun mele,
an yar tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen,
moni malouf,” gedig. 14 Anĩ ere, ãgenei mata
are nil naig fe ilauf anĩ, ã keleĩ sã. Ãgenei
mata are ere? Ã ogou sain naal bagai wõ
ye fen, iwaikeledig gen. 15 Anĩ nigin, ã eig
gouf, “Odug orouf are, amã mabod ken,
enei be anĩ age mafouf,” gouf. 16 Anĩ ere, ã
agog wauĩ fã ye di, yeneĩ walesegedig. Yana
yaleseya age fediya ganan are sane. 17 Age
fiya nigin, taka ĩ biya nigin kelei ken, age
fiya kisi feleya anĩ to age fouf, ĩ mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

1 Gama karĩ weleg, ã safina musei adodo,
morõ odug ã bun isif anĩ nigin maruĩ isi
fen, inã walogouf. 2 Ãgenei safineĩ bura le
di, dedek ãgenei kolos dakasin. 3 Ãgenei gol
ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat
te anim, ã nigin kiwai od wogõ ye fen,
yã nem gen ãgenei bouweĩ yakasiyouf. Ã
gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru gen.
4 Ulegef! Kabĩ tamo ãgenei kabier kusu fiya
nigin oroi dilen anĩ to na waledigen nigin,
na yaleya nẽ wareg ã to wenẽdigen anim, ã
nigin kaĩ ye fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo
aiteid, Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid
uyu iroudig anĩ, wederen ilen. 5 Ã tenebur
ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado ubodõg fen,
bouweĩ sigigi gen. Ã idenkesiya nẽ naa
nigin bouweĩ gigiru unogen. 6 Ã, idi mosor
sã, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid ũg fen,
udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

7 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg,
Odug nẽ isiya sain wõ youf. Saaf kabĩ yaleya
tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wõ youf
nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyẽ uruwan isif ile
idikeledig anĩ atun, naig fe feseya sã tarif
fen, kabĩ yaledig anĩ uleg. 8 Ãg, to feseg
fen, totol ufaragauf, ere nigin, Odug isiya
nẽ naa are mogo melsak. 9 Turau tar, abob
to nauseir wiyẽg, abob nauseir wiyẽgouf
are, es fiya ã bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo
bobogẽ ifaref!
10 Turau tar, profet Odug nẽ yana bun
wogõ den anidi, darau bun feseya sã difaren
gen ãg ago gouf. 11 Ã keleĩ, ada idi feseya sã
difaren anidi el fedif taudig. Ã Job naig fe
feseya sã ifaren anĩ karĩg fen, dum Odug ĩ
bun ereb naig fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen,
Odug ĩ wau ifenẽya ado wau yũya barikã.
12 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, turau tar, ã wauĩ ku-
turol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur bunem
be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf.
Ãgenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf, ãgenei
sãya are de sã dogol gouf. To dõ gouf are,
es fiya bun ufaragauf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosẽya

13 Ã atun taka ĩ morõ bun ibodok de? Age
fouf, ĩ kosẽ youf bagai. Ã atun taka wau
al fef de? Age fouf, ĩ yana yaleseya nẽ
seg yalediyouf. 14 Ã atun taka dagi ado de?
Age fouf, ĩ sios nẽ mudur adodo ĩ nigin
kosẽ de fen, Odug yana bun ĩ mudur bun
moul fi difalauf nigin iwegnẽdiyouf bagai.
15 Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosẽ def anim
dagi tamo el fiyẽdig. Odug ĩ yalesnẽf. Ĩ
mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder
tu kalauf. 16 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor nigin
abob mala bun kurõ wesig fen, abob nigin
kosẽ ge di, ã karika walogouf. Madur tamo
nẽ kosẽya are megeir ado fen, kabĩ yaledig.
17 Eliya ĩ tamo ada gen taka. Ĩ uyẽ to
isiyouf nigin totol bagai kosẽ ye di, tenebur
ein yar towo ogõ sigis uyẽ to isin. 18 Ĩ baban
kosẽ ye di, saa ilunem uyẽ isin, age fe di,
tenebur nẽ saaf wowã yen. 19 Turau tar,
ã atun taka, momoi nẽ naab kũ fen ken,
fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam ĩ momoi
nẽ naab bun kel irousiyouf are, 20 enei karĩ
gouf, aibem taka ĩ mosor tamo yogon kũ
fenẽya nẽ delẽ bun tamal falei fiyek are,
yogon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale
fen, mosor musei ganan nigin weder tu
keleya anĩ irou isif.

1 Pita

1 Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel,
Negur igirnẽdin anidi, tenebur ein yaũ
tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia
ado, Bitinia provins firagagaũ de difaref
anidi bun pas enei atotof. 2 Ã, ereb wõya
sã mog, Negur Tamada nẽ keleĩ biya kilei
igirneĩ di, Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ bunem fateul
wõ gen, anĩ bunem, ã Jesus Kristus sigor
dõg fen, yogon naud ã tetein wiri fen.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun
barikãf.

Mata Ibodõya Wau Iseya Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama
yana talesauf! Yogon wau yũya odug bun,
Negur ĩ Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel
fã yen bunem, ada mata gõ fadan, are
ada mata ibodõya wau iseya bun tele fen,
4 yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be,
sa keleya kisi feleya sã, ã nigin saa ilun
dodok fen anĩ bun talauf nigin age fen.
5 Momoiya bunem, ã Negur nẽ megeir anim
kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya sain
bun yaor fouf nigin dodok fef anĩ, isiyouf.
6 Anĩ nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ã morõ
fire fire anĩ bun wauĩ morõ yeĩdigeg, ã
fatuk bagai wauĩ kulĩ yef. 7 Morõ eneidi ã
bun isin are, ãgenei momoiya, gol yã nem
difalegefeg, sa keledig anĩ wal fiya wõ ye
fen, ãgenei momoiya anĩ, momoiya bagai
yaore di, Jesus Kristus wõ youf sain bun,
yana ifenẽya, fula fiya medeĩya ado, yana
yaleseya walogouf nigin agef isin. 8 Ã ĩ to
ulegen, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin wauĩ laa fef. Ã
gama ĩ to ulegef, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin momoi
ge fen, wauĩ kulĩya dir feleya kisi feleya sã
ado fula fiya medeĩya anim aura yeik, 9 ere
nigin, ã ãgenei momoiya nẽ kaũ, ãgenei
meleĩkanon kel yaleya anĩ mogo walegef.
10 Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau
ifenẽya ã bun isin anĩ nigin wogõ den anidi,
fatuk bagai el de dimir ken, 11 Kristus nẽ Uur
idi bun ibodon anĩ, Kristus nẽ darau ado anĩ
dumen isiyouf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin
profet od wogõ yen sain bun, ĩ ere nigin
ado ereb sain nigin wogõ yen anĩ, idi keleĩ
youf nigin age difen. 12 Awa Uur Fateul saa
ilunem sur fen anĩ bunem, soosi tamo idi
biya od wogõ diyein anim ereb wogõ diyein,
are engeleg dilouf nigin totol bagai orodif
anĩ nigin, profet idi wogõ den sain bun, idi
dogo nigin sã, ã nigin aruna dalen anĩ, idi
bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodõgouf

13 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya nigin ãgenei kisi
dodok gouf. Ã aug nigin biya kulatun
gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor fouf sain bun, wau
ifenẽya ifeneĩf anĩ nigin ãgenei wauĩ iseya
barikãf. 14 Gere tar dõ fiya biya gen, sain
ã neneya bun ubodõg fen, oroya sane ã
walegen anĩ to dõ gouf. 15 Anĩ ere, Negur
ã iweignein, ĩ fateul ibodok gen, ereb ã
ago gef ganan bun fateul ubodõgouf, 16 ere
nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, "Fateul
ubodõg, ere nigin, aya fateul abodok."*
17 Ã, Dei anĩ kinau ya bunem tamo mugu
mugu nẽ kabĩ to es fedig ĩ, uweignẽgef, anĩ
nigin, ã tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen, kumĩ ado
aniniya anĩ bun, ãgenei mata ubodõgouf.
18 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã, mata ibodõya kaũ
sã, tubuĩ tar bunem walegen anĩ bun tamal
kel yaleyein, are silwa be gol age fediya
gen, ereb bura lauf anĩ bunem sã, 19 anĩ
ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyẽ sã, gerĩ tõ
fiya taka sã anĩ nẽ naud biya bagai anĩ
bunem kel yaleyein. 20 Negur ereb ereb
ganan kare fiya sã mog, ĩ igirnen, anĩ ere,
ã nigin idikeleya sain enei bun ĩ yaor fen.
21 Kristus bunem, ã, Negur Kristus laa bun
tamal kel turĩ fiye ken, fula fiya medeĩya
ifenen ĩ nigin momoi gen, anĩ nigin, ãgenei
momoiya ado wauĩ iseya Negur bun ibodok.
22 Ã gama momoi anĩ dõ fiya bunem, aug
nigin lilik ge fen, tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa
fiya bagai walegen nigin, abob nigin fatuk
bagai wauĩ bun wauĩ laa fouf. 23 Ere nigin,
ã bura leya nẽ faat bunem sã, to bura leya
nẽ faat bunem baban gõ yein, are Negur
nẽ od mata ibod ken, faimud ibodkeleya anĩ
bunem age fen. 24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok kilei,
"Tamo ganan fisir gen,
agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya medeĩya
ganan kabier odõ munĩ gen.
Fisir gariri keleid fen, munĩ kuku redig,
25 anĩ ere, Odug nẽ od faimud ibod-
kalauf."†

* 1:16: Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7 † 1:25: Asaia 40:6-8

Od enei are ã wogõ yein.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, sane ganan, idegẽya ganan,
mala yaleya, kiyeĩ ado, dumen od irõya
ganan urailagauf. 2 Momou mata gõ fediya
gen, uur nẽ sumin karẽtut nigin fatuk bagai
oroyeĩf, ago ge di, ã anĩ bunem ãgenei kel
yaleya bun odugouf. 3 Gama ã, Odug ĩ biya
yeya anĩ, mogo wõg ulegen.

*Mata Ibodõya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem Igirn*ẽdin

4 Ã, ĩ mata ibodõya Meein, tamom dudum
difiyen, anĩ ere, Negurem igirne ken, Negur
mala bun biya bagai wõ yen anĩ bun usig
fen, 5 ãg, mata ibodõya meein gen, uur nẽ fõ
inoyeĩ di, pris fateul wõg fen, Jesus Kristus
bunem uur nẽ sesewi fiya Negur mala bun
biya anĩ wenẽdigouf. 6 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok kilei,
"Lo weleg, aya Saion oun meein taka,
monog tor aya agirnen, biya bagai anĩ anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi yef,
ĩ mama to bagai yalouf."*
7 Momoi gef ã bun, meein enei are biya
bagai. Anĩ ere, idi to momoi def anidi bun,
"Meein fõ inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen."†
8 Agef fen,
"Ĩ, tamo yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein wõ ye fen,
idi kuku douf nẽ sa tuwa anĩ wõ yen."‡
Idi yeid tũ fef, ere nigin, idi od anĩ to dõ
difef, areg Negurem idi age difouf nigin
igirin.
9 Anĩ ere, ã tamo kayau Negurem igirnein,
king nẽ pris, teneub fateul, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau wowã gen, are ĩ ã gugum bun tamal
iweignei ken, yogon lalan biya bagai bun
irouleyein anĩ nẽ yana, ã walesagauf nigin,
agog wõ gen. 10 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nẽ
tamo kayau sã, anĩ ere, gama ã Negur nẽ
tamo kayau. Uruwa bun, ã wau yũya to
walegen, anĩ ere, gama ã mogo wau yũya
anĩ walegen.
11 Turau tar oboiyou, aya ã tenebur ein
yaũ tamo ado urug tamo gen anĩ, mosor
nẽ oroya meleĩkanon geid kusĩ yedig anĩ
so wiyẽgouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik.
12 Ã haiden atun tobonuneĩ biya bagai bun
ubodõge di, idi ã nigin sane ago gedig dedig
anidi, ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya anĩ dile fen,
Negur ada ki fadauf sain bun, idi Negur
yana dalesauf.

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen Ibodõya

13 Ã aug Odug nigin ge fen, megeir ganan
tamo atun inodin anĩ farumen ubodõgouf,
are king megeir ilun bagai ĩ farumen be,
14 gawaman nẽ mudur adodo idi, tamo sane
age difef anidi darau difenẽdiyouf nigin
ado, tamo tutuk age difef anidi yeneid
dalesauf nigin, Negurem sur fedif anidi
farumen ubodõgouf. 15 Ere nigin, ã ereb
biya ago gef bunem, kisi neneya tamo neid
neneya wogõya anĩ foro dalauf, are Negur
nẽ oroya. 16 Tamo kafĩ fiya sã ubodõgouf,
anĩ ere, ãgenei kafĩ fiya sã anĩ sane kerub
fiya nẽ kabĩ bun to unogouf. Negur nẽ
ferfer ubodõgouf. 17 Tamo ganan anini
wiyẽdigouf. Momoiya tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ
laa fouf. Negur kumĩ ado anini wiyẽgouf.
Agog fen, king anini wiyẽgouf.
18 Ferfer ã, aniniya ganan ado ãgenei
odudug farumen ubodõgouf, idi biya fen,
waud yũdig anidi dogol farumen sã, idi wau
morõ difeneĩdig anidig farumen ubodõgouf. 19 Ere nigin, tamo taka ĩ gariya sã
darau yalef sain bun, ĩ Negur nigin kisif
fen, darau nẽ morõ anĩ faali fouf, are biya.
20 Anĩ ere, ã mosor unogen nigin wagĩ fiya
waleg fen, morõ faali gouf are, ã bun ere
biya anĩ isiyouf? Anĩ ere, ã ereb biya ago
gen nigin darau waleg fen, anĩ faali gouf
are, enei are Negur mala bun biya. 21 Enei
bun ã iweignein, ere nigin, Kristus ã nigin
darau yalen, are ãg ĩ uleg fen, yogon delẽ
anĩ dõ gouf nigin age fen.
22 "Ĩ mosor taka to inon,
age fe di, yogon sigor bun idegẽya taka to dilen."
23 Sain idi ĩ kono difiyen, ĩ idi to solo fedin.
Sain ĩ darau yalen, ĩ kumĩ to ifenẽdin. Age
fiya ban, ĩ yogo Negur tutuk es fedig ĩ ima
bun inon. 24 Neda mosor ĩ yogo bouwam
aa tetek bun faali fen, are ada mosor bun
gare tau fen, madur bagai bun mata tabodõf
nigin age fen. Yogon gudũ fiyam ã el yein.
25 Ã sipsip gen fõ yeleyan ulegen, anĩ ere,

* 2:6: Asaia 28:16 † 2:7: Sam 118:22 ‡ 2:8: Asaia 8:14

gama ã sipsip marau, ãgenei meleĩkanon nẽ
lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

1 Kayau ã, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar faru-
men ubodõgouf, ago ge di, aib idi biya od ni-
gin to momoi defeg, idi irokenẽdiya bunem
sã, nedi kayau tar neid tobonuneid bunem
kel yalediyouf, 2 are idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ
karẽtut ado aniniya anĩ dile fen, momoi
douf. 3 Ãgenei meli meli, mayarẽ naki anĩ,
fatiya korif ifõya, gol sai ifonũya be, kolos
biya ifonũya age fediya bunem to isiyouf.
4 Age fiya ban, ãgenei meli meli, ã namein
uur molol ado imatẽya anĩ nẽ meli meli
to inanakalauf, are Negur mala bun odug
bagai anĩ bunem isiyouf. 5 Naab enei bun,
fateul kayau kulu temeleid idi, Negur bun
waud dinon anidig, dogo nigin meli bagai
wowã douf nigin age difedig. Idi dogo
neid aiweid tar farumen dibodõdig. 6 Sara
ĩ Abraham sigor dõf fen, ĩ nigin yogon odug
yedig gen, ã ereb madur agog fen, kumĩ
farumen to ubodõgouf are, ã ne barai tar
wowã gef.
7 Tamo ãg, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar geid
ubodõg fen, idi nigin kisi gouf, are idi
forõya nigin tamo wal fiya sã, idi dum
mata ibodõya nẽ ege luwa wau ifenẽya,
ã weim walogouf nigin, aniniya ado ago
wiyẽdigouf, ago ge di, ãgenei kosẽya, ereb
takam to naabura gudũ fouf.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleya

8 Od idĩya nigin, ã ganan abob geid wauĩ
tekelei bun ubodõgouf. Abob nigin wauĩ
ũgouf. Tureĩ tar gen abob nigin wauĩ laa
fouf. Wauĩ yũya ado wauĩ yukesileya bun
ubodõgouf. 9 Sane anĩ sane bunem be, kono
fiya anĩ kono fiya bunem to solo gouf, anĩ
ere, el fiya bunem solo gouf, ere nigin, ã
ago ge di, el fiya anĩ walogouf nigin, ã enei
bun iweignein. 10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok kilei,
"Aib ĩ mata nigin wau laaf fen,
naa biya ilouf,
ĩ yogo bale sane wogõya bun tamal so fiye
ken,
yogon sigor idegẽya wogõya bun
tamal so fiyẽf bagai.
11 Ĩ sane itor ken, biya age fouf bagai.
Ĩ maror imir ken, anĩ dõ fouf bagai.
12 Ere nigin, Odug nẽ malam tamo madur
bagai lo fedidig,
agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid
kosẽya anĩ karĩ yedig.
Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ nawa, idi sane age difef
anidi bun dudum fiyẽdidig."
13 Ã biya age fiya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf
are, aim anĩ ã sane yeĩf? 14 Anĩ ere, ã ereb
madur nigin darau walogoufeg, ã el yeik.
"Ereb idi kumĩ def anĩ to kumĩg, to morõ
yeĩf."* 15 Anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ bun Kristus
ĩ Odug unogouf. Idi wauĩ iseya ã namein
ibodok anĩ nẽ gariya karĩ douf nigin to
diyeik anidi ganan solog urokenẽdigouf ni-
gin, faimud dodok gouf. Anĩ ere, molol
ado aniniya bunem enei agog fen, 16 kisi
karẽtut walogouf, ago ge di, idi Kristus bun
ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya nigin od sane wogõ
def anidi, dogo neid dumen od wogõya
nigin mama fediyouf. 17 Biya age fiya nigin
darau yaleya, are Negur nẽ oroyauf, enei
are, sane age fiya nigin darau yaleya anĩ
wal fiya, are biya bagai youf. 18 Kristus ĩ,
sain tekelei dogol, mosor nigin laa fen, ĩ
madur tamo anĩ, idi madur sã tamo nigin
laa fen, are ĩ, ã Negur bun irouleyeĩf nigin
age fen. Ĩ bouwa dukesin, anĩ ere, Awa Uur
bunem mata ibodon. 19 Awa Uur bunemeg
ĩ ile fen, uur kalabus bun dibodon anidig
wogõ fiyẽdin. 20 Eneidi are, kulu Noa nẽ sain
bun, waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya
sã tari fedidig, anĩ ere, idi fe den. Waag
anĩ namen, tamo kayau musei sã, ganan
eit dogol naan bunem kel yaledin. 21 Naan
enei are, naan igũya, gama Jesus Kristus
nẽ mata kel fãya bunem ãg kel yaleyeik
anĩ nẽ malakanon, are bouwa bun amuyẽ
yaleleya sã, are Negur bun kisi karẽtut biya
inoya. 22 Jesus Kristus ĩ saa ilun isel fen,
Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok, age fe di, engel,
yeneid adodo ado, megeir ganan ĩ farumen
dibodok.

4

Negur Nigin Mata Ibodõya

1 Anĩ nigin, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa bun
darau yalen nigin, ã augeg yogon kisi de
tekelei anĩ urougauf, ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo
bouwa bun darau yalen, ĩ mosor inoya nigin

* 3:14: Asaia 8:12

folõ felen. [2] Agef fen, ĩ tenebur ein yogon
mata ibodõya fau ibodok bun, tamo bouwa
nẽ oroya nigin to mata ibodõf, anĩ ere,
Negur nẽ oroya nigin mata ibodõf. [3] Ã
kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb haiden age
difedig anĩ, ago gedig, idi bouwa nẽ oroya
nigin totol sane wau fãya, noli kisi, aai
yõya, bilãya, mala odug bun naan yõya ado,
idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya sane bagai
bun dibodõdig. [4] Ã idi geid, idi sane bagai
age difedig anĩ bun to ulege di, idi anĩ dile
fen, terẽ def, age de fen, idi ã nigin od
sane wogõ def. [5] Anĩ ere, idi, Negur idi
mata dibodok anidi ado idi gare den anidi
es fediyouf nigin dodok fef ĩ bun, dogo nigin
kurõ difeis dirokenẽf. [6] Enei nigin, biya od
anĩ, idi gama mogo gare den anidig wogõ
fiyẽdin, are idi bouweid bun, tamo gen es
feid fen, dogo neid uur bun, Negur mata
ibodok gen mata dibodõf nigin age fen.

[7] Ereb ereb ganan nẽ idikeleya naa mogo
melsak. Anĩ nigin, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, kisi el
ge waleg fen, aug nigin biya kulatun gouf.
[8] Anĩ ganan wal fiya, abob nigin fatuk bagai
wauĩ laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are
mosor musei kerub fedidig. [9] Nauseirya sã,
abob el ge waledigouf. [10] Ã mugu mugu,
Negur bunem ege luwa walegen anĩ bunem,
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya fire fire nẽ lo fiya
tamo dõ fiya biya gen, abob aruna walo-
gouf. [11] Aib taka ĩ od wogõ yef, ĩ Negur nẽ
od bagai wogõya gen wogõ youf. Aib taka
ĩ aruna yalef, ĩ megeir Negur ĩ ifenek anĩ
bunem age fouf, are ereb ereb ganan bun,
Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur yana dalesauf
nigin age fouf. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya ado
megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

*Momoiya Tamo Ibodõya N*ẽ Darau

[12] Turau tar oboiyou, ã darau yã isaĩneĩ
geneg gama walegef anĩ nigin, ereb urug
ã bun wõya gen to terẽ gouf. [13] Anĩ ere, ã
Kristus geid darau walegef nigin wauĩ kulĩ
youf, ago ge di, ã yogon fula fiya medeĩya
anĩ yaor fouf sain bun, wauĩ fatuk bagai
kulĩ youf. [14] Ã Kristus yana nigin de fen,
kono diyeĩf, ã el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ Awa Uur, are Negur nẽ anĩ ã
bun ibodok. [15] Ã darau walogouf, are tamo
yukesiya tamo, bẽ tamo, tamo tobonunã
sane fire fire dinodig be, baula fiya tamo,
nedi darau gen sãf. [16] Age fiya ban, ã mo-
moiya tamo nigin darau walogouf are, ã to
mama yeĩ, anĩ ere, ã Negur yana anĩ urougef
nigin ĩ yana walesagauf. [17] Ere nigin, sain eĩ,
Negur nẽ ibor bun, es fiya gariya inoya nẽ.
Es fiya anĩ ada bun gariya inof are, idi Negur
nẽ biya od to dõ difedig anidi bun ere anĩ
wõ youf? [18] Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei,

"Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin malai bagai
youf are,
tamo momoiya sã ado mosor temeleid
nigin ere anĩ wõ youf?"*

[19] Anĩ nigin, idi Negur nẽ oroya bunem
darau dalef anidi, idi dogo, Negur kare
fedin yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ima bun dino
fen, toku ereb biya anĩ age difef dilauf.

5

*Sios N*ẽ Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

[1] Sios nẽ uyu irouya ã atun dibodok bun,
aya, uyu irouya tureĩ, Kristus nẽ darau ail
fen, kurõ afesidig ado, fula fiya medeĩya
fau yaor fouf weim talouf anĩ, ã arokeneik.
[2] Negur nẽ sipsip ã farumen dibodok anĩ
nẽ lo fiya tamo wõg fen, kabĩ mala nigin
ge fen to lo wedigouf, anĩ ere, ã wauĩ iro
ken, Negur ã ago gouf nigin orof kilei lo
wedigouf. Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf,
anĩ ere, aruneid yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago
gouf. [3] Idi ã gem lo wedigouf nigin inodin
anidi to nugo wiyẽdigouf, anĩ ere, ã sipsip
dileyei ken, dõ diyeĩf nẽ tobonuneĩ bun
ago gouf. [4] Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo
neid mudur wõ youf sain bun, ã fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ teter to bagai tu ralauf anĩ
walogouf.

[5] Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi ã, biyeid uyu
irouya farumen ubodõgouf. Ã ganan, abob
nigin wauĩ yukesileya anĩ ufonũgouf, ere
nigin,

"Negur ĩ yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai gen
iledidig,
anĩ ere, ĩ waud yukesileya anidi wau
ifenẽdidig."*

[6] Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ima megeir barikã
farumen wauĩ ukalaisileg ubodõgouf, ago
ge di, ĩ ã yogon sain bun yalesneĩf. [7] Ãgenei

* 4:18: Proveb 11:31 * 5:5: Proveb 3:34

suwẽya ganan ĩ bun unogouf, ere nigin, ĩ ã
nigin suwẽ yedig.
[8] Ã aug nigin biya kulatun ubodõg fen, lo
walagauf. Ãgenei kiwai, Satan ĩ laion ninirã
ye fen, taka yakasiyouf nigin mumul katĩ
fedig gen, age fedig. [9] Momoiya bun totol
ufareg fen, ĩ wal fiya nigin teĩbir gouf, ere
nigin, ã keleĩ, ã tureĩ tar teneub ganan bun,
darau de tekelei age fiya anĩ daledig.
[10] Ago ge di, wau ifenẽya ganan nẽ Negur
ĩ, ã Kristus bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya
faimud ibodkeleya bun iweignein ĩ, ã sain
naal darau walege di, ĩ yogo baban yalesnei
ken, ã kisi feleya bagai totol, megeir ado,
feseya sã wõya nigin age fouf. [11] Ĩ bun
megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Aanya

[12] Sailas, ĩ aya turau dõ fiya biya gen kisi
afedig, in isennẽya bunem, aya ã tobega
bagai atotkenein, anĩ bunem, aya ã wauĩ
ales fen, enei ã gama walegef anĩ momoi
bagai Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya au fen, kurõ
afesin. Anĩ bun totol ufaragauf. [13] Sios
Babilon ibodok, ĩ ã geid weim igirnein, ĩ ã
bun yogon aanya sur fef, age fe di, neu kesu
Mak ĩg age fef. [14] Wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob
umã wiyẽg fen, aan gouf. Ã Kristus bun
ufaregef anĩ ganan bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.

2 Pita

1 Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus nẽ ferfer
fen aposel,
idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya, Jesus
Kristus nẽ madur bagai bunem momoiya
meli bagai neda gen dalen anidi bun, pas
enei atotof.
2 Ã, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus nigin
keleĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya
ã bun barikãf.

Negur Ĩ Ada Yogon Igirnadan

3 Negur ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya ado
biya bunem iweignadan, ada ĩ nigin keleĩ
bunem, ada Negur nẽ oroya bun mata
tabodõf nigin, ereb lau tafef anĩ ganan yo-
gon megeir anim ifanadan. 4 Enei bunem, ĩ
ada yogon promis od, odug fen meli bagai
andi ifanadan, are anĩ bunem ã Negur nẽ
tobonunã bun bagai ufareg fen, bouwa nẽ
oroya sanem teneub ganan daũ fen anĩ
utorõgouf nigin age fen.
5 Age fiya nigin, ãgenei momoiya bun,
biya anĩ tobol fiya nigin kabĩ totol walo-
gouf, agog fen, biya bun, keleĩ tobol fiya
nigin, 6 agog fen, keleĩ bun, aug nigin biya
kulatun ibodõya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen,
aug nigin biya kulatun ibodõya bun, feseya
sã ifareya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, feseya
sã ifareya bun, Negur nẽ oroya bun ibodõya
tobol fiya nigin, 7 agog fen, Negur nẽ oroya
bun ibodõya bun, abob geid nigal yũya
tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, abob geid nigal
yũya bun, wau laa fiya tobol fiya nigin kabĩ
totol walogouf. 8 Ere nigin, ã tobonunã enei
ganan waleg fen, tobol gouf are, ã neda
Odug Jesus Kristus nigin keleĩ yaleya bun
kabĩ biya kaũ ado walogouf. 9 Anĩ ere, taka
ĩ eneidi taka to yalouf, ĩ melsã nigin dogol
ileya kisi feleya fen, mala ifofakeleya, agef
fen, ĩ yogon mosor kulu tamal bun tamal
lilik fiyekelen anĩ weder tu kelen.
10 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, Negurem ã
iweignei ken, igirnein anĩ tutuk bagai keleĩ
youf nigin, kabĩ totol walogouf. Ere nigin,
ã enei ago gouf are, ã to bagai kubũ gouf.
11 Ago ge di, ã, neda Odug fen Isennadaya,
Jesus Kristus nẽ tano mata gai ibodkeleya
bun, ileya nigin lakĩ fiya taka to ibodõf.

*Negur N*ẽ Itotoya Nẽ Profet Od

12 Anĩ nigin, ã enei nigin kelei ken, mo-
moiya ã gama ado anĩ bun totol ufaregef,
anĩ ere, aya enei nigin kisi gouf nigin,
faimud wedereĩ fokõ afouf. 13 Aya kisi afef,
aya bouwau enei nẽ salafat bun abod mog,
ãgenei kisi turĩ afouf, are tutuk, 14 ere nigin,
aya mogo, neda Odug Jesus Kristus kurõ feis
irokanan nigin, aya keleĩ, aya mogo melsã
yerin awaikalauf. 15 Anĩ nigin, aya ã atorneĩ
mog, ã faimud enei karĩ walagauf nigin kabĩ
totol alouf.
16 Amã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
megeir ado isiya nigin ã marokenein sain
are, amã nemã kisim tamo nẽ nenerĩ anĩ to
wogõ mayein, anĩ ere, amã malamam bagai
yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir mailen
anĩ wogõ maun. 17 Ait are Negur fula fiya
medeĩya megeir ado bunem ĩ bun isi fen,
iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig,
ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig,”* sain anĩ bun,
ĩ, Tama Negur bunem, yana odug ado fula
fiya medeĩya yalen. 18 Amã ĩ geid arei fateul
bun mafar mog, ait enei saa ilunem isi mog,
amã mug bagai karĩ maun.
19 Agef fen, ada, profet neid od are momoi
anĩ, megeir tafe, momoi tauf, are lalan
gugum modoũ bun, we fef ile, we kasasa
fe fen, bonimei nẽ barisa wauĩ bun fã youf
gen, ã profet neid od karĩ weleg fen, el ge
dõ gouf are, ã biya ubodõgouf. 20 Ereb odug
bagai are eig fiya, ã keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ
Itotoya nẽ profet od taka, tamo nẽ kisim
to faded fouf. 21 Ere nigin, profet od, tamo
nẽ oroya bunem to wogõ den, anĩ ere,
tamo Awa Uur Fateulem ulum iroukenẽdi
di, Negur bun tamal od dale fen, wogõ den.

2

*Ideg*ẽya Tise Ado Idi Daũ Fediya Nigin

1 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau atun idegẽya pro-
feteg difaren, age fiya gen, ã atun idegẽya
tiseg dibodõf. Idi fau tamo kayau daũ fediya
nẽ idegẽya od anĩ iminẽyan difelneĩf, Odug
na yaledin ĩ anĩ wa de fen, idi dogo bun
kaisã bagai daũ feidleya anĩ dinouf. 2 Musei
dogo neid tobonuneid sane dõ de fen, mo-
moi nẽ naab are naabura gudũ difouf.
3 Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi nenerĩ
dogo neid kisim wogõ diyei ken, safineĩ gei

* 1:17: Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

difouf. Negur idi mogo es fedin, agef fen,
idi daũ fediya nẽ are mogo isiyouf.

4 Negur ĩ engel mosor dino di, to isenneĩd
fen, hel bun sur fiyẽdin, dumen es fediy-
ouf nigin ku gugum keleya bun inenẽdin.
5 Negur ĩ kulu tenebur nẽ tamo kayau to
isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ to
difaren anidi bun kuwei sur fen, anĩ ere, ĩ,
Noa madur bagai nigin wogõya tamo ado,
sewen anidi geid ahaha fedin. 6 Negur ĩ,
Sodom taun ado Gomora taun, yam yakur
feid aasu ileya bunem daũ feidlen, are tamo
kayau Negur nẽ to difaref anidi bun, ereb
wõ youf anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
7 Negur ĩ, Lot madur tamo, tamo lo to dõ
difedig anidi neid tobonuneid sane nigin
wau morõdig ĩ ahaha fiyen 8 (ere nigin,
madur tamo are, naa ganan bun, idi atun
ibod ken, tobonuneid sane ilen ado karĩ
yen anĩ bunem, yogon malakanon madur
anĩ darau yalen). 9 Age fiyauf are, Odug ĩ
naig fe fen, tamo Negur nẽ dibodok anidi,
morõ bun tamal yalelneĩd fen, tamo Negur
nẽ to dibodok anidi, darau bun irounẽdif
ile, es fiya nẽ naa bun ileya nigin anĩ keleĩ.
10 Negur ĩ, idi bouwa nẽ oroya sane dõ de
fen, Odug nẽ yana lai difedig anidi bun,
momoi bagai age fouf.

Idi kumĩ sã ado, dogo yeneid dalesedig.
Idi, engel megeir adodo nigin bou yũya od
wogõya nigin to kumĩ dedig. 11 Anĩ ere,
engeleg dogo neid totol ado megeir odug
bagai nigin tamo eneidi wal fediya, Odug
mala bun, engel megeir adodo age fediya
nigin bou yũya od to wogõ dedig. 12 Anĩ
ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleĩ sã nigin
kono difedig. Idi gaar kuĩ kisi sã, bouwa nẽ
oroya dogol dõ dife di, tamom kaka difeid
fen, didenkesiyouf nigin dogol gõ difedidig
anidi gen. Gaar kuĩ gen, idig daũ fediyouf.

13 Idi sane age difen kilei, mala solo sane
dalouf. Idi gaa atun bouwa nẽ oroya sigigi
fiya nigin orodidig. Idi amuyẽ ado gerĩ tõ
fiya. Idi ã geid sifa dino fen, nedi bouweid
nẽ oroya sigigi difedig. 14 Idi meleid bun
seseirã tobonunã barikã ado fen, mosor
inoya nigin to bagai ditorõdig. Idi, tamo
kayau totol sã difaref anidi, didĩ difedidig.
Idi safina musei youf nigin imeid su lai de
fen sũ we fiya nigin keleĩ bagai. Idi daũ
feidleya nẽ gere tar. 15 Idi naab madur anĩ
ditor ken, Beor naal, Balam ĩ sane nẽ mala
solo nigin wau laa fedig anĩ nẽ naab dõ
difouf nigin fasis difen. 16 Anĩ ere, ĩ donki,
gaar kuĩ wogõya kisi feleya sã anim, yogon
kũ fenẽya nigin ou fiyen, donki ĩ tamo nẽ
ait nem wogõ ye fen, profet anĩ nẽ neneya
kisi katũ fiyen.

17 Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere keleya
gen ado, ogou uyẽ yau totol ado bunem
irou isidig gen. Modoũ gugum keleya bagai
anĩ, idi nigin saia fen. 18 Idi yana yaleseya
od kaũ sã wogõ de fen, tamo kayau idi
kũ fenẽya bun dibodok anidi bun tamal,
mogo diyawof anidi, bouwa nẽ oroya, noli
nigin kisi fãya bunem didĩ difedidig. 19 Tamo
sane eneidi, tamo kayau karika ibodõya
mafeneĩf de dirokenẽdidig, anĩ ere, idi dogo
sane nẽ ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ĩ, ereb ĩ
wal fiyek anĩ nẽ ferfer. 20 Idi, neda Odug
ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus kelei ken,
tenebur nẽ sane bun tamal soso dife di,
baban tenebur nẽ sanem fili feid fen, wal
fediyouf are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon
anĩ wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai di-
bodõf. 21 Idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ kelei
ken, ĩtãfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon anĩ
dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nẽ naab
anĩ to keleim, are dem. 22 Od biya tamo
kayau wogõ dedig are, idi nigin momoi,
"Gaũ yogon iluf anĩ kel yõdig,"* takag, "Bor
naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igũdig."

3

*Odug N*ẽ Naa

1 Turau tar oboiyou, eĩ neu pas baban ã
bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei atotodin
are, kisi biya turĩ akeneĩ di, wedereĩ fokõ
youf nigin age afen. 2 Aya, od profet fateul
kulu wogõ den ado, ĩtãfiya neda Odug ado
Isennadaya, ãgenei aposel bunem ifenein
anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf nigin orouf.

3 Ã uyulil enei keleĩ youf, idikeleya naa
bun, kono temeleid disiyouf, idi disi, kono
de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf. 4 Idi
dirõf, "Ĩ asiyouf yen promis od anĩ nain?
Amã nemã tamamã tar gare den bunem isif,
ereb ereb ganan uruwa bun kare fen gen,
agef yenek." 5 Anĩ ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur
nẽ od bunem saa wõ ye fen, teneub naan
bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anĩ, karĩ
del fen, wedereid tu kelen. 6 Naan anim,

* 2:22: Proveb 26:11

kuwei fã ye fen, sain anĩ bun teneub ganan
daũ felen. 7 Od de anim, saa ado teneub
gama tailef are, yã nigin faraf foi fen, agef
fen, tamo kayau momoiya sã es fiya ado daũ
feidleya nẽ naa nigin inon ibodok.

8 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb tekelei
enei to wedereĩ tu kalauf, Odug bun naa
tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen
yar are naa tekelei gen. 9 Odug ĩ, yogon
promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunĩ age dedig
gen, to foi yedig. Ĩ taka daũ feleyan ileya
itor ken, ganan waud falei fouf nigin, sain
meluk tari yeĩdig.

10 Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ naa are, bẽ tamo gen
isiyouf. Saa gududũ ye fen, iwaikalauf, ereb
ereb nanaal teneub inon are ganan yam daũ
falauf, agef fen, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan
ĩ bun ibodok are yaor fouf.*

11 Naab enei bun, ereb ereb ganan daũ
falauf, anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau naig fiya
bagai wõya nigin kisi gef? Ã fateul ubodõg
fen, Negur nẽ tobonunã bun ubodõgouf.
12 Ã, Negur nẽ naa tarig fen, kaisã bagai
isiyouf nigin ololo gouf. Naa anĩ bun, yam
saa daũ falauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub
inon are uruwam naan kalauf. 13 Anĩ ere, ada
yogon promis od tarou fen, saa mata ado
teneub mata ololo tafef, are madur tamo
kayau an dibodõf.

14 Age fiya nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei
tari gef nigin, Odug mala bun amuyẽ sã, od
sã wowãg fen, ĩ ado wauĩ katõ gouf nigin
kabĩ totol walogouf. 15 Ãgenei kisi bun, neda
Odug sain meluk tari fiya are, kel yaleya
nigin gouf, are neda turada oboida Pol ĩg
Negur kisi biya ifenẽ di, ã bun pas itoton
kilei. 16 Ĩ yogon pas ganan bun, eig fe itotoid
fen, enei nigin wogõ yen. Yogon pas bun,
ereb ereb tunĩ keleĩya nigin lakĩ fiya bagai
ibodok, are idi keleĩ sa ken, momoiya ilef isif
anidi, Negur nẽ Itotoya tunĩ bun age difedig
gen, falei difeid fen, dogo daũ feidleya bun
diledig.

17 Anĩ nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei
mogo keleĩ nigin, lo wal fiya tamo neid
kũ fenẽyam to guri diyei ken, dile ãgenei
modoũ biya utorõg fen, kubũ geya nigin lo
welegei. 18 Anĩ ere, neda Odug ado Isenna-
daya, Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ado keleĩ
bun, odugouf. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gama
ado faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

* 3:10: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Od

1 Are ĩ gariya bun tamal, are amã mogo
karĩ maun, are amã mogo malamam
mailen, are amã mogo mail fen, amã
imamam kobũ mafen–anĩ amã mata
ibodõya nẽ Od mau fen, kurõ mafesif.
2 Mata are wõ yen. Amã anĩ mail fen,
anĩ nigin kurõ mafesif. Age mafe fen,
amã, mata ibodkeleya ĩ, Tama ado dibod
ken, amã bun wõ yen anĩ, ã yaor mafe
marokeneik. 3 Amã ereb mailen ado karĩ
maun anĩ, ã yaor mafe marokeneik, are
ãg amã geid nigal taũf nigin age mafef.
Age fe di, neda nigal yũya are, Tama ado
yogon Naal Jesus Kristus geid nigal taũf.
4 Amã nemã waumã kulĩya barikãf nigin
enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyõya

5 Od enĩ, amã ĩ bun tamal karĩ mau fen,
ã yaor mafe marokeneik: Negur ĩ lalan, ĩ
bun gugum taka to ibodok. 6 Ada ĩ geid nigal
tauk tau fen, gugum bun tayõf are, ada
tadeg fen, momoi anĩ bunem to tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ lalan bun ibodok gen, adag lalan
bun tayõf are, ada abob geid nigal taũf, age
tafe di, Negur Naal, Jesus nẽ naud anim,
mosor ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf.
8 Ada mosor sã tauf are, ada dug tadeg
ken, momoi anĩ ada namedan ibodõya sã.
9 Ada neda mosor kurõ tafalaisiyouf are, ĩ
yogon od dõ fiya biya fen, madur bagai, anĩ
nigin, ĩ fau neda mosor nigin weder tu kel
fen, ada neda madur bagai sã anĩ ganan bun
tamal kulo fadalauf. 10 Ada mosor to tanon
tauf are, ada, Negur ĩ idegẽya tamal tau fen,
in od ada namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus Ĩ Ada Isennadaya

1 Neu kesu tar, ã mosor to unogouf nigin,
aya enei atotkeneik. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ mosor
inouf are, taka ada isennadauf nigin yogon
Dei irokenẽdig anĩ ibodok, ĩ Jesus Kristus,
madur bagai. 2 Ĩ neda mosor nigin Negur nẽ
didi yo fiya nẽ sesewi fiya, are neda mosor
nigin dogol sã, anĩ ere, tenebur tamo kayau
ganan neid mosor nigineg.
3 Ada keleĩ, ada yogon ĩtãfiya dõ tafef are,
ada mogo ĩ keleĩ. 4 Tamo ĩ aya ĩ keleĩ ye fen,
ereb ĩ irok anĩ to dõ fouf are, ĩ idegẽya tamo,
agef fen, momoi anĩ ĩ bun to ibodok. 5 Anĩ
ere, taka ĩ yogon od dõ fef are, Negur nẽ
wau laa fiya are momoi bagai ĩ bun kisi felef.
Anĩ bunem, ada ĩ bun tabodok anĩ ada keleĩ.
6 Aib taka ĩ bun abodok yef, ĩ Jesus age fedig
gen age fouf bagai.

Ĩtãfiya Mata

7 Turau tar oboiyou, aya ĩtãfiya mata to
atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya tubu, are abob
nigin wau laa fiya anĩ, ã uruwa Jesus nigin
momoi gen sain bunem karĩ gen. Ĩtãfiya
tubu enei are, od ã karĩ gen anĩ. 8 Anĩ
ere, aya ĩtãfiya mata atotkeneik, are anĩ nẽ
momoi anĩ, ĩ bun ado ã bun mogo ulegef,
ere nigin, gugum mogo iwaikele di, lalan
momoi bagai anĩ mogo so fef.
9 Taka ĩ lalan bun abodok ye fen, yogon
tura nigin to orof, ĩ fau gugum bun ibodok.
10 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin wau laa fef, ĩ
lalan bun ibodok, age fe di, ereb anim ĩ ye
tũ fiya nigin, ĩ bun taka to ibodok. 11 Anĩ ere,
aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ gugum
bun ibod ken, gugum bun iyõdig. Ĩ narib ilef
anĩ, ĩ keleĩ sã, ere nigin, gugum anim ĩ mala
ifofakelen.
12 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ãgenei mosor in yana
bunem weder tu kelen.
13 Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun ibodok anĩ
keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã sane anĩ mogo wal gen.
14 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã Dei anĩ mogo keleĩ.
Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun ibodok anĩ
keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã totol ado,
age fe di, Negur nẽ od ã bun ibodok,
age fe di, ã sane anĩ mogo wal gen.

Teneub Ein Nẽ Nigin To Wauĩ Laa Fouf

15 Ã teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur
ibodok anĩ nigin to wauĩ laa fouf. Taka ĩ
teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nẽ
wau laa fiya ĩ bun to ibodok. 16 Ere nigin,
ereb ereb ganan tenebur ein ifaref–mosor

tamo nẽ oroya, yogon mala ile oroya ado,
ereb ĩ ado fen ereb ĩ age fef anĩ nigin yana
yaleseya–are Dei bun tamal to isif, anĩ ere,
tenebur tamal isif. 17 Teneub ado yogon
oroya are sa kalauf, anĩ ere, tamo Negur nẽ
oroya dõ fef, ĩ mata ibodkalauf.

*Kristus N*ẽ Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

18 Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya
sain. Kristus nẽ kiwai isif anĩ, ã mogo karĩ
gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nẽ kiwai
tar musei disin. Anĩ bunem, sain enei are
idikeleya sain anĩ, ada keleĩ. 19 Idi uruwa
bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada bun tamal
dilen, anĩ ere, idi momoi bagai neda sã. Ere
nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada geid tabodom.
Anĩ ere, idi ada bun tamal dilen anim, idi
ganan neda sã anĩ yaor fen.
20 Anĩ ere, ã, Kristus ĩ Fateul anĩ bunem,
Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ã ganan momoi
anĩ keleĩ. 21 Aya ã momoi anĩ keleĩ sã nigin to
atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ nigin
ado, idegẽya taka momoi anĩ bun tamal to
isif nigin, aya ã atotkeneik. 22 Ai anĩ idegẽya
tamo? Tamo, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ wa fef
anĩ. Tamo age fiya, are Kristus nẽ kiwai. Ĩ,
Dei ado Naal wa fedif. 23 Taka ĩ Naal wa fef, ĩ
bun Dei sã. Aib taka ĩ Naal kurõ fesif, ĩ bun
Deig ado.
24 Ereb ã gariya bunem karĩ gen anĩ, ã bun
agef ibodõf nigin lo walagauf. Ago gouf are,
ã Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodõgouf. 25 Agef
fen, enei anĩ ereb ĩ age afouf fadan, are mata
ibodkeleya.
26 Aya, idi ã kũ fenẽya bun dirouleyeĩya
nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atotkeneik.
27 Ã nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ã ĩ bun tamal
walegen are, ã bun ibodok, age fe di, aib
takam ã ifelneĩya nigin lau fiya taka to
ibodok. Anĩ ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul
anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ã ifelneĩdig.
Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ momoi bagai,
idegẽya sã, anĩ nigin, ã ifelnein kilei anĩ, ĩ
bun ubodõgouf.

*Negur N*ẽ Gere Tar

28 Neu kesu tar, gama ĩ bun agog ubodõ-
gouf, ago ge di, ĩ wõ youf sain bun, ĩ isi
di, ĩ mala bun, ada kumĩ sã ado mama sã
tafarauf.
29 Ã, ĩ madur bagai anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã
keleĩ, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi
ganan ĩ bunem gogũ fedin.

3

1 Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk
bagai ifanadan, anĩ nigin, Negur, ada in
gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub
enei ada nigin keleĩ sã, ere nigin, teneub
enei ĩ nigin keleĩ sã. 2 Turau tar oboiyou, ada
gama Negur nẽ gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig
be fiya bagai wowã tauf, are fau yaor fiya
sã. Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, ĩ isyouf sain bun, ada
ĩ gen wowã tauf, ere nigin, ada ĩ bagai anĩ
tailauf. 3 Aib taka ĩ bun wau iseya anĩ ado, ĩ
karẽtut bagai gen, ĩ yogo karẽtut ouf.
4 Aib taka mosor inof, ĩ lo wal fef. Momoi
bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya. 5 Anĩ ere, ã
keleĩ, ĩ ada neda mosor yalelauf nigin wõ
yen. Agef fen, ĩ bun mosor sã. 6 Taka ĩ bun
ibodok, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Taka ĩ mosor
inof iledig, ĩ to ilen be, oo, ĩ nigin keleĩ san.
7 Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneĩf. Aib
taka ĩ ereb madur age fef, Odug ĩ madur
bagai gen, ĩ madur. 8 Aib taka ĩ ereb mosor
age fef, ĩ Satan nẽ, ere nigin, Satan ĩ gariya
bunem mosor inof isin. Negur Naal ĩ, Satan
nẽ kabĩ anĩ daũ falauf nigin wõ yen. 9 Taka
Negur bunem gõ fen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ faat ĩ bun ibodok. Ĩ
mosor inof ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, ĩ
Negur bunem gõ fen. 10 Ada ai anĩ Negur nẽ
gere tar ado, ai anĩ Satan nẽ gere tar anĩ,
naig tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Aib taka ĩ
ereb madur to age fef, ĩ Negur nẽ kesu sã,
aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to wau laa fef, ĩg
Negur nẽ kesu sã.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laa Fouf

11 Od enei ã gariya bunem karĩ gen, are
ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai. 12 Ã
Kain gen to ago gouf, ĩ Satan nẽ fen, yogo
tura yukesin. Ere nigin ĩ yogo tura yukesin?
Ere nigin, yogon tobonunã are sane fen,
yogo tura nẽ tobonunã are madur. 13 Turau
tar, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau sane diyeĩf
are, to terẽ gouf. 14 Ada keleĩ, ada laa tator
ken, mata ibodõya bun telen, ere nigin,
ada neda turada tar nigin wauda laa fef.
Aib taka ĩ to wau laa fef, ĩ laa bun ibodok.
15 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ
tamo yukesiya tamo, agef fen, ã keleĩ, tamo
yukesiya tamo ĩ bun, mata ibodkeleya sã.
16 Ere anĩ wau laa fiya naig tafe ada keleĩ
youf, are eig fiya. Jesus Kristus ĩ ada nigin
yogon mata itoron. Anĩ nigin, adag turada
tar nigin neda mata tatorõf bagai. 17 Aib

taka ĩ safina ado fen, yogon tura lau fiya bun
ibodok anĩ ile fen, ĩ nigin wau to yuk, Negur
nẽ wau laa fiya naig fe ĩ bun ibodok? [18] Neu
kesu tar, ada od be, sigorada wogõya bunem
wauda to laa fouf, anĩ ere, age tafedig ado
momoi bun age tafouf. [19] Anĩ bunem, ada
momoi bagai nẽ anĩ, ada keleĩ youf, age
tafe fen, ada wauda yogon mala bun si
inouf, [20] ada neda wauda, ada nigin kafĩ fiya
ifanadauf sain anĩ buneg, age fouf. Ere
nigin, Negur ĩ neda wauda wal fiya, agef fen,
ĩ ereb ereb ganan nigin keleĩ.

[21] Turau tar oboiyou, ada wauda kafĩ fiya
to ifanadauf are, ada Negur mala bun kumĩ
sã totol tafar fen, [22] ereb ada ĩ to tafiyek
anĩ, ĩ bun tamal talouf, ere nigin, ada yogon
ĩtãfiya dõ tafe fen, ereb ĩ orof anĩ age tafef.
[23] Yogon ĩtãfiya are eig fiya. Negur Naal,
Jesus Kristus nẽ yana nigin momoi tau fen, ĩ
ada irokanadan kilei, abob nigin wauda laa
fouf anĩ. [24] Idi yogon ĩtãfiya dõ difef anidi,
ĩ bun dibodok, agef fen, ĩ idi bun ibodok.
Ĩ ada bun ibodok anĩ, naig tafe ada keleĩ
youf, are eig fiya. Ada Awa Uur ifanadan anĩ
bunem, ada anĩ keleĩ.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

[1] Turau tar oboiyou, uur ganan nigin to
momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun tamal be sã
anĩ ulogouf nigin, idi es wiyẽdigouf, ere
nigin, idegẽya profet musei teneub ganan
bun diyokelef. [2] Negur nẽ Awa Uur naig
ge ã keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Uur ganan
Jesus Kristus ĩ tamo bouwa bun isin anĩ
dirõdig, are Negur bun temeleid. [3] Anĩ ere,
uur ganan Jesus nigin wa difef, are Negur
bun temeleid sã. Enei are Kristus nẽ kiwai
anĩ nẽ uur, are ĩ mogo isif ya anĩ karĩ gen,
gamag ĩ mogo tenebur ibodok.

[4] Neu kesu tar, ã Negur nẽ ubodõg fen,
idi wal wiyẽdigen, ere nigin, ĩ ã bun ibodok
anĩ, ĩ tenebur ein ibodok anĩ wal fiya. [5] Idi
tenebur temeleid, anĩ nigin, idi tenebur nẽ
lo fiya bunem wogõ de di, tenebur tamo
kayau idi karĩ difiyẽdidig. [6] Ada Negur bun
temelada, age tafe di, aib ĩ Negur keleĩ, ada
karĩ fadadig, anĩ ere, aib ĩ Negur bun tamal
sã, ada to karĩ fadadig. Anĩ bunem, ada
momoi bagai nẽ Awa Uur ado kũ fenẽya nẽ
uur nigin keleĩ youf.

Negur Nẽ Wau Laa Fiya Ado Neda
Wauda Laa Fiya

[7] Turau tar oboiyou, abob nigin wauda
laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are Negur
bunem isidig. Ganan waud laa fedig idi, are
Negurem gõ fedi di, idi Negur keleĩ. [8] Aib
taka ĩ to wau laa fedig, ĩ Negur keleĩ sã,
ere nigin, Negur ĩ wau laa fiya. [9] Negur nẽ
wau laa fiya eig fe ifelnadan. Ĩ yogon Naal
tekelei bagai, ada ĩ bunem mata tabodõf
nigin, tenebur sur fen. [10] Wau laa fiya are
yeir. Ada Negur nigin wauda to laa fen,
anĩ ere, ĩ ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon
Naal, neda mosor nigin Negur nẽ didi yo
fiya nẽ sesewi fiya anĩ sur fen. [11] Turau tar
oboiyou, Negur ĩ ada nigin agef wau laa fen
nigin, adag abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai.
[12] Takam Negur to bagai ilen. Anĩ ere, ada
abob nigin wauda laa fouf are, Negur ada
bun ibod ken, yogon wau laa fiya ada bun
kisi falauf.

[13] Ada keleĩ, ada ĩ bun tabodok, agef fen,
ĩ ada bun ibodok, ere nigin, ĩ yogon Awa
Uur ada ifanadan. [14] Ada tail fen, kurõ tafeis,
Dei, yogon Naal tenebur enei nẽ kel yaleya
tamo wõ youf nigin sur fen, taudig. [15] Aib
taka Jesus ĩ Negur Naal youf are, Negur ĩ
bun ibodok, age fe di, ĩ Negur bun ibodok.
[16] Age fiya nigin, ada, wau laa fiya ada nigin
Negur ado anĩ kelei ken, momoi taudig.

Negur ĩ wau laa fiya. Aib taka wau laa fiya
bun ibodok, ĩ Negur bun ibodõ di, Negur ĩ
bun ibodok. [17] Naab age fiya bun, wau laa
fiya ada atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya naa bun,
kumĩ sã, totol tafarauf, ere nigin, tenebur
ein, ada Kristus gen tabodok. [18] Wau laa fiya
bun, kumĩ taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, wau laa
fiya kisi feleya bagai anĩ, kumĩ irudig, ere
nigin, kumĩ mala solo sane ado iledig. Taka
ĩ kumĩ yef, ĩ wau laa fiya bun, kisi feleya
bagai to wõ yef.

[19] Ada wauda laa fedig, ere nigin, ĩ ketem
ada nigin wau laa fen. [20] Aib taka ĩ aya Negur
nigin wau laa fef ye fen, yogon tura nigin
to orouf are, ĩ idegẽya tamal. Ere nigin, aib
taka ĩ yogon tura ĩ iledig anĩ nigin to wau
laa fef are, ĩ Negur to ilen anĩ nigin wau laa
fiya kisi feleya sã. [21] Kristus ĩ ada ĩtãfiya enei
ifanadan. Aib taka Negur nigin wau laa fef,
ĩ yogon tura nigineg wau laa fouf bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

1 Aib taka ĩ Jesus ĩ Kristus yef, ĩ Negurem
gõ fen, agef fen, aib taka tama nigin wau
laa fef, ĩ yogon kesu nigineg wau laa fef.
2 Ada Negur nẽ gere tar nigin wauda laa
fef ya anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya.
Negur nigin wau laaf fen, yogon ĩtãfiya dõ
fiya bunem. 3 Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are
yeir. Yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya. Agef fen, yogon
ĩtãfiya are, ada age tafouf nigin morõ to
ifanadadig, 4 ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem
wowã den idi, tenebur nẽ oroya wal difedig.
Momoiya bunem, ada tenebur nẽ oroya wal
tafedig. 5 Aim anĩ tenebur nẽ oroya wal fef?
Ĩ, Jesus Negur Naal ye fen, momoi yef anim
dogol.
6 Enei anĩ, naan igũya nẽ naan ado laa nẽ
naud bunem isin, are Jesus Kristus. Ĩ naan
bunem dogol to isin, anĩ ere, naan ado naud
bunem isin. Agef fen, Awa Uurem anĩ kurõ
fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ momoi bagai.
7 Towo anidim kurõ difesif. 8 Awa Uur, naan
ado, naud. Agef fen, towo are tekelei wogõ
def. 9 Ada tamom kurõ difesif anĩ taledig,
anĩ ere, Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are tamo nẽ
wal fiya. Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are yeir,
ĩ yogon Naal nigin kurõ fesin. 10 Aib taka
Negur Naal nigin momoi yef, ĩ kurõ fesiya
od enei in wau bun ibodok. Aib taka Negur
nigin to momoi yef, ĩ Negur idegẽya tamo
yef, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yogon Naal nigin od
kurõ fesin anĩ to momoi yef. 11 Kurõ fesiya
od are yeir. Negur ada mata ibodkeleya
ifanadan, age fe di, mata enei are yogo Naal
bun ibodok. 12 Taka ĩ Naal ado, ĩ mata ado,
taka ĩ Negur Naal sã, ĩ mata sã.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Od

13 Aya, ã Negur Naal nẽ yana nigin momoi
gef anĩ, mata ibodkeleya ã bun ibodok anĩ,
ã keleĩ youf nigin enei atotkeneik. 14 Negur
mala bun, ada kumĩ sã totol ado anĩ eig fiya.
Ada yogon oroya dõ tafe fen, ereb taka nigin
to tafiyẽf are, ĩ ada karĩ fadauf. 15 Age fe
di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ĩ karĩ fadadig
anĩ ada keleĩ youf are, ada keleĩ, ereb ada to
tafiyek are ada talef.
16 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura mosor laa bun to
irouledig anĩ ino mog, ilouf are, ĩ tura nigin
kosẽ ye di, Negur tura mata ifenẽf. Aya idi
nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig
anidi nigin wogõ auf. Mosor laa bun guri
feid irouledig are ibodok. Aya mosor anĩ
nigin kosẽ youf nigin to wogõ auf. 17 Kũ
fenẽya ganan, are mosor, agef fen, mosor
laa bun to guri feid irouledig anĩ ibodok.
18 Ada keleĩ, aib taka Negur bunem wõ
yen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Negur Naal ĩ
kulatun fiyẽ di, Satan nẽ anim ĩ to daũ
fiyẽf. 19 Ada keleĩ, ada Negur nẽ gere tare
di, teneub ganan Satan nẽ anĩ farumen
ibodok. 20 Takag ada keleĩ, Negur Naal isi
fen, ada keleĩ fokõ fanadan, are ada, Negur
momoi bagai anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin age fen.
Age fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ bun
tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun.
Ĩ momoi bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya
anĩ.
21 Neu kesu tar, idegẽya waitou so
wiyẽdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,

kayau* Negurem igirnen ado yogon gere tar bun pas enei atotof. Aya momoi anĩ bun ã nigin wau laa fedig, are aya dogol sã, anĩ ere, ganan idi momoi nigin keleĩ anidig, 2 are momoi anĩ ada namedan ibod ken, ada geid ibodkalauf anĩ nigin.

3 Wau ifenẽya, wau yũya ado, wau inosiya, Dei Negur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei nẽ Naal bunem, momoi ado wau laa fiya bun ada geid ibodõf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodõya

4 Aya ogon gere tar tunĩ, Dei ada irokanadan kilei, momoi bun diyõ mog, ail fen, fatuk bagai wau al fen. 5 Gama, kayau oboiyou, aya ĩtãfiya mata õ to atotkonok, anĩ ere, ada gariya bunem talen anĩ dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf anĩ, aya to afef. 6 Enei anĩ wau laa fiya, are ada yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya bun tayõf. Enei anĩ yogon ĩtãfiya, are ã gariya bunem mogo karĩ gen kilei, ã wauĩ laa fiya bun uyõgouf.

7 Idegẽya tamo musei, teneub ganan bun diyok, idi Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa bagai bun isin anĩ wa difedig. Tamo age fiya ĩ idegẽya tamo fen, ĩ Kristus nẽ kiwai. 8 Ã nigin amã kabĩ totol maledig anĩ, ege kilẽ to ilauf nigin ado, ã mala solo kisi feleya bagai walogouf nigin lo walagauf. 9 Taka ĩ Kristus nẽ ifelnẽya anĩ idod ken, anĩ bun to ibodok, ĩ namen Negur to ibodok. Aib taka ĩ ifelnẽya anĩ bun tobol fef ilef, ĩ namen Dei ado Naal dibodok. 10 Aib taka ã bun isi fen, ifelnẽya enei to irou isiyouf, ĩ ãgenei fõ bun to waleg uroulagauf, ĩ aaneg to wiyẽgouf. 11 Aib taka ĩ aan fiyek, ĩ yogon kabĩ sane bun weim kabĩ dalef.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Aanya

12 Aya ã bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anĩ ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. Age fiya ban, aya ã ki ayei ken, abob nawa bun wogõ tauf nigin wau irok, age tafe di, wauda al fiya anĩ isokosauf.

13 Ogon main Negurem igirnen anĩ nẽ gere tar, nedi aanya sur difef.

---

* 1:1: Kayau are, kayau Jon ĩ nigin keleĩ anĩ be, oo, ĩ are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,
turau oboiyou Gaius, aya ĩ nigin momoi
anĩ bun, wau laa fedig, ĩ bun pas enei atotof.
2 Turau oboiyou, ogon malãkanon biya
ibodok gen, õ boũ biya ibod ken, ereb ereb
ganan õ nigin biya ilauf nigin, aya kosẽ
auf. 3 Turau tar tunĩ disi fen, õ momoi
anĩ biya bagai dõ wo fen, momoi anĩ bun
toku uyõdig anĩ dirokana di, aya fatuk bagai
wau al fen. 4 Aya gereu tar momoi anĩ bun
diyõdig karĩya anim, wau al fiya ereb ereb
ganan wal fiya anĩ ifanadig.

*Negur N*ẽ Kabĩ Tamo Kulatun Fediya

5 Turau oboiyou, õ, turada tar idi, õ bun
yaũ tamo anidi nigin el wo, biya ago we-
didig. 6 Idi ogon waũ laa fiya nigin sios diro-
kenẽdin. Õ idi tobonunã Negur orof kilei
sur wediyouf are, õ biya ago wouf. 7 Idi Odug
yana nigin, haiden bun tamal isennẽya taka
to dale fen, dilen. 8 Anĩ nigin, ada, momoi
anĩ nigin weim kabĩ talouf nigin, tamo age
fediya tasennẽdiyouf bagai.
9 Aya sios bun pas atoton, anĩ ere, Diotre-
fes uyulil ibodõya nigin wau laa fedig, ĩ
nemã od to karĩ yedig. 10 Anĩ nigin, aya
asiyouf sain bun, aya ĩ ereb age fef, amã
nigin dumen od sane bagai irõdig anĩ yaor
afouf. Anĩ dogol sã, ĩ turada tar yalediya
nigin itoron. Ĩ idi turada tar yaleya nigin
orodif anidig katũ feid fen, idi sios bun
tamal yalelnẽdin.
11 Turau oboiyou, ereb sane anĩ to madẽ
wo, ereb biya anĩ madẽ wouf. Aib taka
ereb biya age fef, ĩ Negur bun tamal. Aib
taka ereb sane age fef, ĩ Negur to ilen.
12 Demetrius ĩ nigin, ganan biya wogõ dedig,
momoi anĩ ĩ yogog age fedig. Amãg ĩ nigin
biya wogõ maudig, age mafe di, ã keleĩ,
nemã wogõ are momoi.

*Idikeleya N*ẽ Aanya

13 Aya õ bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anĩ
ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to
orouf. 14 Aya kaisã ileyõya nigin wau irok,
age afe fen, abob nawa tail fen, wogõ tauf.
15 Wau inosiya õ bun ibodõf. Turada tar
ein, nedi aanya sur difef. Turada tar an
mugu mugu yeneid nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

1 Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nẽ ferfer fen, Jems ne tura,
idi Negurem iweignẽdin, Tamada Negur
idi nigin wau laa fe di, Jesus Kristus kulatun
fedidig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.
2 Wau yũya, wau inosiya ado, wau laa fiya,
ã bun barikãf.

Momoiya Sã Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daũ Feidleya

3 Turau tar oboiyou, aya, ã kel yaleya ada
weim talen anĩ nigin atotkeneĩf nigin, kisi
totol aledig, age a mã, aya kisi afen, aya
atot fen, momoiya sain ganan nigin sain
tekelei bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau imeid
bun ifenẽdin anĩ, el ge kulatun gouf nigin,
totol bagai arokeneĩf, are deuf aun. 4 Ere
nigin, tamo tunĩ idi daũ feidleya nigin mogo
kulu yeneid itoton anidi, ã keleĩ sã mog, ã
atun iminẽyan disin. Idi Negur nẽ ibodõya
sã, idi neda Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya anĩ falei
difel, karika tobonunã sane inoya nẽ gen
dino fen, Jesus Kristus neda Uyu Irouya fen
Odug yana wa difedig.
5 Momoi, ã enei ganan mogo keleĩ, anĩ
ere, aya ã, Odug yogon tamo kayau Isip
bun tamal kel gei fedin, anĩ ere, dum idi
to momoi den anidi daũ feidlen anĩ ni-
gin, baban wedereĩ fokõ afouf nigin orouf.
6 Takag, engel idi dogo neid ifareya modoũ
bun to dibod ken, dogo neid modoũ ditoron
anidi, Negurem es fiya naa odug nigin ye
fen, idi gugum bun ineneĩd fen, sen mata
ibodkeleya anim ifofakelen. 7 Age fiya bagai,
Sodom Gomora ado, taun anidi kalilĩ fiya
idi noli tobonunã ado tobonunã sane bun
dilelen. Idi bun, yã mata faimud ibodkeleya
nẽ darau dalouf anĩ nẽ malakanon ileyauf
nigin age fen.
8 Naab gai age fiya bagai, imĩya tamo
eneidi dogo bouweid amuyẽ dinoid fen,
Negur nẽ yana dudum difiye ken, engel
megeir adodo dumedin od dirõdig. 9 Anĩ
ere, engel neid mudur ado Maikel, sain ĩ
Satan ado Moses bouwa nigin luwa dirou
fen, ĩ bouwa bun kumĩ sã od sane wogõya
nigin itoron, anĩ ere, ĩ iron, "Odug õ ou
yok!" 10 Anĩ ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleĩ
sã anĩ nigin, od sane dirõdig. Age de fen, idi
gaar kisi sam gen, bouwa nẽ oroya bunem
idi keleĩ anĩ dõ dife fen, daũ feleya bun
dileledig.
11 Idi meleidlon ado! Idi Kain nẽ naab dõ
difen. Idi moni nigin de fen, Balam nẽ kũ
fenẽya bun kaisã dilelen. Idi Kora nẽ kiwai
inoya dõ dife di, daũ feidlen.
12 Tamo enidi, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya nẽ sifa
bun, ã geid kumĩ sã saaf dokon maaĩwõ sa
tuwa waag daũ fiyẽdig gen, daũ diyeĩdig.
Idi sipsip lo fiya tamo, dogo naumeid nigin
dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi budũ uyẽ sã,
yaum irouf iyõdig gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain
bun faat sã, agef fen, laaf uru fen, waru-
mutei teten isen gen. 13 Idi maaĩ moloun
fatuk fã ye fen, dogo neid mama sali moku
fiya gen. Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin
karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai nigin saia
fen gen.
14 Enok, ĩ Adam bunem isin ibor sewen,
tamo eneidi nigin profet od wogõ yen,
"Uleg, Odug ĩ yogon fateul anidi tausen
tausen geid disif. 15 Ĩ ganan es feid fen,
Negur nẽ to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo
neid tobonunã sane, naab sane bun age
difedig nigin ado, Negur nẽ to dibodok
mosor temeleid anidi, od sane ganan ĩ nigin
wogõ dedig nigin, Negur nẽ to dibodok
anidi neid mosor yaor fediyouf." 16 Tamo
eneidi are nauseir temeleid fen, taka nẽ kũ
fenẽya dimirẽdig. Idi dogo neid oroya sane
dõ difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen, dogo
neid biya fiya nigin, tunĩ meleid yaleya bun
biya biya le fen, wogõ dedig.

Feseya Sã Ifareya Nigin

17 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb neda
Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel mogo diro-
kenein anĩ kisi gouf. 18 Idi ã dirokenein,
"Idikeleya sain bun, kono fiya tamo wowã
de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf."
19 Tamo eneidim ã fara diyeĩf, idi tenebur nẽ
kisi dõ de fen, Awa Uur idi bun to ibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou, ã aug nigin
ãgenei momoiya fateul bagai bun fõ gen
unogef useleg fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosẽ
gouf. 21 Ã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
yũya anim, mata ibodkeleya bun irouleyeĩf
anĩ tarig fen, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya bun,
aug nigin kulatun gouf.
22 Idi momoiya totol sã nene def anidi
bun wauĩ wenẽdigouf. 23 Tunĩ yã bun tamal
gurar ge gei wedigouf. Agog fen, tunĩ

bun wauĩ yũya aniniya ado ufelnẽdigouf.
Anĩ ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nẽ oroya
sanem amuyẽ iroun anĩ utorõg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

24 Negur ĩ, ã to kubũ gouf nigin kulatun
yei ken, fula fiya medeĩya ĩ mala bun, kũ
fenẽya sã, wau kulĩya odug ado ineneĩya
kisi feleya ĩ anĩ bun, 25 ada Isennadaya Negur
tekelei dogol ĩ anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya,
totol, megeir ado, yana odug, neda Odug Je-
sus Kristus bunem, kulu, gama ado, faimud
ibodkalauf! Momoi.

Kurõ Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Jesus Kristus nẽ kurõ fesiya od, are ereb
kaisã bagai wõ youf anĩ, Negurem yogon
ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus
ĩ, yogon ferfer Jon od anĩ keleĩ youf nigin,
yogon engel Jon bun sur fen. 2 Jonem ereb
ereb ganan ĩ ilen anĩ kurõ falaisif, are Negur
nẽ od ado, Jesus Kristus nẽ od. 3 Taka ĩ
profet od enei iwesef are ĩ el fiyek, agef fen,
idi anĩ karĩ de fen, ereb anĩ bun itoton anĩ
waud bun dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain
mogo dodolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

4 Aya Jon,
Asia provins bun sios sewen bun pas enei
atotof.
Negur ĩ gama ibodok, kulu ibodon, du-
men isiyouf bunem, uur sewen yogon king
nẽ sia wagen difaref bunem ado, 5 Jesus
Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ od el fe dõf wogõ yedig,
ĩ tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel turĩ
fiyen, tenebur king ganan neid mudur ĩ
bunem, wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun
isif.
Jesus ĩ ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon
naud bunem, ada neda mosor bun tamal
yalelnadan. 6 Agef fen, ĩ ada yogon Tama
Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in
pris inodan. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya ado
megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Momoi.
7 Log, ĩ lalo bunem isif.
Age fe di, meleid ganan ĩ dilouf,
idi ĩ gilĩ difen anidig dilouf.
Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur ein
ganan ĩ nigin waud gudũ fouf.
Are agef bagai wõ youf! Momoi.
8 Odug Negur irok, "Aya uyulil ado idike-
leya, aya gama abodok, kulu abodon, du-
men asiyouf, aya saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
afeid uyu aroudig anĩ."

Taka Ĩ Tamo Naal Gen

9 Aya Jon, ãgenei tureĩ, aya, Jesus bun
darau, Negur nẽ tano ado, feseya sã ifareya,
ã geid taledig, aya Negur nẽ od ado Jesus
nẽ od wogõ aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun
abodon. 10 Odug nẽ naa bun, aya Awa Uur
namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait odug
taur gen wõ ye mog, karĩ aun. 11 Ait iron,
"Ereb õ ulef anĩ, buk kori fiya bun utot
fen, sios sewen bun sur wediyouf, oun Efe-
sus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis,
Filadelfia ado, Laodisia."
12 Aya ait wogõ fiyan anĩ ileya nigin falei
aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam nẽ gol tutur
sewen ailedin. 13 Lam tutur anĩ atun, aib
taka "tamo naal gen"* kolos meluk ifonũ
di, yen isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen anĩ
ifaren. 14 In mudur ado fatiya, sipsip siwi
lalau, saa lalo lalau gen, yogon mala are yã
mala fitotoleya gen. 15 Yogon ye are bras
yã malan ifalegeya medeĩya gen, in ait are
naan uhuhuya gen. 16 Yogon ima biyalẽ
barisa sewen iroun, agef fen, in awa bun
tamal, dimig bala waila si sitakã wõ yen.
Yogon nawa are gaa ririya gen medeĩ yen.
17 Aya ĩ ail fen, aya ĩ ye gariyan kubũ au,
laa gen ainen. Age afe di, ĩ ima biyalẽ aya
teteun ino fen, iron, "Õ to kumĩ wo. Aya
gariya, aya idikeleya. 18 Aya mata ibodõya
nẽ, aya laa fiyan, anĩ ere, uleyaf, aya gai gai
mata abodkalauf! Aya laa nẽ ado Hades nẽ
ki aroudif.
19 "Anĩ nigin, ereb õ ulen, ereb gama
ibodok, ereb dumen wõ youf anĩ utot.
20 Barisa sewen aya imau biyalẽ ulen ado,
lam nẽ gol tutur sewen ulen anĩ nẽ waa nẽ
gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios
sewen neid engel, lam nẽ tutur sewen are
sios sewen.

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 "Efesus sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ barisa sewen ima biyalẽ
irou mog, sewen gol lam tutur difaren
atun iyok ilen nẽ od: 2 Ereb õ ago wof,
are aya keleĩ, ogon kabĩ totol yaleya ado
ogon feseya sã ifareya anĩ. Aya keleĩ, õ
tamo sesen to loloum weid fen, idi dogo
anĩ aposel dedig, anĩ ere, aposel sã anidi
es wiyeĩd fen, idi neid idegẽya anĩ ulen.
3 Õ totol ufar fen, neu yanau nigin morõ
faali won, anĩ ere, õ to fõ yon.
4 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od enei ado: Õ
uruwa aya nigin waũ laa fen anĩ utoron.
5 Anĩ nigin, õ nainenem kubũ won anĩ kisi
wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa agon anĩ

* 1:13: Daniel 7:13

agouf. Õ to falei wouf are, aya õ gein asi
fen, ogon lam tutur ado yogon modoũ
bun tamal alelauf. 6 Anĩ ere, tobonunã
biya enei õ ado: Õ Nikolas dõ difiyek
neid tobonuneid to oroyõdig, are ayag to
oroudig.
7 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ
Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.
Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenẽya
nẽ aa Negur nẽ paradis bun ibodok anĩ
bun tamal, yõya nigin yo afiyẽf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

8 "Smerna sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ gariya ado idikeleya, ĩ
laaf fen, baban mata fã yen nẽ od. 9 Ogon
darau ado ogon maleg nigin aya keleĩ, anĩ
ere, õ safina musei ado. Aya idi dogo
nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ ere, idi Juda
tamo sã, Satan nẽ guru fiya anidi neid
bou yũya od nigin keleĩ. 10 Ereb mogo
õ darau ifonõf nigin to kumĩ wo. Aya
õ arokonok, Satan ĩ mogo ã tunĩ kisi
yeĩya nigin kalabus bun ineneĩf. Age
fe di, ã naa ten darau walogouf. Õ laa
bun dinenõfeg, ogon momoiya urou kafĩ
walauf, ago di, aya õ mata nẽ teter kurũ
ayõf.
11 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ
Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.
Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, namba tu nẽ laa
ĩ to daũ fiyẽf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

12 "Pergamum sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ dimig bala waila si sitakã
ado nẽ od. 13 Õ ubodok nẽ an aya keleĩ,
an Satan nẽ sia ibodok. Anĩ ere, õ neu
yanau urou kafĩ welef. Antipas, neu dõ
fiya biya, aya nigin od wogõ yedig, ĩ Satan
ibodok nẽ ãgenei taun an dukesin sain
anĩ buneg, õ aya nigin ogon momoiya to
folõ welen.
14 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od tunĩ ado: Õ
tamo tunĩ an Balam nẽ keleĩ dirouf anidi
ado, Balam ĩ Balak ifelnẽ di, Balak ĩ Israel
tamo kayau yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein ino
fen, idegnẽdi di, Israel idi saaf idegẽya
waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ dokon, noli
tobonunã dinon. 15 Age fiya gen, õ aneg
tunĩ Nikolas nẽ ifelnẽya dirouf anidi ado.
16 Anĩ nigin, waũ falei wo! Sãf are, aya
kaisã bagai õ gein asi fen, neu sigorou nẽ
dimig ado idi geid kusĩ auf.
17 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ
Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.
Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mana
iminẽyan ibodok tunĩ afenẽf. Aya ĩ
meein lalau takag, yana mata teten ito-
ton anĩ afenẽf. Aib ĩ anĩ yalef dogol yana
anĩ keleĩ youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

18 "Taiataira sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are Negur Naal nẽ od, yogon
mala are yã mala fitotoleya gen, yogon
ye are bras yã malan ifalegeya medeĩya
gen. 19 Aya keleĩ, õ ereb agof, ogon waũ
laa fiya ado momoiya, ogon aruna yaleya
ado feseya sã ifareya. Aya keleĩ, õ uruwa
bun ago won anĩ wal fiya gama õ agodig.
20 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od enei ado: Õ
kayau Jesebel, ĩ yogo nigin profet kayau
yef anĩ, loloum wedig. Ĩ yogon ifelnẽya
bunem neu ferfer idegnẽdi di, idi noli to-
bonunã bun dile fen, saaf idegẽya waitou
sesewi difen anĩ dõdig. 21 Aya ĩ yogon
mosor nigin wau falei youf nigin sain
afenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to orof. 22 Anĩ nigin, aya
ĩ darau nẽ fatar bun ara ken, idi ĩ geid
seseirã dinodig anidi, kayau anĩ nẽ naab
nigin waud to falei youf are, aya idi darau
fatuk bagai afenẽdiyouf. 23 Aya ĩ gere tar
adenkesiyouf. Age afe di, sios ganan, aya
waud ado kisi es afedig anĩ keleĩ youf.
Age afe fen, aya ã mugu mugu ereb ereb
ã ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneĩf. 24 Anĩ
ere, aya ã tunĩ ganan Taiataira ufaregef
anĩ arokeneik, ã kayau anĩ nẽ ifelnẽya
to uroug fen, Satan nẽ waa namen bagai
dedig anĩ to kelein anĩ arokeneik (aya ã
bun ereb morõ taka to afeneĩf). 25 Ereb
ã urougef anĩ dogol urougef uleg mog,
asiyouf.
26 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fe fen, neu oroya
dõf ile, idikeleya bun ouf, aya ĩ teneub lo
fediya nigin megeir afenẽf.
27 'Ĩ ain manig nem ulum irokenẽdiyouf,
ĩ mis gen daũ fedi di, urud falaisiy-
ouf,'*
are aya neu Dei bunem megeir alen
gen. 28 Aya ĩ bonimei nẽ barisa kilokilog
afenẽf. 29 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg

* 2:27: Sam 2:9

len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ
youf.

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 "Sardis sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ Negur nẽ uur sewen ado
barisa sewen irouf anĩ nẽ od. Õ ereb agof,
are aya keleĩ. Õ mata ubodok dedig, anĩ
ere, õ laa yon. 2 Fã wale! Ereb mogo laa
fou fenẽ anĩ megeir wenẽ, ere nigin, aya
õ ereb agof are neu Negur nẽ mala bun
tutuk bagai sã ailef. 3 Anĩ nigin, ereb õ
walen, ereb õ karĩ won anĩ karĩ walauf.
Anĩ dõ wo fen, waũ falei wo. Õ to fã
walouf are, aya bẽ tamo gen asiyouf. Aya
sain nanĩ be, õ gein asiyouf anĩ, õ to keleĩ
youf.
4 Anĩ ere, õ, Sardis an tamo kayau
tunĩ, idi neid kolos amuyẽ fiya sã difaref
anidi ado. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken,
aya geid mayõf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya
bagai. 5 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, ĩ idi gen
kolos lalau ifonũf. Aya yogon yana, mata
ibodõya nẽ buk bun tamal to alelauf, age
afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado yogon
engel meleid bun kurõ afesiyouf. 6 Taka ĩ
weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios
irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

7 "Filadelfia sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ fateul bagai ado momoi
nẽ od, ĩ Dawid nẽ ki irouf. Ereb ĩ kã fef,
taka nem to inolalauf, agef fen, ereb ĩ
inolelef, taka nem to kã falauf. 8 Õ ereb
agof, are aya keleĩ. Ulef, aya, sukar kã
feleya taka nem inoleleya kisi felya sã
anĩ, õ wagen anon. Aya keleĩ, õ megeir
naal bagai ado, anĩ ere, õ neu od dõ wo
fen, neu yanau to wa won. 9 Ulef, idi
Satan nẽ guru fiya namen temeleid, idi
dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ ere, idi
Juda tamo sã, idegẽya tamo anĩ, ayam
age afe di, idi disi, õ yẽ gariyan kubũ
de fen, aya õ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ idi
keleĩ youf. 10 Õ feseya sã ufarauf nigin
neu od urou kafĩ welen anĩ nigin, ayag idi
tenebur dibodok kisi fediya nigin teneub
ganan bun darau isiyouf sain bun, aya õ
ahaha ayõf.
11 Aya kaisã bagai asiyouf. Õ ereb urouf
anĩ kafĩ walauf, ago di, taka nem ogon
kurũ fiya nẽ teter anĩ to yalouf. 12 Aib
ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya, neu Negur nẽ
tempel bun, ĩ monog tor atennẽf. Ĩ anĩ
baban to bagai itorõf. Aya ĩ bun, neu
Negur nẽ yana ado, neu Negur nẽ taun
yana, Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun tamal
neu Negur bunem isiyouf anĩ atotauf.
Age afe fen, aya neu yanau matag ĩ bun
atotauf. 13 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ
youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

14 "Laodisia sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are Momoi Barikã nẽ od, ĩ
dõ fiya biya ado, momoi bagai Negur
nẽ od wogõ yedig, ĩ ereb ereb Negur
inodin ganan nẽ gariya. 15 Õ ereb agof
anĩ aya keleĩ, are õ medir sã, uruwag
sã. Aya õ medir be, uruwa anĩ taka
ubodok nigin orouf. 16 Anĩ nigin, õ laigog,
medir sã, uruwag sã nigin, aya õ mogo
awau bun tamal atigil arãyõf. 17 Õ urõdig,
'Aya safina ganan kisi feleya, aya safina
musei alen nigin, aya ereb taka to lau
afedig,' wodig. Anĩ ere, õ keleĩ sã, õ
gai sane bagai, malalon ado, maleg, malã
ifofakeleya ado, gemũ ubodok. 18 Aya õ
arokonok, õ aya bun gol bagai, gol yã bun
difalegen anĩ, õ safina ganan kisi feleya
bagai wõ wouf nigin, na walouf, õ kolos
lalaug ufonũ di, ogon gemũ mama dede
wouf nigin na walouf, õ mala marasin
malã bun uno fen, kelẽ walauf nigin na
walouf.
19 Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi, aya
ou afeid fen, tai afedidig. Anĩ nigin, kabĩ
totol wale fen, mosor utor ken, waũ falei
wouf. 20 Lo weleg, aya bobogẽ afar fen,
godu afef. Taka ĩ aitou karĩ ye fen, sukar
kã fouf are, aya ĩ namen asi fen, ĩ ado saaf
mãf, age afe di, ĩ aya ado saaf mãf.
21 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya kusĩ wal
afe fen, neu Dei nẽ king nẽ sia bun, neu
Dei ado mabodok gen, ĩg neu king nẽ sia
bun, aya ado mabodõf nigin yo afiyẽf.
22 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa
Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf."

4

*King n*ẽ Sia Saa Ilun Ibodok

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya kelẽ aulen, aya
wageun an saa ilun nẽ sukar kã feleya ifar

mog, ailen. Age afe fen, ait aya uyulil taur
gen wogõ fiya di, karĩ aun are iron, "Ein
use, ago di, ereb enei bure fele di, wõ youf
anĩ, afelnõf." [2] Kaisã bagai aya Awa Uur
namen abodon, age afe fen, wageun an saa
ilun king nẽ sia bun, aib taka ibodon anĩ
ailen. [3] Agef fen, taka an ibodon are, lo fiya
bun meein medeĩya jaspa ado meein giriya
medeĩya konilian gen wõ yen. Walol taka,
meein aarau mata age fiya medeĩya emeral
gen sof fen, king nẽ sia anĩ kalilĩ fen. [4] King
nẽ sia anĩ sirin, tuwenti-fo king nẽ sia anim
salili de fen, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo anĩ
bun dibodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken,
dogo neid mudureid bun king nẽ gol teter
ado dibodon. [5] King nẽ sia bun kolimei filiya
firagagaũ fe sof fen, gurũya odug wõ ye di,
kolimei gudũ yen. King nẽ sia wagen lam
sewen futu redin, are Negur nẽ awa uur
sewen anĩ. [6] Takag, king nẽ sia wagen, ereb
taka maaĩ gen galas nem dinon anĩ, galas
medeĩya bagai age fiya ibodon.

Anĩ atun king nẽ sia salili fiya bun,
ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo difaren. Idi
meleid barikã, wagedin ado dumedineg.
[7] Ereb mata ibodõya uyu ifaren are laion
gen, anĩ dõ fiya are bulmakau gen, anĩ dõ
fiya are nawa, tamo nawa gen, anĩ dõ fiya
are webi fatutu yef gen. [8] Ereb mata ibodõya
aiwa adodo idi mugu mugu wayeid sigis
ado fen, bouweid ganan bun meleid barikã,
wayeid farumẽg meleid ado. Bõ ado gaa
ado, idi eig yeya to folõ difeledig:

"Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
feid uyu iroudig anĩ,
ĩ kulu ibodon, ĩ gama ibodok, ĩ dumen
isiyouf."

[9] Ereb sain ereb mata ibodõya idi, taka ĩ
king nẽ sia bun ibod ken, mata faimud
ibodkeleya anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya, yana
odug ado, de fiyẽya difenẽdig bun, [10] mudur
adodo tuwenti-fo, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibod
mog, ĩ wagen kuku de fen, ĩ mata faimud
ibodkeleya anĩ seli dalesedig. Idi king nẽ sia
wagen dogo neid teter gõ difel fen, dirõdig:
[11] "Nemã Odug Negur,
õ fula fiya medeĩya, yana odug ado, megeir
yaleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, õ ereb ereb ganan ago di, wowã
den,
ago fen, ogon oroya bunem idi unodi
di,
age de difaref."

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

[1] Age de di, aya ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon
anĩ ima biyalẽ, buk kori fiya si sitakã itotoya
ado uris sewen nem ĩtã de fen, sile fiyan
anĩ ailen. [2] Age afe fen, aya engel megeir
ado taka ailen, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron,
"Aim uris eneidi narĩ feid fen, buk kori fiya
enei fara feleya kisi feleya?" [3] Anĩ ere, saa
ilun be, tenebur be, teneub farumen tamal,
taka nem buk kori fiya anĩ fara feleya be,
namen fele fiya kisi feleya sã. [4] Aya fatuk
bagai inã alen, ere nigin, taka nem buk kori
fiya anĩ fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi
feleya to wõ yen. [5] Age afe di, mudur adodo
takam aya irokanan, "To inã wale! Ulef,
Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal Laion, Dawid nẽ
Warei mogo kusĩ wal fen. Inim, sã buk kori
fiya anĩ yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen ado fara
falauf."

[6] Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal dukesin anĩ
gen, king nẽ sia ereb mata ibodõya aiwa
adodo salili difiyen ado, mudur adodo atun
ifar mog, ailen. Ĩ karat sewen ado mala
sewen ado, mala sewen are Negur nẽ awa
uur sewen teneub ganan bun susur fedin
anidi. [7] Sipsip Naal ĩ isi fen, ĩ king nẽ sia
bun ibodon anĩ nẽ ima biyalẽ buk kori fiya
anĩ yalen. [8] Sain ĩ anĩ yalen, ereb mata
ibodõya aiwa adodo, mudur adodo tuwenti-
fo geid, Sipsip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi
mugu mugu harp* ado beĩ gol nem kaau
sumeĩ biya isokoseya ado guri difen, kaau
sumeĩ biya are momoiya tamo kayau neid
kosẽ. [9] Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:
"Õ buk kori fiya anĩ wale fen,
yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen anĩ fara fe-
leya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, õ dinõkesi di,
õ ogon naud bunem
ibor ganan bun, od fire fire ganan bun,
tamo kayau ganan bun ado, teneub
ganan bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau na
waledin.
[10] Õ idi neda Negur aruna dalouf nigin, tano
ado pris unenẽdin,

* 5:8: Harp anĩ gita gen musik kodẽ dedig.

ago di, idi teneub ganan lo fiya nigin
mudur dibodõf."
11 Age de di, aya malau ara ken, engel
musei bagai neid aiteid karĩ aun, idi tausen
musei ado handred tausen musei wal fiya.
Idi king nẽ sia, ereb mata ibodõya ado,
mudur adodo salili difiyẽdin. 12 Age de fen,
idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:
"Sipsip Naal dukesin ĩ
megeir, safina, kisi biya, totol, yana odug,
fula fiya medeĩya ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi feleya bagai!"
13 Agef fen, aya, ereb ereb ganan saa ilun
difaref, tenebur difaref, teneub farumen
difaref ado, maaĩ bun difaref, ereb ereb
ganan anĩ namen mata difaref idi seg dale
mog, karĩ aun:
"Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok ado Sipsip Naal
bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug, fula fiya medeĩya
ado, megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!"
14 Ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo diron,
"Momoi," age de di, mudur adodo kuku de
fen, yana dalesen.

6

Ĩtãfiya Uris

1 Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiya uris
sewen anĩ uyulil fara fen. Age fe di, aya,
ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo takam, ait
kolimei ait gen bun eig ye mog, karĩ aun,
"Usi!" 2 Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos lalau
taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ wi taka
iroun, ĩ kusĩ wal fiya nẽ teter ifenen, age
fe di, ĩ hos bun kusĩ wal fe fen, kusĩ wal
fediyouf nigin ilen.
3 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris uyulil dõ fiya anĩ
fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya
uyulil dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun,
"Usi!" 4 Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya
bagai. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ, tenebur
tamal malol yalel fen, tamo abob didenke-
siyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Ĩ anĩ dimig
odug ifenen.
5 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara
fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya anĩ dõ
fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Usi!" Aya lo
afen, aya wageun an hos karos taka ifaren.
Tamo anĩ teten ibodon, yogon ima bun ĩ foi
fiya nẽ safina iroun. 6 Age fe di, aya ereb
mata ibodõya aiwa adodo atun ait taka gen
karĩ aun are iron, "Naa tekelei nẽ mala solo
wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nẽ mala
solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago fen, oliv
moul ado wain to daũ wo!"
7 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara
fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya anĩ
dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Usi!"
8 Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos bailuya
taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ yana
Laa, age fe di, Hades ĩ degẽ degẽ fiyen.
Idi tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya
atun taka anĩ, dimig nem, kadir nem, dagi
odug nem ado, tenebur gaar kuĩ nem di-
denkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenẽdin.
9 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya
fara fen, age fe di, aya idi Negur nẽ od
dale fen, feseya sã od anĩ wogõ de di, di-
denkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta faru-
men ailedin. 10 Idi aiteid odugem diweig
diron, "Ereb ereb ganan nẽ Odug, fateul fen
momoi, ere sain bun bagai, õ tenebur tamo
kayau es woid fen, idi amã didenamakesin
nigin mala solo wenẽdiyouf?" 11 Age de di,
idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenẽdin,
agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog,
dogo neid kabĩ tureid tar ado momoiya
tamo kayau Negur igirnẽdin ganan, idi age
difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin
irokenẽdin.
12 Aya ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fel
mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimĩ odug wõ yen.
Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar
meme siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen. Ogõ
oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen. 13 Age
fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are
aa fig faat dobi yau totolem yoũ fe di, kuku
redig gen age fen. 14 Saa, pepa kori fiya gen
iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganan ado nuyo
ganan, dogo neid modoũ ditoraran.
15 Age fe di, tenebur nẽ king, tamo yeneid
adodo, kusĩ mudur, safina musei adodo,
megeir adodo ado, ferfer ganan ado tamo
kafĩ fiya sã bun difaref ganan, kuren ado
arei nẽ sa atun diminanan. 16 Idi arei ado
sa diweig dirokenẽdin, "Tetenaman kubũg
fen, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok anĩ nawa
ado Sipsip Naal nẽ didi bun tamal unokol-
namãg! 17 Ere nigin, idi neid didi nẽ naa
odug mogo isin, anĩ nigin, aim ifareya kisi
feleya?"

7

Israel Tamo Kayau 144,000 Bun Uris Dinon

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel aiwa adodo,
teneub idikeleya uyu uyu aiwa adodo bun,
difar fen, teneub uyu uyu aiwa adodo nẽ
yau, yau takam teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka
bun to fũ fouf nigin kafĩ difel mog, ailen.
2 Age afe fen, aya engel taka mata ibodõya
Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya uris ado gaa iseyan ise
mog, ailen. Ĩ engel aiwa adodo teneub ado
maaĩ daũ fiya nẽ megeir ifenẽdin anidi,
ait odugem iweig irokenẽdin: 3 "Ã teneub
be, maaĩ be, aa taka fau mog to daũg, amã
neda Negur nẽ ferfer demeid bun ĩtãfiya
uris manol len." 4 Age ye di, aya idi ĩtãfiya
nẽ uris dinon anidi ganĩ anĩ karĩ aun, are
144,000 idi Israel ibor ganan bun temeleid.
5 Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal 12,000 are ĩtãfiya
uris dinon,
Ruben nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Gad nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
6 Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Naftali nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Manase nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
7 Simeon nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Isakar nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
8 Sebulun nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Josef nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000.

Guru Fiya Mala Odug Kolos Lalau Meluk Difonundin

9 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun
an guru fiya mala odug bagai, taka nem
iwesleya kisi feleya sã, idi teneub ganan
bun, ibor ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan
bun ado, od fire fire ganan bun temeleid, idi
king nẽ sia wagen ado Sipsip Naal wagen
difaren. Idi kolos lalau meluk difoun ken,
pam boge anã boge gen anĩ imedim guri
difen. 10 Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem
diweig diron:
"Kel gei fiya are
neda Negur king nẽ sia bun ibodok ado
Sipsip Naal nẽ."
11 Engel ganan, king nẽ sia ado, mudur
adodo ado, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo
salili difiyeĩd difar fen, king nẽ sia wagen
neweid lẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana dalesen.
12 Idi diron:
"Momoi!
Yana yaleseya, fula fiya medeĩya,
kisi biya, de fiyẽya, yana odug,
megeir ado, totol are
neda Negur bun gai gai ibodkalauf.
Momoi!"
13 Age de di, mudur adodo takam aya to
fiyan, "Idi eneidi kolos lalau meluk difonun
are nanidim, idi nainenem disin?"
14 Aya ĩ arokenen, "Tamo biya, õ keleĩ."
Age au di, ĩ irokanan, "Eneidi are darau,
kafĩ fiya odug bun temeleid disin. Idi dogo
neid kolos meluk Sipsip Naal naud nem
kulo dife di, lalaun. 15 Anĩ nigin,
"idi Negur nẽ king nẽ sia wagen difar fen,
yogon tempel bun gaa ado bõ ganan
aruna daledig.
Age dife di, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok anim
yogon salafat biraraũ fe fen, kerũ
fediyouf.
16 Idi baban to naũ fediyouf,
to naan ail fediyouf.
Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom,
baban to isaĩnẽdiyouf.
17 Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king nẽ sia atun
ifaref inim, dogo neid lo fiya tamo
ibodõf.
Ĩ idi mata ibodõya nẽ naan warur bun
gurif irouledyouf.
Age fe di, Negur ĩ idi meleid bun tamal
maruid ganan waĩ falauf."

8

Ĩtãfiya Uris Namba Sewen Ado Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya Nẽ Gol Beĩ

1 Sain Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiya uris namba
sewen anĩ fara fele di, saa ilun hap aua age
fiya karasã sã mutũ bagai yenen.
2 Age fe di, aya engel sewen Negur wa-
gen difaren anidi, taur sewen ifeneĩd mog,
ailen.
3 Engel taka ĩ, aa gaula sumeĩ biya nẽ gol
beĩ ado isi, alta bun ifaren. Ĩ aa gaula sumeĩ
biya musei, momoiya tamo kayau ganan
neid kosẽ ado, king nẽ sia wagen gol alta
bun sesewi fouf nigin difenen. 4 Aa gaula
sumeĩ biya nẽ kaau, momoiya tamo kayau
neid kosẽ ado, engel ima bun tamal Negur
wagen iselen. 5 Agef fen, engel aa gaula
sumeĩ biya nẽ beĩ yale, alta bun tamal yã ife
fen, tenebur iran, age fe di, kolimei gudũya,
gurũya odug, kolimei filiya ado, mimĩ wõ
yen.

Taur

6 Age fe di, engel sewen taur sewen ado,
taur wese fiya nigin dodok difen.

7 Engel uyulil yogon taur wese fe di, uyẽ
ais, yã naud ado bagu fen, isi di, tenebur
iraran, age fe di, teneub tekelei faraf towo
fiya gen anĩ taka adok isaikelen, aa ganan
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka adok isaikelen,
agef fen, fisir mata ganan isasaikelen.
8 Engel uyu wõ yen anĩ dõ fiya yogon taur
wese fe di, ereb arei odug gen yã fitotoleya
ado maaĩwõ iran. Maaĩ faraf towo fiya gen
anĩ taka, naud falei felen, 9 maaĩwõ ereb
ereb mata ibodõya faraf towo fiya gen anĩ
taka gare den, agef fen, waag ganan faraf
towo fiya gen anĩ taka daũ felen.
10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur wese
fe di, barisa odug yal gen kaur fen, saa
ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka
bun ado, naan warur anidi bun kubũ yen.
11 Barisa anĩ nẽ yana Dirikeĩ. Naan faraf
towo fiya gen anĩ taka dirikeĩ kele di, tamo
kayau musei, naan dirikeĩ kelen anĩ bunem
gare den.
12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur wese
fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka, ogõ
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka ado, barisa faraf
towo fiya gen anĩ taka yũ di, idi ganan faraf
towo fiya gen anĩ taka gugum kelen. Naa
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka lalan sa kelen,
agef fen, bõ faraf towo fiya gen anĩ takag
age fen.
13 Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka karĩ au
mog, ilun fatutu ye fen, ait odugem iweig
iron, "Malalon! Malalon! Malalon tenebur
dibodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel towog
mogo taur ait wese difou fenẽ!"

9

1 Engel anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur
wese fe di, aya barisa taka saa ilunem
tenebur kubũ yen anĩ ailen. Barisa are ku
isil idĩya sã nẽ ki anĩ ifenen. 2 Ĩ ku isil idĩya
sã anĩ kã fele di, kaau are yã odug kũ fiya
modoũ bun tamal gen fã yen. Ku isil idĩya
sã bun tamal kaau anim, gaa ado saa gugum
kelen. 3 Age fe di, kaau namen tamal, totobi
tenebur wowã den, are idi neid megeir,
tenebur ãbei neid megeir gen ifenẽdin. 4 Idi
tenebur tamal fisir be, ereb aayũ be, aa
taka to daũ difouf, anĩ ere, tamo kayau idi
Negur nẽ uris demeid bun sã anidi dogol
daũ difediyouf nigin irokenẽdin. 5 Idi tamo
idenkesiya nẽ megeir to ifenẽdin, anĩ ere,
idi ogõ faif bun darau dogol difenẽdiyouf
nigin megeir ifenẽdin. Age fe di, idi neid
darau arar, ãbei tamo garũ fe di, darau arar
iledig gen. 6 Naa anidi bun tamo laa dimirẽf,
anĩ ere, to dilouf. Idi laa orodiyouf, anĩ ere,
laa to gurug fediyouf.
7 Totobi are hos kusĩ bun ileya nẽ gegen.
Idi neid mudureid bun, ereb gol teter gen
kurũ difedin, idi neid neweid tamo neweid
gen. 8 Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen, agef
fen, waileid are laion waila gen. 9 Nedi siot
kapa are ain nẽ siot kapa gen, agef fen, idi
neid wayeid furũya are hos musei ado karis
kusĩ bun gududu de fen, gou redig gen.
10 Idi ibud ado waileid ãbei neid gen, agef
fen, idi ibud nem ogõ faif bun tamo kayau
darau difenẽdiyouf nigin megeir adon. 11 Idi
uyu iroukenẽdiya nẽ king ado, are ku isil
idĩya sã nẽ engel, in yana Hibru od nem are
Abadon, Grik od nem are Apolion.*
12 Morõ odug uyulil anĩ bure felen, age fe
di, morõ odug uru are fau disif.
13 Engel namba sigis anĩ yogon taur wese
fe di, aya ait taka gol alta Negur wagen
ifaref anĩ nẽ karat aiwa adodo bunem wowã
yeid mog, karĩ aun. 14 Ait are engel namba
sigis taur ado anĩ irokenen, "Engel aiwa
adodo Yufretis naan odug bun difofan anidi
fara woidle." 15 Age ye di, engel aiwa adodo
are aua, naa, ogõ, yar enei bun bagai, tamo
teneub ganan bun fara fiya towo anĩ taka
adok didenkesiyouf nigin, dodok fedin anĩ
folõ feledin. 16 Hos teten kusĩ bun ileya nẽ
tamo anidi are 200 milion. Aya dogo neid
namba karĩ aun.
17 Aya malau seleulã kurã fiya bun, hos
adodo tamo hos tetedin dibodon anidi eig
fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot kapa are, yã giriya
gen, maaĩ gegẽ gen ado, bailuya salfa gen.
Hos mudureid are, laion mudureid gen,
agef fen, idi eweid bunem yã, kaau ado,
salfa wowã yen. 18 Tamo tenebur ganan
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka ganan, sane
towo anim, yã, kaau ado, salfa idi eweid
bun wowã yen anim didenkesin. 19 Hos idi
neid megeir are eweid bun ado ibud bun
ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid ibud are gogour
gen fen, mudureid anim tamo kayau darau
difenẽdidig.
20 Tamo kayau tunĩ ganan, sane eneidim
to didenkesin anidi, idi imedim dinon anĩ to

* 9:11: Abadon ado Apolion nẽ gariya, Daũ Fiya Tamo.

ditor ken, waud to falei yen. Idi kaa sesen
yeneid yaleseya to ditor ken, gol, silwa,
bras, meein ado, aa nẽ idegẽya waitou,
are lo fiya, karĩya be, iyõya kisi felya sã
anidi yeneid yaleseya itorõya sã. 21 Idi tamo
yukesiya, dogo neid idegẽya kosẽya, dogo
neid noli tobonunã be, dogo neid bẽ yaleya
tobonunã nigineg waud to falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel megeir ado
taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ĩ lalom silef
fen, yogon mudur bun walol ado. In nawa
gaa gen, agef fen, yogon ye are tor yã bobo
reya gen. 2 Ĩ buk kori fiya naal taka ima bun
fara feleya iroun. Ĩ ye biyalẽ maaĩ bun iten
ken, ye kilẽ teneub bun itenen. 3 Agef fen,
ĩ laion ninirã ye gen ken, ait odugem iweig
iron. Sain ĩ iwegin, kolimei gudũya sewen
neid aiteid wogõ den. 4 Kolimei gudũya
sewen wogõ de di, aya anĩ atotau fenẽ age
afen, anĩ ere, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye
mog, karĩ aun, "Ereb kolimei gudũya sewen
wogõ den anĩ bun ĩtãfiya uris uno fen, õ to
utotauf."

5 Age ye di, engel maaĩ bun ado teneub
bun ifar mog ailen, are ima biyalẽ saa ilun
yalesen. 6 Agef fen, engel ĩ, Negur gai gai
mata ibodkeleya, saa ado ereb ereb ganan
anĩ bun difaref, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan
anĩ bun difaref, maaĩ ado ereb ereb ganan
anĩ bun difaref inodin anĩ yana nem, wau
kuturol fen, iron, "Foiya nẽ sain sã! 7 Anĩ
ere, engel namba sewen anĩ yogon taur
wese fouf naa bun, Negur nẽ waa, ĩ yogon
ferfer profet irokenẽdin kilei, agef wõ ye
kisi falauf."

8 Anĩ bure fele di, ait saa ilunem aya
irokana di, karĩ aun, are baban irokanan,
"Ule, engel maaĩ ado teneub bun ifaref anĩ
ima bun, buk kori fiya fara feleya irouf anĩ
wale," yen.

9 Age ye di, aya engel garan ele fen, buk
kori fiya naal anĩ ifanauf nigin arokenen. Ĩ
aya irokanan, "Are wale wõ wakas. Are õ
namẽ bun dirikeĩ youf, anĩ ere, õ awã bun
are nin te gen dan yõf." 10 Aya buk kori fiya
naal engel ima bun tamal ale on. Are neu
awau bun nin te gen dan fiyan, anĩ ere, aya
akalaisile di, nameun dirikeĩ fiyan. 11 Age
afe di, idi aya dirokanan, "Õ tamo kayau
musei, teneub musei, od musei ado, king
musei nigin, baban profet od wogõ wouf."

11

*Od Megeir Fiya N*ẽ Isennẽya Tamo Uru

1 Aya sisi fiya nẽ tibog gen werĩ taka
ifana fen, irokanan, "Ule fen, Negur nẽ
tempel ado alta sisi wo fen, Negur yana an
ganim dalesedig anĩ uwes. 2 Anĩ ere, tempel
fofomala anĩ utor. Are to sisi wo, ere nigin,
are haiden ifenẽdin. Idi foti-tu ogõ bun
taun fateul anĩ lai difalauf. 3 Age dife di, aya
neu od megeir fiya nẽ isennẽya tamo uru
megeir afenẽdi di, idi 1,260 naa anidi bun
wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken, profet
od kurõ difesiyouf." 4 Eneidi are oliv aa uru
ado lam tutur uru, tenebur nẽ Odug wagen
difaref. 5 Takam idi darau ifenẽdiya nigin
age fouf are, yã eweid bunem wõ ye fen, idi
neid kiwai tar oditekei yakur falauf. Aibem
taka idi darau ifenẽdiyou fenẽ age fouf, are
agef laa fouf bagai. 6 Tamo eneidi saa katĩ
feleya nẽ megeir ado nigin, idi profet od
wogõ douf sain, uyẽ to isiyouf, agef fen, idi
naan falei fe di, naud wõya nigin megeir
ado fen, ereb sain orodif kilei, idi ereb sane
fire fire bunem teneub yũya nẽ megeir ado.

7 Idi Negur nẽ od kurõ fesiya bure difele
di, gaar kuĩ anĩ ku isil idĩya sã bunem ulõ
yeis fen, idi geid kusĩ de, wal feid fen,
idenkesiyouf. 8 Idi neid bouweid buru taun
odug anĩ nẽ naabur yenẽf, taun are yaab
od bunem Sodom ado Isip dedig, an nedi
Odugeg aa tetek bun dukesin. 9 Tamo kayau
fire fire bun tamal, ibor fire fire bun tamal,
od fire fire bun tamal ado, teneub fire
fire bun tamal, tamo kayau idi, naa towo
ado naa taka atun bun, nedi bouweid buru
dile fen, mumã difouf nigin to yo douf.
10 Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, idi
nigin waud al fe di, sifa dino fen, idi abob
safina ege luwa difenẽf, ere nigin, profet
uru eneidi, idi tenebur dibodok anidi darau
difenẽdin.

11 Anĩ ere, naa towo ado naa taka atun
anĩ bure fele di, mata neseya nẽ uur Negur
bunem idi namedin ilen, age fe di, idi fafã
de difaren. Age dife di, idi diledin are kumĩ
tererẽ den. 12 Anĩ bure fele di, idi saa ilunem
ait odug eig ye irokeneĩd mog, karĩ den,
"Ilun ein useg," yen. Age ye di, idi neid

kiwai lo difeid mog, idi lalo bunem saa ilun
diselen.
13 Sain anĩ bun bagai, mimĩ odug wõ ye
di, taun anĩ bun ten tekelei adok daũ fe-
len. Sewen tausen tamo kayau mimĩ anim
idenkesin. Age fe di, idi gareya sã are kumĩ
tererẽ de fen, saa ilun nẽ Negur fula fiya
medeĩya difenen.
14 Morõ odug uyu ilen anĩ dõ fiya bure fele
di, morõ odug anĩ dõ fiya mogo melsã bagai
isiyou fenẽ.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anĩ Wese Fen

15 Engel namba sewen anĩ yogon taur
wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug wowã ye fen,
diron:
"Tenebur nẽ tano are, neda Odug ado yo-
gon Kristus nẽ tano wõ yen,
age fe di, ĩ gai gai lo fiya nigin anĩ nẽ
mudur ibodõf."
16 Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo, Negur
wagen dogo neid king nẽ sia bun dibodon
wageidlẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana dales,
17 diron:
"Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, amã õ de
mayok,
ere nigin, õ ogon megeir odug wale fen,
lo fiya nigin king wõ won.
18 Teneub ganan waud sanen, anĩ ere, ogon
didi mogo isin.
Tamo gare den anĩ es fediya sain mogo isin,
ogon ferfer profet, ogon tamo kayau
fateul ado,
idi ogon yanã nigin anini den anidi nanaal
ado odudug,
mala solo ifenẽdiya sain mogo isin,
idi teneub daũ difef anidi daũ fediya sain
mogo isin."
19 Anĩ bure fele di, Negur nẽ tempel saa
ilun kã fele di, yogon tempel namen yo-
gon bar itenẽya nẽ bogis wõ yen. Age
fe di, kolimei filiya, gurũya odug, kolimei
gudũya, mimĩ ado, uyẽ ais ado odug wõ yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

1 Uris odug fire bagai saa ilun wõ yen.
Kayau taka gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon ye
farumen ogolam ado, yogon mudur bun
barisa tuwelf nẽ teter kurũ fen. 2 Ĩ bou
ado fen, kesu gõ fiya sain melsã di, darau
nigin kaĩ yen. 3 Age fe di, uris takag saa ilun
wõ yen. Gogour giriya odug bagai mudur
sewen, karat ten ado, teter sewen mudur
sewen bun difaren ado wõ yen. 4 Yogon
ibum barisa fara fiya towo anĩ taka saa
ilun waĩf, tenebur iraran. Gogour odug anĩ
kayau kesu gõ fiya sain melsã anĩ wagen
ifaren, are ĩ yogon kesu gõ falaisi di, itobouf
nigin age fen. 5 Kayau kesu taka gõ fen, are
kesu monog, ĩ teneub ganan ain manig nem
ulum irokenẽdiyouf. Age fe di, yogon kesu
kaisã bagai gurar fe yale, Negur ado yogon
king nẽ sia wagen irouselen. 6 Kayau, Ne-
gurem modoũ dodok fenen nẽ gerere tuan
iya ilen, an ĩ Negurem 1,260 naa kulatun
fiyẽf.
7 Agef fen, saa ilun kusĩ wõ yen. Maikel
yogon engel geid, gogour odug geid kusĩ
den. Age fe di, gogour odug, yogon engel
geid, abag idi geid kusĩ den. 8 Anĩ ere,
gogour odug in engel geid, idi neid megeir
kisi feleya sã, anĩ nigin, idi saa ilun nedi
modoũ ditoron. 9 Gogour odug bagai are
dale diran, are gogour kulu tamal bagai,
anĩ Devil be, Satan dedig, ĩ teneub ganan
idegnẽdidig. Ĩ tenebur dale dira ken, yogon
engeleg ĩ geid diraran.
10 Age fe di, aya saa ilunem ait odug eig ye
mog, karĩ aun:
"Gama neda Negur nẽ kel yaleya, megeir,
tano ado,
yogon Kristus nẽ totol mogo isin.
Ere nigin, ĩ neda turada tar bouweid yũya
od irõdig,
ĩ neda Negur wagen, gaa ado bõ, idi
bouweid yũya od irõdig,
are mogo dale diran.
11 Idi Sipsip Naal naud bunem ado,
dogo neid Jesus nigin od wogõya
bunem
ĩ wal difiyen.
Idi dogo mata ibodõya nigin kisi fatuk to
dale fen,
laa uyu ditoron.
12 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun õ ado,
an ufaregef ã, wauĩ kulĩ ye!
Anĩ ere, teneub ado maaĩ ã, meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, Satan mogo ã bun isilen!
Seye ĩ bun isokosef,
ere nigin, ĩ keleĩ, yogon sain mogo
modegef."

13 Sain gogour odug ĩ tenebur diran anĩ
ile fen, ĩ kayau kesu monog gõ fen anĩ iruf
ilen. 14 Kayau are, gerere tuan modoũ ĩ nigin
dodok fenen anĩ bun fatutu ye ilauf nigin,
webi odug nẽ waye uru difenen, an kayau
gogour odug anim to irounẽf nigin, yar
towo ado yar taka atun, kayau anĩ kulatun
difiyẽf. 15 Age fe di, gogour ĩ awa kurenem,
naan odug gen, naan foula fen, are kayau
anĩ wal fiye ken, kuwei bun yale irousilauf
nigin age fen. 16 Anĩ ere, teneub kayau
isenne ken, awa aã ye fen, gogour odug awa
kurenem naan odug foula fen anĩ yakasin.
17 Age fe di, gogour odug kayau nigin fatuk
bagai name fen, kayau nẽ ibor tar fau
dibodok anidi ganan geid kusĩya nigin ilen,
idi Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, Jesus nẽ biya
od dirouf anidi.

13

1 Agef fen, gogour odug maaĩ yerin ifaren.

Gaar Kuĩ Maaĩ Namenem Ulõ Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuĩ taka maaĩ
namenem ulõ yeis mog, ailen. Ĩ karat ten
ado, mudur sewen ado fen, ĩ yogon karat
ten bun teter adodo fen, mudur ganan bun
Negur kono fiya nẽ yana ado. 2 Gaar kuĩ aya
ailen are lepat* gen, anĩ ere, yogon ye are
bea nẽ ye gegen, agef fen, awa laion nẽ gen.
Gogour odug yogon megeir, yogon king nẽ
sia ado, totol odug, gaar kuĩ ifenen. 3 Gaar
kuĩ nẽ mudur taka are dũ di, laa fou fenẽ
gen yenen, anĩ ere, dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen
yenen are baban biya len. Teneub ganan
terẽ de fen, gaar kuĩ dõ difen. 4 Tamo idi
gogour odug yana dalesen, ere nigin, ĩ gaar
kuĩ megeir ifenen. Age de fen, idi gaar kuĩg
yana dales fen, diron, “Aim anĩ gaar kuĩ
gen? Aim anĩ ĩ ado kusĩ yalesauf?”

5 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, yogo seli kulõ fiya nẽ od
ado Negur nigin kono fiya nẽ od wogõ youf
nigin sigor ifen ken, foti-tu ogõ bun kabĩ
yalouf nigin megeir ifenen. 6 Gaar kuĩ ĩ
Negur kono fiyẽf nigin, Negur yana, Negur
nẽ ibodõya modoũ ado, idi saa ilun dibodok
anidi bun bou yũya od wogõ youf nigin awa
kamen. 7 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
geid kusĩ de fen, idi wal fediyouf nigin
megeir ifenen. Agef fen, ĩ, ibor ganan, tamo
kayau ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, teneub
ganan nẽ mudur ibodõf nigin megeir ife-
nen. 8 Tenebur dibodok anidi ganan gaar
kuĩ yana dalesauf, are idi, saa teneub ado
kare fen sain bunem isi sain enei bun, idi
yeneid Sipsip Naal dukesin anĩ nẽ mata
ibodõya nẽ buk bun to itoton anidim age
difouf.

9 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ karĩ
youf.

10 Taka ĩ kalabus bun ileya nigin igirnẽf,
ĩ kalabus bun ilauf.
Taka ĩ dimig nem dukesiyouf nigin igirnẽf,
dimig nem ĩ dukesiyouf.

Enei wõ youf sain bun, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau feseya sã totol difar fen, momoiya
kafĩ difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuĩ Teneb Bunem Ulõ Yesen

11 Anĩ bure fele di, gaar kuĩ taka teneb-
urem ulõ yeis mog, ailen. Ĩ sipsip naal
gen karat uru ado, anĩ ere, ĩ gogour odug
gen wogõ yedig. 12 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ
yesin anĩ lof mog, yogon megeir ganan yale
fen, kabĩ yalen. Agef fen, ĩ, teneub ado
idi tenebur difaref anidi ganan, gaar kuĩ
uyulil ulõ yesin, are dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen
yenen anĩ baban biya len, ĩ yana dalesauf
nigin nugo fedin. 13 Agef fen, ĩ uris meme-
lik odug inodin, ĩ tamo kayau lo de mog,
age fe di, yã saa ilunem tenebur isin anĩg
age fen. 14 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ
lof mog, megeir yale fen, memelik inodin
nigin, ĩ tenebur difaref anidi idegnẽdin.
Ĩ, gaar kuĩ, are dimig nem dũ di, baban
biya len anĩ yana dalesauf nigin, idi anĩ
nẽ malakanon dinouf nigin irokenẽdin. 15 Ĩ
gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ malakanon
mata ifenẽya nẽ megeir ifenen, anĩ bunem,
malakanon are sã wogõ yen, ĩ age fe di, idi
malakanon anĩ yana yaleseya ditoron anidi
ganan didenkesin. 16 Gaar kuĩ dumen ulõ
yesin are, tamo kayau ganan, nanaal ado
odudug, safina ado ado maleg, kafĩ fiya sã
tamo ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalẽ be,
demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo fedin. 17 Age
fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen, to na sur
fouf, ĩ gaar kuĩ nẽ uris adouf anĩ dogol,
uris are gaar kuĩ nẽ yana be, yogo yana nẽ
namba.

18 Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleĩ youf. Are
taka ĩ karĩya biya adouf, ĩ utornẽg len, gaar

* 13:2: Lepat are fus kuĩ odug gen.

kuĩ nẽ namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are tamo nẽ. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun 144,000, yogon yana ado yogon tama nẽ yana demeid bun itotoyan anidi, ĩ geid difaren. 2 Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem, naan fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudũya odug gen karĩ aun. Ait aya karĩ aun are, harp kodẽya tamo harp kodẽ dedig gen. 3 Age de fen, idi, king nẽ sia, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo ado, mudur adodo wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka seg anĩ keleĩya kisi feleya sã, 144,000 idi tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol. 4 Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyẽ inoya sã anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo nigin karẽtut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dõ de diyõdig. Idi tamo ganan atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yũya gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi fedin. 5 Idi sigoredin idegẽya taka to wõ yen, idi bouweid bun od taka sã.

Engel Towo

6 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. Ĩ idi tenebur dibodok anidi, are teneub ganan, ibor ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, tamo kayau ganan bun kurõ fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya nẽ biya od ado ailen. 7 Ĩ ait odugem iron, "Negur anini wiyẽg fen, ĩ fula fiya medeĩya wenẽg, ere nigin, yogon es fiya nẽ sain mogo isin. Ĩ saa, teneub, maaĩ ado, naan warur inodin anĩ yana waleseg."

8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiye ken, iron, "Ĩ kubũ yen! Babilon Odug kubũ yen, ĩ teneub ganan yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain totol ifeneĩd don."

9 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiyeĩd fen, ait odugem iron, "Taka ĩ gaar kuĩ ado yogon malakanon yana yales fen, yogon uris dama bun be, ima bun yalouf, 10 ĩg Negur nẽ didi nẽ wain yãf, are mogo totol adok yogon didi nẽ kap bun fi felen. Ĩ engel fateul anidi ado Sipsip Naal meleid bun, salfa yã bobo reya bun darau yalouf. 11 Age fe di, dogo neid darau nẽ yãkaau fã ye, gai gai agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar kuĩ ado yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi be, aib taka yogon yana nẽ uris yalen ĩ, naa be bõ, si inoya nẽ sain sã." 12 Enei wõ youf sain bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau, idi Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, Jesus nigin momoiya dirou kafĩ difelef anidi, feseya sã megeir difarauf bagai.

13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilunem ait taka eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Utot: Idi sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf are el fediyouf."

Awa Uurem irok, "Momoi, idi dogo neid kabĩ bun si dinouf, ere nigin, idi ereb age difen are ado dilauf."

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

14 Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo lalau taka ado, lalo bun ibodon are 'tamo naal gen,'* ĩ yogon mudur bun gol teter kurũ fen, yogon ima bun dimig gunõ waila ado irouf anĩ ailen. 15 Age fe di, engel taka tempel bunem isi fen, ĩ lalo bun ibodon anĩ ait odugem iweig irokenen, "Ogon dimig gunõ waila ado wale fen, kokour wo, ere nigin, kokour fiya nẽ sain mogo isin, tenebur saaf kusu fiya nẽ are mogo mayol." 16 Age ye di, lalo bun ibodon ĩ, yogon dimig gunõ waila ado tenebur waĩ fe di, tenebur saaf kokour fen.

17 Engel taka, saa ilun oun tempel bunem isin, ĩg dimig gunõ waila ado iroun. 18 Age fe di, engel takag, yã lo fedig anĩ alta bunem isi fen, ait odugem ĩ dimig gunõ waila ado iroun anĩ iweig irokenen, "Ogon dimig gunõ waila ado wale fen, tenebur tamal wain nẽ biya kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya are mayol." 19 Engel ĩ yogon dimig gunõ waila ado anĩ tenebur waĩf fen, wain biya kuru fen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nẽ didi nẽ wain asi fiya modoũ odug bun iraran. 20 Wain biya are, taun yerin wain asi fiya modoũ bun asi difen, age dife di, naud wain asi fiya modoũ bunem isin, are 300 kilomita meluk fen, wan ado hap mita ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daũ Fiya Nẽ Sesen Sewen Adodo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun uris odug taka fire bagai ailen. Are engel sewen, idikeleya nẽ teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen

* 14:14: Daniel 7:13

sewen adodo, are idi idikeleya nẽ, ere nigin,
idi bunem Negur nẽ didi idikalauf. [2] Age
afe fen, aya ereb taka maaĩ galas nem dinon
anĩ, yã ado bagu fiya gen ail fen, idi gaar
kuĩ, yogon malakanon ado, yogon yana
nẽ namba kusĩ bun wal difen anidi, maaĩ
yerin difaren anĩ ailen. Idi Negurem harp
ifenẽdin anĩ guri de fen, [3] Negur nẽ ferfer,
Moses nẽ seg ado, Sipsip Naal nẽ seg dalen:
"Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ agodig anĩ odug fen, mala yũ yaleya.
Teneub ganan nẽ King,
ogon naab are madur fen, momoi
bagai.
[4] O Odug, aim anĩ õ to kumĩ yo ken,
õ yanã bun fula fiya medeĩya to inouf?
Ere nigin, õ dogol fateul.
Ogon tobonunã biya madur bagai are yaor
won nigin,
teneub ganan disi fen,
õ wagen yanã dalesauf."

[5] Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afe mog, saa
ilun oun tempel, Negur nẽ Od Kurõ Fesiya
nẽ Salafat Fateul, are kã fen. [6] Tempel
namenem, engel sewen idi teneub daũ fiya
nẽ sesen sewen adodo anĩ ulõ desin. Idi
kolos lalau amuyẽ sã, medeĩya difoun ken,
idi akoreid bun gol let gu difedin. [7] Age dife
di, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo takam,
gol beĩ sewen Negur mata faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ didi isokoseya anĩ, engel sewen
ifenẽdin. [8] Age fe di, tempel are, Negur
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado yogon megeir nẽ
kaau isokose di, engel sewen neid teneub
daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen anĩ fau bure feleya
sã mog, taka nem tempel namen ileya kisi
feleya sã.

16

*Beĩ Sewen Negur N*ẽ Didi Ado

[1] Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait odug taka tem-
pel bunem engel sewen irokeneĩd fen, eig
ye mog, karĩ aun, "Uleg, beĩ sewen Negur
nẽ didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi weleg."
[2] Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon beĩ teneub bun
fi fele di, guruma sane darau odug bagai anĩ,
tamo kayau gaar kuĩ nẽ uris ado fen, yogon
malakanon yana dalesedig anidi bun, wowã
yen.

[3] Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ maaĩ
bun fi fele di, maaĩ anĩ laa tamo nẽ naud
gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb ereb maaĩwõ
mata dibodon ganan gare den.

[4] Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ, naan
odudug ado naan warur anidi bun fi felen,
age fe di, naud falei feledin. [5] Age fe di, aya
engel naan lo fedig anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
"Õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, õ Fateul
Bagai,
õ madur bagai,
ere nigin, õ mogo ago es won.
[6] Idi ogon tamo kayau ado ogon profet
didenkeis fen, dogo neid naud fi
difelen,
anĩ nigin, õ idi naud yõya nigin
wenẽdin, are idi yõya kisin bagai
wenẽdin."
[7] Age ye di, aya alta eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
"Momoi, Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo
guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
ogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur
bagai."

[8] Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ gaa
bun fi fele di, gaa tamo kayau yã nem
ifalegnẽdiyouf nigin megeir ifenen. [9] Idi
uruwa totol bagai bunem ifalegnẽdi di, idi,
Negur teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen eneidi lo
fedidig anĩ, yana kono difen, age de fen,
idi waud falei ye fen, Negur yana yaleseya
ditoron.

[10] Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ gaar
kuĩ nẽ king nẽ sia bun fi fele di, yogon tano
gugum kelen. Tamo idi darau nigin baleid
mũ de fen, [11] dogo neid darau ado gurumeid
nigin, saa ilun nẽ Negur kono difen. Anĩ
ere, idi ereb sane age difen anĩ to ditor ken,
waud to falei yen.

[12] Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ
Yufretis naan odug bun fi fele di, naan
are, gaa iseyan tamal king disiyouf nẽ naab
dodok fiya nigin, gere kelen. [13] Anĩ bure fele
di, aya kaa sesen towo felĩ gen, idi gogour
odug awa kurem, gaar kuĩ awa kurem ado,
idegẽya profet awa kurem ulõ deis mog,
ailen. [14] Idi kaa sesen nẽ uur anidim meme-
lik nẽ uris dino fen, idi teneub ganan nẽ
king ganan bun dile fen, Negur saa ilun nẽ
kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ nẽ naa
odug bun, idi kusĩ bun guru difouf nigin gou
difediyouf.

[15] Jesus irok, "Lo welegei, aya bẽ tamo
gen asiyouf! Taka ĩ mulaĩ yenẽya sa ken,
yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok are, ĩ el fiyek,

ere nigin, ĩ gemũ to ile di, yogon mama to
dilouf."
16 Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od nem
Amagedon dedig nẽ an guru difouf nigin
gou difedin.
17 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ ilun
owõbẽ fi fele di, tempel namenem king nẽ
sia bunem ait odug wõ ye fen, iron, "Gama
mogo bure felef!" 18 Age fe di, kolimei
filiya, gurũya odug, kolimei gudũya ado,
mimĩ odug wõ yen. Tamo tenebur difar
mog, mimĩ odug age fiya taka to wõ yen,
mimĩ are gai odug bagai. 19 Taun odug
Babilon are faraf towo fen, agef fen, teneub
ganan nẽ taun daũ feledin. Negur ĩ Babilon
Odug nigin weder fokõf fen, kap yogon didi
barikã nẽ wain isokosen anĩ ifenen. 20 Nuyo
ganan sa kele di, areig ilediya kisi feleya sã.
21 Saa ilunem uyẽ ais ado odug, teke tekelei
50 kilogram age fiya tamo bun kuku ren.
Age fe di, idi uyẽ ais adom daũ fedin nigin
de fen, Negur kono difen, ere nigin, daũ fiya
are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuĩ Teten Ibodon

1 Engel sewen beĩ sewen adodo anĩ takam
isi fen, aya irokanan, "Usi, aya kayau bouwa
na sur fedig odug, ĩ naan musei teten
ibodõdig anĩ nẽ kafĩ fiya afelnõf. 2 Tenebur
nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã tobonunã dino di,
tamo kayau tenebur difaref anidi, yogon se-
seirã tobonunã nẽ wain bunem, idi meleid
waĩ yen."
3 Age ye fen, engel ĩ Awa Uur bunem
aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An aya,
kayau, gaar kuĩ giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya
yeneid barikã, mudur sewen ado, karat ten
anĩ teten ibod mog, ailen. 4 Kayau ĩ, kolos
giriya tu releya medeĩya ado giriya bagai
ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaĩ
tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. Ĩ gol kap,
ninir safineid ado yogon seseirã tobonunã
nẽ sisik isokosen anĩ imam iroun. 5 Waa nẽ
yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG
KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR FIYA ADO
TENEBUR NINIR IBODOK ANIDI NEID SINA.

6 Aya, kayau, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid
naudeid ado, idi Jesus nẽ od kurõ difesin
anidi, nedi naudeid yokon, mala waĩ ye
mog, ailen.
Aya kayau anĩ ail fen, fatuk bagai terẽ
aun. 7 Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, "Õ ere
nigin terẽ wof? Aya, õ, kayau nẽ waa ado,
gaar kuĩ kayau anĩ teten ibodõdig, ĩ mudur
sewen ado fen, karat ten ado anĩ nẽ waa anĩ
faded ayõf. 8 Gaar kuĩ ulen are, kulu ibodon,
gama ibodõya sã, agef fen, ĩ ku isil idĩya sã
bunem ulõ yeis fen, yogo daũ falauf bun
ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi,
saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi
yeneid mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun to itoton,
idi gaar kuĩ anĩ dile fen terẽ douf, ere nigin,
gaar kuĩ ĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã,
agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.
9 "Enei keleĩya nigin, kisi biya adouf.
Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen kayau
teten ibodõdig anĩ. 10 Idig king sewen anidi.
Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka
fau isiya sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ isiyouf are, sain naal
bagai ibodõf. 11 Gaar kuĩ kulu ibodon, gama
ibodõya sã, are ĩ namba eit king, ĩ sewen
anidi nẽ taka, ĩ yogo daũ fiya bun ilauf.
12 "Karat ten õ ulen are, ten king idi tano
fau yaleya sã anidi, anĩ ere, idi gaar kuĩ geid,
aua tekelei king nẽ megeir dalouf. 13 Idi
kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado
totol, gaar kuĩ difenẽf. 14 Idi Sipsip Naal geid
kusĩ douf, anĩ ere, Sipsip Naal idi kusĩ bun
wal fediyouf, ere nigin, ĩ odug neid Odug
ado king neid King. Idi ĩ iweignẽdin anĩ,
igirnẽdin anĩ, feseya sã dõ difen anidi, ĩ geid
difarauf."
15 Age ye fen, engel aya irokanan, "Naan,
kayau bouwa na sur fedig ĩ anĩ teten
ibodon, õ ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya
odug, teneub ganan ado, od fire fire ganan.
16 Karat ten õ ulen ado gaar kuĩ, idi kayau
bouwa na sur fedig anĩ to orodiyouf. Idi ĩ
daũ difiye ken, gemũ dinenẽf. Idi ĩ bouwa
dokon, yã nem tõ difiyẽf. 17 Negur idi neid
waud bun kisi anĩ ino di, idi Negur nẽ oroya
dõ difouf nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen,
dogo neid tano gaar kuĩ difenẽf, age difef
dile mog, Negur nẽ od kisi falauf. 18 Kayau õ
ulen are, taun odug, tenebur nẽ king neid
mudur ibodok anĩ."

18

Babilon Narĩ Fen

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka saa
ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ĩ megeir odug ado,
age fe di, yogon fula fiya medeĩya anim

teneub lalan len. [2] Ĩ ait odugem, totol bagai
iweig iron:
"Kubũ yen! Babilon Odug kubũ yen!
Ĩ, kaa sesen neid fõ,
kaa sesen ganan neid fõ ado,
ninã amuyẽ ado ninir sane to ile oroya
ganan neid fõ falei fen.
[3] Teneub ganan,
yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain totol
don.
Tenebur nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã tobonunã
dinon,
age fe di, tenebur nẽ bisnis tamo idi,
yogon safina nigin oroya totol ado
bunem, safina musei dalen."
[4] Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait taka saa ilunem
eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
"Neu tamo kayau, ã yogon mosor anĩ utin
to walogouf nigin ado,
ã in mala solo sane taka to walogouf
nigin,
ã ĩ utornẽg fen, usig,
[5] ere nigin, yogon mosor mogo mudu ilun
isel saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin nigin weder
fokõ yen.
[6] Ĩ ifenein kilei abag wenẽgouf,
ereb ĩ age fen are, ĩ age fen anĩ ado,
taka teten unog fen, wenẽgouf.
Ereb ĩ yogon kap bun falei fen are, ĩ
falei fen anĩ ado, taka falei ge fen,
teten unogouf.
[7] Ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado safina meli meli,
yogo nigin yalen kilei,
darau ado wau gudũ fiya fatuk bagai
wenẽgouf.
Ĩ yogon wau bun, yogo yana yales fen,
'Aya kuin abodok, aya waab sã,
agef fen, aya to bagai wau gudũ fouf,'
yen.
[8] Anĩ nigin, naa taka bun, in daũ fiyẽya nẽ
sesen ĩ bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudũ fiya ado, kadir.
Agef fen, ĩ yã bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ĩ es fiyek, ĩ anĩ
megeir barikã.
[9] "Tenebur nẽ king idi, ĩ geid seseirã
tobonunã dino fen, yogon safina meli meli
foi difen anidi, ĩ isaĩ di, kaau dile fen, idi ĩ
nigin waud gudũf fen, inã logurouf. [10] Idi in
darau yaleya anĩ nigin fatuk bagai kumĩ de
fen, gerõ difar fen, dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir ado!
Aua tekelei bun, ogon daũ fiya mogo isin!'
[11] "Tenebur nẽ bisnis tamo idi ĩ nigin
waud gudũf fen, inã logurouf, ere nigin,
taka nem idi neid safina baban to na yalouf,
[12] safina are, gol, silwa, meein meli meli
ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel; gabar lalau
medeĩya, gabar giriya tu releya medeĩya,
gabar slika ado, gabar giriya bagai; aa meli
meli fire fire; ereb ereb fire fire elefan karat
nem, aa meli meli nem, bras nem, ain nem
ado, mambol nem dinodin; [13] sinamon, ye,
aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig, moul aa
bun tamal sumeĩ biya biya ado, moul biya
takag; wain ado oliv moul; flawa ado wit,
bulmakau ado sipsip; hos ado karis, ferfer
ado tamo mata dibodok.
[14] "Idi dirõf, 'Ereb ereb yaleya nigin õ
oroyon are, mogo sa kelen. Ogon safina mu-
sei ado ereb ereb fula fiya medeĩya ganan,
mogo sa kelen, idi baban to bagai fotou
difouf.' [15] Bisnis tamo safina eneidi na sur
dife fen, ĩ bunem safina musei dalen anidi,
yogon darau nigin fatuk bagai kumĩ de fen,
gerõ difarauf. Idi inã logur fen, waud gudũf
fen, [16] diweig dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
kolos lalau meli bagai, giriya tu releya
medeĩya ado, giriya bagai ifoun ken,
gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaĩ tuwa
meli bagai pel naki yen!
[17] Aua tekelei bun dogol, safina odug bagai
age fiya daũ felen!'
"Maaĩ bun ulum irouya tamo ganan, idi
waag bun diyõdig ganan ado, idi maaĩ
bunem dogo neid mata ibodõya nẽ safina
daledig anidi ganan, gerõ bagai difarauf.
[18] Sain idi ĩ isaĩ di, kaau dile fen, idi diweig
dirõf, 'Taun odug eig fiya taka tau ibodon?'
[19] Idi aas mudureid bun digu ken, waud gudũ
fe di, inã logur fen, diweig dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
an idi maaĩ bun waag adon ganan,
yogon safina odug bunem safina mu-
sei dalen!
Aua tekelei bun, are daũ felen!
[20] O saa ilun, ĩ nigin waũ kulĩ ye!
Negur nẽ tamo kayau, aposel ado,
profet, wauĩ kulĩg!
Ĩ ã age yein kilei, Negur ĩ es fiyen.' "
[21] Age ye fen, engel megeir ado, meein
odug wit itutuya nẽ age fiya, yale fen,
maaĩwõ ira ken, iron:

"Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
Babilon taun odug agef daũ fe di,
baban to bagai dilouf.
22 Harp kodẽya tamo, seg tamo, kelel fĩya
tamo ado, taur fũya tamo,
idi neid ailõ õ bun baban to bagai karĩ
douf.
Kabĩ fire fire ganan nẽ keleĩ tamo,
õ bun baban taka to bagai wõ youf.
Wit itutuya nẽ meein ait,
õ bun baban to bagai karĩ douf.
23 Lam nẽ lalan õ bun baban to bagai so fouf.
Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya ait,
õ bun baban to bagai wõ youf.
Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub ganan nẽ
tamo odug.
Õ ogon idegẽya kosẽ bunem, teneub
ganan udegnẽdin.
24 Profet, Negur nẽ tamo kayau ado,
tenebur ein didenkesin anidi ganan
neid naudeid, ĩ bun dilen."

19

Halleluya!

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun tamo kayau guru fiya mala odug neid aiteid gou reya gen, karĩ aun:
"Halleluya!
Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeĩya ado, megeir
are, neda Negur nẽ.
2 Yogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.
Ĩ kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug,
ĩ yogon seseirã tobonunã bunem
teneub daũ fen anĩ, es fiyen.
Ĩ yogon ferfer neid naudeid, anĩ mala solo ĩ
bun ifenen."
3 Idi baban diweig diron:
"Halleluya!
Ĩ bunem kaau faimud gai gai iselauf."
4 Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo ado, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo, kuku de fen, Negur king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi diweig diron:
"Momoi, Halleluya!"
5 Age dife di, ait taka, king nẽ sia bunem wõ ye fen, iron:
"Ã in ferfer ganan,
ĩ anini wiyẽgedig,
nanaal ado odudug,
neda Negur yana waleseg!"
6 Age ye di, aya guru fiya mala odug aiteid gen karĩ aun, are naan fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudũya odug gen, diweig dirõ mog, karĩ aun:
"Halleluya!
Ere nigin, neda Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ
kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ,
ĩ lo fiya nigin king ibodok.
7 Ada wauda kulĩ ye, wauda al fe fen,
fula fiya medeĩya tafenẽf!
Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau yaleya nẽ naa
mogo isin,
age fe di, yogon kayau mois mogo yogo
nigin dodok fen.
8 Kolos lalau meli bagai, medeĩya ado filiya,
ĩ ifonũf nigin ifenen."
(Kolos lalau meli bagai are, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid tobonuneid madur anĩ.)
9 Anĩ bure fele di, engel aya irokanan, "Utot: 'Idi Sipsip Naal kayau mois ado bagu fiya nẽ sifa bun ibodõya nigin iweignẽdin are, idi el fedif!' " Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe iron, "Enei are, Negur nẽ od momoi bagai."
10 Age fe di, aya ĩ yana alesauf nigin, ye gariyan kubũ aun. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya irokanan, "To ago! Aya, õ ado, ogon turã tar idi Jesus nẽ wogõya kafĩ difel dirouf anidi geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales! Ere nigin, Jesus nigin wogõya are, profet od wogõya nẽ uur anĩ."

Tamo Hos Lalau Teten Ibodon

11 Aya saa ilun kã feleya ifar mog, aya wageun an hos lalau ifar mog, ailen. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon are, yana 'Feseya Sã Dõ Fiya Biya' ado 'Momoi Bagai' dedig. Madur bagai bunem, ĩ es feid fen, kusĩ yedig. 12 Yogon mala are, yã mala fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yogon mudur bun teter musei biya. Ĩ yogo bun yana itotoya taka ado, are aibem taka to keleĩ, ĩ yogo dogol. 13 Ĩ kolos meluk naud bun nu fen anĩ ifonun. Yogon yana are, Negur nẽ Od. 14 Saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo, idi hos lalau tetedin dibodada ken, kolos meli bagai, lalau filiya difoun ken, ĩ dõ difiyen. 15 Ĩ yogon awa bunem, dimig waila ado, teneub ganan yũf nigin wõ yen. "Ĩ ain manig nem ulum iroukenẽdiyouf."* Ĩ, Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ nẽ didi totol nẽ wain asi fiya modoũ bun, asi fouf. 16 Ĩ, yogon kolos

* 19:15: Sam 2:9

meluk bun ado yogon tukuri bun, yana enei itotoya ibodok:
KING NEID KING ADO ODUG NEID ODUG.
17 Age afe fen, aya engel taka gaa bun ifar
mog, ailen, ĩ ait odugem ninã ganan ilun
fatutu def anidi iweig irokenẽdin, "Usig,
Negur nẽ sifa odug bun gurug, 18 agog
fen, ã, king bouweid, kusĩ mudur bouweid,
tamo megeir adodo neid bouweid, hos ado
hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid,
tamo kayau ganan, kafĩ fiya sã tamo ado fer-
fer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid wãgauf."
19 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, gaar kuĩ, tenebur
nẽ king ado, dogo neid kusĩ tamo idi, tamo
hos teten ibodon anĩ, yogon kusĩ tamo geid
weim kusĩ douf nigin, guru de mog, ailedin.
20 Anĩ ere, gaar kuĩ are dale diroun, age de
fen, idegẽya profet, ĩ memelik nẽ uris gaar
kuĩ mala bun inodin anĩg, gaar kuĩ ado dale
diroun. Uris anidi bunem, ĩ, idi gaar kuĩ nẽ
uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon
yana dalesedig anidi idegnẽdin. Idi urom
mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa
yã bobo reya barikã ado bun, gei de diraran.
21 Dogo neid kusĩ tamo ganan, dimig, tamo
hos teten ibodon awa bunem wõ yen anim,
idenkesin, age fe di, ninã ganan idi neid
bouweid dõ dõ, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka saa
ilunem, ĩ ku isil idĩya sã nẽ ki ado, sen odug
imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen. 2 Ĩ gogour
odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be
Satan dedig anĩ yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf
nigin sen nem ifokelen. 3 Ĩ ku isil idĩya
sã bun ira ken, ku katĩ fel fen, anĩ teten
ĩtãfiya uris inon. Ĩ tenebur tamo kayau to
idegneĩd mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age
fen. Anĩ bure fele di, sain tobega dogol ĩ folõ
fiyekalauf.
4 Aya, king nẽ sia anidi bun, idi es
fiya nẽ megeir ifenẽdin anidi dibod mog,
ailedin. Age afe fen, aya, dogo neid biya
od Jesus nigin wogõ den ado, Negur nẽ
od nigin, uleid kokour difedin anidi neid
meleidkanon ailen. Idi gaar kuĩ be, yogon
malakanon yana to dales fen, yogon uris
demeid bun be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi
mata ke de, fã de fen, Kristus geid, lo
fiya nigin tausen yar ilauf anĩ nẽ mudur
dibodon. 5 (Tamo gare den tunĩ ganan to ke
de, fã de mog, tausen yar are bure felen.)
Enei are, kel fãya uyulil anĩ. 6 Idi kel fãya
uyulil anĩ bun ke de, fã den are, idi el feid
fen, fateul. Laa uyulil anĩ dõ fiya isif are,
idi bun megeir sã. Anĩ ere, idi Negur nẽ
ado Kristus nẽ pris dibod ken, tausen yar
anĩ bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin mudur
dibodõf.

Satan Daũ Felen

7 Tausen yar anĩ bure fele di, Satan ĩ
yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnẽ di, 8 ĩ tamo
kayau teneub ganan bun idegnẽdiyouf ni-
gin, teneub idĩyan aiwa adodo, are Gog ado
Magog bun ile fen, idi kusĩ bun ileya nigin
gou fediyouf. Idi neid namba are, maaĩ
ubun mumul ifaref age fiya. 9 Idi teneub
modoũ odug bun dile fen, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau neid modoũ ado, taun Negur anĩ
nigin wau laa fedig anĩ salili difen. Anĩ
ere, yã saa ilunem isi fen, idi yakur feidlen.
10 Age fe di, Satan idi idegnẽdin are, ku kolili
fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya ado bun dale
diran, gaar kuĩ ado idegẽya profet idi ketem
mogo an diraran. Idi ganan an sain ganan,
bõ ado gaa ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyouf

11 Anĩ bure fele di, aya king nẽ sia lalau
odug ado, taka anĩ teten ibodon anĩ ailen.
Teneub ado saa, ĩ mala iran nẽ waĩf yale
di, idi modoũ san. 12 Age fe di, aya, gare
den anidi, odudug ado nanaal, sia wagen
difaren ado, buk ikoudiya anidig ailedin.
Buk takag ikouya ailen are, mata ibodõya
nẽ buk. Gare den anidi, ereb age difen
buk bun itoton anĩ kilei, es fedin. 13 Maaĩ
bun gare den anidi, maaim ifenẽdi di, laa
ado Hades, gare de di, idi bun difaren anidi
difenẽdin. Age fe di, mugu mugu ereb age
difen kilei, es fedin. 14 Age fe di, laa ado
Hades, ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado bun
geif iraran. Ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado,
are laa uyulil isin anĩ dõ fiya laa anĩ. 15 Aib
taka ĩ, yogon yana mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun
itotoya sã ilen, ĩ ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya
ado bun, yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, saa mata ado
teneub mata, ailen. Saa uyulil ado teneub

uyulil are waĩf yalen, agef fen, maaĩ baban
to ibodon. 2 Aya Taun Fateul, are Jerusalem
mata, Negur bun tamal, saa ilunem isi mog,
ailen, are kayau mois tamon ileya nigin
naki rel fen, dodok fen gen. 3 Age afe fen,
aya ait odug king nẽ sia bunem eig ye mog,
karĩ aun, "Gama Negur nẽ salafat, tamo
bun ibodok, age fe di, ĩ idi geid dibodõf.
Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf, age fe di, Negur
yogo bagai, idi geid dibod ken, idi neid
Negur ibodõf. 4 Ĩ idi neid meleid bun maruid
ganan waĩ falauf. Baban laa, wau gudũ fiya,
inã yaleya be, darau to ibodõf, ere nigin,
ereb ereb tubu nẽ are, ganan sa kelen."

5 Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon are iron, "Aya
ereb ereb ganan mata anof!" Age ye fen,
ĩ iron, "Enei utot, ere nigin, od eneidi are,
agef bagai wõ youf nigin momoi bagai."

6 Ĩ aya irokanan, "Gama mogo bure fe-
len. Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, gariya ado
idikeleya. Taka ĩ naan ail fouf, aya ĩ mata
ifenẽya nẽ naan warur bun tamal, mala
sã, afenẽ di, yãf. 7 Taka ĩ kusĩ wal fouf, ĩ
enei ganan akorouf, age fe di, aya yogon
Negure di, ĩ neu kesu ibodõf. 8 Anĩ ere, idi
dume dume age difedig, momoiya sã, tobo-
nunã sane bagai dinodig, tamo dukesidig,
noli tobonunã dinodig, idegẽya bun kosẽ
dedig, idegẽya waitou yana dalesedig ado,
idegẽya tamo ganan, idi neid modoũ are, ku
kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya barikã
ado bun. Enei are, laa uyulil dõ fiya namba
tu laa anĩ."

9 Engel sewen anĩ taka, beĩ sewen idike-
leya nẽ sesen barikã teneub daũ fiya nẽ
ado anĩ taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, "Usi,
aya kayau mois, Sipsip Naal nẽ kayau anĩ
afelnõf." 10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya Awa Uur bunem
arei odug ilun bagai anĩ bun irouleya fen,
Taun Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal
saa ilunem isi mog, ifelnan. 11 Taun are,
Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim so fen.
Yogon medeĩya are, meein na sur fiya nẽ
meli bagai jaspa gen, yogon filiya are, galas
medeĩya bagai gen. 12 Taun are, yogon garaĩ
odug ilun fen, bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen,
engel tuwelf bobog bun difaren. Bobog
bun, Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton.
13 Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not
melẽ, bobog towo saut melẽ, bobog towo
gaa ileyan age de difaren. 14 Taun anĩ nẽ
garaĩ, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya tuwelf anĩ
bun, Sipsip Naal nẽ aposel tuwelf yeneid
ado.

15 Engel aya wogõ fiyan are, ĩ taun, taun
nẽ bobog ado, yogon garaĩ sisi fediyouf
nigin, sisi fiya nẽ gol tibog iroun. 16 Taun
nẽ bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei inon.
Engel are tibog nem taun sisi fe fen, ilen,
2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon bagalam ado
yogon ilun areg de anĩ kilei. 17 Engel ĩ, tamo
nẽ sisi fiya bunem, taun garaĩ nẽ mugi sisi
fen, are 65 mita, areg engel nẽ sisi fiya.
18 Garaĩ are, meein jaspa nem inon. Agef fen,
taun are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol filiya
are galas medeĩya bagai gen. 19 Taun garaĩ
nẽ gariya are, meein meli bagai fire fire
nem, naki fen. Gariya uyulil ifaren are jaspa
nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein maaĩ gegẽ gen
sapaia nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein kalsedoni
nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mata gen
emeral nem, 20 anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya
ado lalau sadonikis nem, anĩ dõ fiya are
meein giriya konilian nem, anĩ dõ fiya are
meein aarau mayo gen krisolait nem, anĩ dõ
fiya are meein aarau mata gen beril nem,
anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mayo gen topas
nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein krispres nem,
anĩ dõ fiya are meein haiasin nem, anĩ dõ
fiya are meein giriya ametis nem. 21 Bobog
tuwelf are maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf,
bobog teke tekelei, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai
pel teke tekelei nem inon. Taun nẽ naab
odug are, galas karẽtut bagai gen, gol bagai
nem dogol inon.

22 Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere
nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo
guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ ado Sipsip Naal
are, idi anĩ tempel. 23 Taun are, gaa lalan be,
ogõ lalan yaleya nigin to yenek, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim lalan
ifenẽdig, agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nẽ
lam. 24 Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anĩ nẽ
lalan bun diyõ di, tenebur nẽ king, nedi
fula fiya medeĩya, taun anĩ bun dirousiyouf.
25 Naa taka bun, yogon bobog taka to bagai
inolalauf, ere nigin, an bõ sãf. 26 Tenebur
tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya medeĩya ado
yana odug, taun anĩ bun dirou disiyouf.
27 Ereb taka amuyẽ ado an namen to ilauf,
agef fen, aib taka mama nẽ tobonunã age
fedig be, idegẽdig, ĩg an to ilauf, anĩ ere, idi
yeneid Sipsip Naal nẽ mata ibodõya nẽ buk
bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

*Mata Ifen*ẽya Nẽ Naan Odug

1 Anĩ bure fele di, engel ĩ, aya, naan odug,
mata ifenẽya nẽ naan, are karẽtut galas
medeĩya bagai gen, Negur nẽ ado Sipsip
Naal nẽ king nẽ sia bunem isif anĩ ifelnan,
2 naan are taun nẽ naab odug atu isilen.
Naan si sitakã, mata ifenẽya nẽ aa difaren,
are yar tekelei bun faat yũ tuwelf fedig, ogõ
teke tekelei bun yogon faat yũdig. Agef
fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi
yalelkenẽdiya nẽ. 3 Isisĩya taka baban to
ibodõf. Negur nẽ ado Sipsip Naal nẽ king
nẽ sia are, taun namen ibodõf, age fe di,
yogon ferfer idi, in aruna dalouf. 4 Idi in
nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi
demeid bun ibodõf. 5 Baban bõ taka to
ibodõf. Idi lam nẽ lalan be, gaa nẽ lalan
nigin, to kisi difouf, ere nigin, Odug Negur
idi lalan ifenẽdiyouf. Age fe di, idi gai gai
lo fiya nigin mudur dibodõf. 6 Engel ĩ aya
irokanan, "Od eneidi are, agef bagai wõ
youf nigin momoi bagai. Odug, profet neid
uur nẽ Negur, ĩ ereb mogo wõ youf bagai
anĩ yogon ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yogon
engel sur fen."

Jesus Mogo Isif

7 "Ulef! Aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou
fenẽ! Taka ĩ profet od buk enei bun ibodok
anĩ dõ fef are, ĩ el fiyek."
8 Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karĩ au fen,
ailedin. Sain aya anĩ karĩ au fen, ailedin, aya
engel aya ifelnan anĩ, ye gariyan kubũ au
fen, yana alesauf nigin age afen. 9 Anĩ ere,
ĩ aya irokanan, "To ago! Aya, õ, ogon turã
tar profet ado, idi buk enei nẽ od dõ difef
anidi ganan geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana
wales!"
10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya irokanan, "Õ buk enei
nẽ profet od anĩ bun, ĩtãfiya uris to uno, ere
nigin, sain mogo melsak. 11 Aib ĩ mosor inof,
utornẽg len, ĩ agef mosorei youf. Aib ĩ sane
age fef, utornẽg len, ĩ sane agei fouf. Aib
ĩ biya age fef, utornẽg len, ĩ biya agei fouf.
Aib ĩ fateul ibodok, utornẽg len, ĩ fateulei
youf."
12 Jesus irok, "Ulef! Aya mogo kaisã bagai
asiyou fenẽ! Mala solo tamo ifenẽdiya nẽ
are yeir, aya bun ibodok, anĩ nigin, aya,
tamo mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei anĩ
afenẽdiyouf. 13 Aya uyulil ado idikeleya,
uyulil nẽ ado dumen bagai nẽ, gariya ado
idikeleya.
14 "Idi dogo neid kolos meluk kulo difef,
anĩ bunem, idi mata ifenẽya nẽ aa bun
ileya nigin ado, taun nẽ bobog bunem taun
namen ileya nigin kisi feleya, are idi el
fedif. 15 Mayarẽ difaref are, idi gaũ, idi
idegẽya bunem kosẽ dedig, noli tobonunã
dinodig, tamo dukesidig, idegẽya waitou
yana dalesedig ado, idi ganan idegẽya nigin
waud laaf fen, age difedig anidi.
16 "Aya, Jesus, ayam kurõ fesiya od enei
sios nigin afeneĩf nigin, ã bun neu engel sur
afen. Aya Dawid nẽ Warumutei ado Ibor,
Bonimei nẽ Barisa medeĩya."
17 Awa Uur ado kayau mois dirok, "Usi!"
Aib taka ĩ karĩ yef, irõf, "Usi!" Aib taka ĩ
naan ail fef, utornẽg len, ĩ isiyouf. Aib taka
ĩ orof, utornẽg len, ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ naan
ege luwa yalouf.
18 Aya, idi ganan buk enei nẽ profet od
karĩ def anĩ, totol bagai arokenẽdif: Aibem
taka od enei teten ereb taka tobol fouf,
Negur ĩ daũ fiya nẽ sesen buk enei bun
itoton anĩ, ĩ bun tobol fouf. 19 Agef fen, aib
taka profet od nẽ buk enei bun od taka
yalelauf, Negur ĩ, mata ifenẽya nẽ aa ado
taun fateul, buk enei bun faded fel itoton
anidi bun tamal, ĩ yalelnẽf.
20 Taka ĩ enei ganan kurõ fesif, are
irok, "Momoi, aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou
fenẽ."
Momoi. Odug Jesus usi.
21 Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Od Marik Nu Testamen Enei Bun Ifaredif Nẽ Fadedya

Aa Fig

Aa fig are aa taka, in faat anĩ yõya nigin dan bagai.

Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya (Luk 1:9-11; Revelesen 8:3, 4)

Aa gaula sumeĩ biya are aa taka nẽ sumin aarau ado warumutei anidi bunem dinodig. Tempel bun, tamo kayau Negur bun kosẽ douf sain bun, aa gaula sumeĩ biya anĩ tõ difedig, are sumeĩ meli bagai youf nigin.

Aa Hisop (Jon 19:29; Hibru 9:19)

Aa hisop are aa taka, pris idi naan be naud bun nu difeis fen, safina bun be tamo kayau bun wiri difedig, are idi suma anĩ bunem Negur nẽ lo fiya bun fateul wõ youf nigin age difedig.

Aa Oliv (Rom 11:17, 24; Jems 3:12; Revelesen 11:4)

Aa Oliv are aa taka, anĩ faat adodig. Juda idi aa oliv faat nem moul dinodig. Moul anĩ saaf yabiya nigin, bouwa bun wã fiya di, sumeĩ biyauf nigin ado ereb tunĩ musei nigineg anĩ kabĩ difenẽdig. Juda idi neid ibodõya bun, oliv are safina odug bagai. Aa Oliv nẽ Arei are arei taka Jerusalem non ibodok, an aa oliv ifaredidig.

Aa Tetek

Rom tamo kayau neid tobonunã bun, tamo taka ereb sane bagai age fen ouf, are eig fiya, taka yukesiya be, taka fefu fiye ken, bẽ yaleya anĩ, idi ĩ kafĩ fiya bun aa tetek ilun dũ di, laa fouf nigin age difedig.

Idi aa masak uru aninem aa tetek dinodig, age difel fen, idi tutim tamo aa tetek bun dũdig, oo, malum ĩ difõdig. Age de fen, idi aa tetek dales diteg ifare di, tamo an ditornẽ di, ĩ an kuuri yef ile laa fedig. Tamo taka ĩ aa tetek bun eig de duk, ĩ darau odug bagai yalef ile fen, dum ĩ laa fedig. Are anĩg taka, mama yaleya nigin odug bagai.

Aa Wain Faat

Aa wain faat are faat taka. Anĩ bunem wain dinodig. Juda idi nedi kabier aa wain musei ditenẽdig, age de fen, idi aa wain faat musei youf nigin aa wain el de lo difedig.

Abel (Matyu 23:35; Luk 11:51; Hibru 11:4, 12:24)

Abel are, ĩ Kain tura naal.

Abraham

Abraham ĩ, Israel tamo kayau neid temeid matu. Kulu bagai, Negur ĩ Abraham irokenen, are ĩ teneub mata taka ĩ an ibodõf nigin ifenẽf yen. Age fe di, teneub anĩ dogo neid bagai youf. Abraham yogon fõ gariya itor ken, ile teneub anĩ imirẽf nigin Negur ĩ irokenen. Abraham dõf age fen. Ĩ yar musei, gerõ bagai iyok ile, ile teneub anĩ fotou fen. Teneub are gama Israel dedig anĩ.

Are Abraham bun, Negur in uyulil bar itenẽya anĩ inon. Negur ĩ Abraham irokenen, ĩ ado in ibor tar anĩ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau bagai wowã youf, aib idi Negur dõ difouf are, Negur idi kulatun fediyouf yen.

Abraham aiwa, Sara dedig anĩ yalen. Idi kesu taka yaleya san, ile ile, idi uruwom tubau bagain. Anĩ nigin, Negur memelik ino di, Sara kesu gõ fen. Idi kesu yana dũ Isak den.

Isak ĩ biya fen, ĩ kayau Rebeka dedig anĩ yalen. Rebeka kesu uru gõ fen, are idi aina ado, idi yeneid are Esau, Jakop ado. Jakop ĩ yana takag Israel, ĩ bunem Juda idi, Israel tamo kayau yeya yana anĩ dalen.

Kesu monog uru anidi taka, Jakop ĩ kayau uru tura ado anĩ gei fen, idi yeneid Lea, Rahel ado, babaneg kayau uru yalen. Ĩ kesu monog tuwelf gogũ fen, idi anĩ Israel ibor tuwelf neid tubuid tar. Idi yeneid Jon nẽ kurõ fesiya od 7:4-8 (Revelesen 7:4-8) nẽ itotoya bun gĩ fen.

Kesus monog eneidi, kesu musei adodof ile, Israel tamo kayau fulus bagai felen. Anĩ nigin, idi adok Abraham nẽ ibor tar.

Adam (Luk 3:38; Rom 5:14; 1 Korin 15:22, 45; 1 Timoti 2:13, 14; Jud 14)

Negur uyulil tamo inon, are Adam. Negur ĩ Adam kare fiyen, are teneub nem.

Adam ĩ, aiwa Eva adom, uyulil Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya difodul ken, mosor dinon. Sain anĩ bunem ilen, tamo mosor bun dilelen.

1 Korin 15:45 bun, Jesus kristus ĩ, idikeleya nẽ Adam yef, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau, nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fedin. Adam im mosor inon, anim tamo kayau tunĩ ganan mosor bun dilelen. Jesus Kristus, tamo kayau dogo neid mosor bun tamal kel gei feid fen, idi ibodõya mata anĩ ifenẽdin.

Alabasta (Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Luk 7:37)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, moul sumeĩ meli bagai anĩ, Jesus ye kulo fouf nigin irou isin. Moul enei, gulub taka, are meein gariya fire taka nem dinon anĩ namen ibodon. Meein age fiya anĩ alabasta dedig.

Alta

Juda idi, Negur bun sesewi fediya anĩ age difedig. Idi, sesewi fiya nigin, yaro, are sipsip, meme be, bulmakau age fediya anĩ didenkesidig. Alta are, modoũ an sesewi difedig. Meein nem anĩ dinodig.

Aposel

Jesus uyulil in dõ fiya tar tuwelf igirnẽdin, are idi yogon aposel wowã douf nigin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16).

Tamo enidi ĩ geid dibod ken, ifelnẽdin. Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen sain bun, idi ĩ meledim dilen. Ĩ, tamo kayau bun, ereb idi dilen ado biya od wogõ difediyouf nigin idi susur fedin. Idi, tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi den anidi neid uyu irouya wowã den.

Aposel nẽ buk bun, Pol, Banabas ado, tamo tunĩg, are idig aposel dedig. Idig tamo Jesus Kristus nẽ kabĩ yaleya nigin igirnẽdin. Inglis nem, tamo enidi are 'apostles' dedig. Od enei nẽ gariya are, tamo idi susur fedif anidi.

Areopagus (Aposel 17:19-22; 34)

Areopagus are, arei mudu taka nẽ yana Atens taun ibodon. Taun tamo kayau yeneid adodo arei mudu anĩ bun guru difedig. Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau anidi neid guru fiya anĩg Areopagus dedig.

Aron (Luk 1:5; Aposel 7:40; Hibru 5:4, 7:11, 9:4)

Aron ĩ, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf atun taka Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal anĩ taka. Tamo anĩ, ĩ pris kabĩ yalouf nigin uyulil igirnen, are Negur ĩ iron, Aron nẽ ibor tar anidi, Israel tamo kayau are Juda anidi atun, pris dibodõf, yen.

Aron ĩ, are Moses tura biya. Idi uruwom uyu kũ de fen, Israel tamo kayau Isip neid ferfer difaren sain bun, kabĩ dalen. Idi israel tamo kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal dalelnẽdiyouf nigin uyu diroun.

Sain taka bun, Israel tamo kayau tunĩ, Moses ado Aron kiwai difenẽdi di, Negur ĩ, idi anĩ uyu irouya tamo bagai igirnẽdin anĩ yaor fe ifelnẽdin. Negur, idi Israel ibor tuwelf uyu irouya morou morou neid manig dale, Negur nẽ Salafat bun gõ difouf nigin irokenẽdin. Negur ĩ iron, tamo ĩ uyu irouya ibodõf nigin igirnen, are yogon manig ifaraũf, yen. Naa taka di, Aron nẽ manig bonu fel, ifirau kel fen, faat yun. Negur iron, sain anĩ bunem ilauf ganan, Aron nẽ manig enei are Negur nẽ Salafat bun bar itenẽya nẽ bogis namen uris gen ibodõf, yen.

Asaia (Matyu 3:3; Aposel 8:30; Rom 9:27-29)

Asaia ĩ Negur nẽ propet odug taka. Kulu bagai Jesus Kristus tenebur isiya sã mog, Asaia ereb musei ĩ bun wowã youf anĩ nigin wogõ yen.

Atemis (Aposel 19:24-35)

Atemis are kayau waitou taka yana, anĩ Asia teneub bun, tamo kayau musei, ĩ yana dalesedig.

Awa Uur Fateul

Awa Uur Fateul are Negur nẽ Uur. Awa Uur Fateul, Negur, Jesus Kristus, idi are tekelei (Matyu 28:19). Negur nẽ Awa Uur, tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi bun ibodõdig. Ĩ kabĩ yaledig are eig fiya:

1. Ĩ tamo kayau momoi anĩ keleĩ youf nigin age fedig (Jon 16:13; 1 Korin 2:10-13).
2. Ĩ idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi nigin, Negur kosẽ fiyẽdig (Rom 8:26).
3. Ĩ tamo kayau Negur nẽ naab keleĩ youf nigin, ulum iroukenẽdidig (Aposel 13:2; 16:6, 7).
4. Ĩ tamo kayau Negur nẽ od wogõ de fen, yogon kabĩ dalouf nigin megeir ifenẽdidig (1 Korin 2:4, 5).
5. Ĩ tamo kayau mugu mugu sios kabĩ dale di, sios ganan totol ifarauf nigin

megeir ifenẽdidig (1 Korin sapta 12, 14)

Baali

Baali are faat taka age fiya. Are wit gen. Tamo kayau in faat anidi nem, bret dinodig, anĩ ere, baali bunem bret dinof, are to biya, are wit bunem bret dinof bagai gen sã.

Babilon

Babilon are, taun odug bagai taka anĩ yana. Kulu bagai, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun temeleid, Israel tamo kayau geid kusĩ de fen, idim wal difedin. Idi, Israel tamo kayau musei ferfer gen, nedi teneub bun guri difeid diroulen, age dife di, Israel tamo kayau idi, sewenti yar an difaren (Matyu 1:11, 12, 17; Aposel 7:43).

Jon nẽ kurõ fesiya od buk bun (Revelesen 14:8, 17:5, sapta 18) taun taka Babilon def anĩ nigin irok. Are fau Rom taun nẽ be uris nigin anĩ irok. 1 Pita 5:13 nẽ itotoya bun, Babilon are fau de be Rom taun nigin irok.

Bal (Rom 11:4)

Bal are idegẽya waitou taka. Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau, Israel teneub bun dile dibodõya sã mog, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun difaredig, Bal waitou anĩ yana dalesedig. Sain tunĩ, Israel tamo kayaug, Negur yana yaleseya ditor ken, Bal waitou yana dalesedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur fatuk bagai idi nigin name isedig.

Balam (2 Pita 2:15; Jud 11; Revelesen 2:14)

Balam are Negur nẽ profet taka. Sain taka bun, teneub taka Moab dedig anĩ bun, an Israel tamo kayau neid kiwai tar difaren. Nedi king are Balak dedig. Balak ĩ, Balam Israel tamo kayau isisnẽdiyouf nigin wau iron, age fe di, ĩ idi kusĩ bun wal fediyouf nigin. Uruwa bun, Balam ĩ itoron, anĩ ere, ĩ Balak nẽ modoũ bun ileya nigin gariya inon. Ĩ fau naab luwe ile mog, engel naabura ĩ ilauf nẽ bun katĩ fel ifaren. Donki Balam teten ibod ken, ilen anĩ, engel ile fen, norũ fel ileya nigin itoron, malakaĩ, Balam ĩ wagĩ fiyeneg ileya san. Are donki Balam iroken ken, ĩ ou fiyen.

Balam ĩ, Israel tamo kayau to isisnẽdin, ere nigin, ĩ keleĩ, Negur el fiya idi ifenẽdin. Balam nigin, Nu Testamen nẽ itotoya bun irok, are ĩ moni nigin wau laa fen, ere nigin, Balak ĩ Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid kiwai fiyeneg, Balam ĩ Balak isennẽf nigin yo yen (Namba sapta 22-24).

Bar Itenẽya (Namba wan bar itenẽya: Luk 1:72; Aposel 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibru 9:1; Namba tu bar itenẽya: Matyu 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luk 22:20; Rom 11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15, 10:16, 29, 12:24, 13:20)

Bar itenẽya are tamo kayau uruwo atun dinodig. Sain tamo taka ĩ bar itenẽya inou fenẽ, ĩ tamo taka nigin, ereb taka agef kenẽf anĩ, age afouf bagai fiyek, are abag solo fef, are tamo taka ĩ nigin, ereb taka age fenẽf anĩ, age afouf bagai yedig. Negur ĩ yogo, yogon tamo kayau geid bar itenẽya anĩ ino fen, yogon tamo kayau ĩ dõ difiyẽf are, ĩ dogo neid Temeid ado Odug ibodõf nigin, age afouf yen.

Negur bar itenẽya uruwo anĩ inon. Bar itenẽya uyulil bun, Negur ĩ Moses ado bar itenẽya inon, agef fen, Negur iron, are idi aib aib yogon lo dirouwauf are, ĩ yogon tamo kayau bagai gen gei fediyouf. Anĩ ere, takam in lo dõ feleya bagai kisin san, anĩ nigin, takam, Negur mala bun bar itenẽya uyulil bun, madur bagai wõya kisi feleya san. Bar itenẽya mata bun, Negur iron, tamo taka Jesus Kristus nigin momoi youf are, ĩ Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ ye di, ĩ kel yaleyẽf, are ĩ in lo ifodulẽya be mosor to inon gen Negurem ileyẽf.

Bar Itenẽya Nẽ Bogis (Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 11:19)

Bogis anĩ, aa nem dino fen, bouwa ganan gol nem degẽ difelen. Namen meein odudug uruwo, are teten Negur ĩtãfiya ten itotodin anĩ dibodon (Hibru 9:4, 5). Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan luwe diyok dile fen, bogis are de ado faali de dilen, age de fen, Negur nẽ Salafat bun dinodig. Bogis ado safina namen ifaredin, are fateul bagai, ere nigin, are bar itenẽya Negur ĩ Israel tamo kayau geid inon anĩ nẽ uris.

Barak (Hibru 11:32)

Barak are, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu iroukenẽdiya odug taka. Ĩ kusĩ bun idi uyu iroukeneĩd dile fen, nedi kiwai tar wal difedin (Jas sapta 4, 5).

Bea (Revelesen 13:2)

Bea are gaar taka odug bagai, anĩ teneub tunĩ bun dubur difaredig.

Belsebul

Belsebul are uur neid yana taka anĩ, ibor tunĩ Israel tamo kayau non difaref anidim yana dalesedig. Gariya bun bagai, ĩ Bal-sebub deden. Ĩ anĩg, Satan dedig, yogo anĩ kaa sesen neid mudur.

Benjamin (Aposel 13:21; Rom 11:1; Filipai 3:5; Revelesen 7:8)

Benjamin ĩ are Jakop nẽ kesu monog tuwelf anidi taka, ĩ Juda neid tubuid tar tuwelf ibor anĩ taka.

Dawid

Dawid ĩ are Israel tamo kayau neid king odug bagai. Ĩ in tama Jesi dedig anĩ ne naal ibuye. Kulu ĩ fau king wõya sã mog, ĩ ne tama nẽ sipsip anĩ lo lo fedin. Sain ĩ fau kesu oosi mog, guru fiya taka bun, ĩ tamo odug bagai taka Goliat ado kusĩ de fen, yukesin.

Dawid ĩ, Negur nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fedig. Ĩ, Negur yana yaleseya nigin seg musei itotodin, anĩ Sam dedig.

Are Dawid nẽ ibor bun anĩ Jesus ĩ wõ yen (Rom 1:3; Revelesen 22:16). Kulu bagai, Kristus nigin anĩ iron, kel yaleya tamo anĩ Negur sur fouf, are King Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal taka.

Dõ Fiya Tar

Inglis od bun, dõ fiya tar are 'disciple.' Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar ganan, are tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def, in od karĩ de fen, dõ difedig anidi.

Aposel nẽ buk bun, od tunĩ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar nigineg agef faded fef, are 'tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def anidi' oo 'tureid tar' dedig.

Sain tunĩ, Matyu, Mak, Luk ado Jon nẽ buk bun, dõ fiya tar tuwelf anidi nigin irok. Dõ fiya tar tuwelf anidi, ĩ weim dibodõf nigin, fire bagai igirnẽdin. Jesus ĩ, idig ne soosi tamo wowã douf nigin sur fedin, are Matyu 10:1-4 bun irok kilei.

Elisa (Luk 4:27) - Naman bun anĩ ulouf.

Eliya (Matyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Rom 11:2; Jems 5:17)

Eliya ĩ Negur nẽ profet odug taka. Ĩ nigin, nenerĩ Jems 5:17 bun anĩ itoton.

Engel

Engel are, Negur nẽ soosi tamo tar, saa ilun Negur wagen difaredig. Soosi tamo enidi, are tamo bagai sã, are idi uur. Idi malam ilediya kisi feleya sã, dogom yaorediyouf dogol.

Negur ĩ, yogon engel yogon kabĩ dalekenẽf nigin sur fedidig. Dogo neid kabĩ are, Negur nẽ tamo kayau lo fediya nigin (Aposel 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Sain taka taka, Negur, tamo taka bun od mata wogõ youf nigin yogon engel susur fedidig.

Engel mudur ĩ Maikel dedig (Jud 9). Engel yana ado taka, are Gabriel (Luk 1:19, 26).

Epikurian Tamo (Aposel 17:18)

Epikurus nẽ dõ fiya tar ado, tamo kayau foi fiya anĩ 'Stoik Tamo' dedig anidi, idi keleĩ adodo anĩ, momoi ado keleĩ yaleya nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig. Idi eneidi katõ fiya nigin, sain musei daledig.

Esau (Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17)

Isak kesu uruwo gõ fedin, are idi aina ado. Idi Esau ado Jakop dedig. Esau ĩ kesu matu, anĩ ere, sain taka bun, Esau ĩ naũ fe fen, ĩ saaf bunem yogon kesu matu nẽ akor anĩ Jakop bun solo fen. Esau ĩ, are Jakop anĩ, yogon kesu matu nẽ el fiya anĩ yalouf nigin, saaf tar yabiya bunem solof ifenẽf nigin yo yen.

Eva (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13)

Eva ĩ Adam aiwa. Negur teneub kare fen sain anĩ bun, ĩ uyulil Adam ino fen, ĩ Adam ne siri tuwa taka anĩ yale fen, anĩ nem Eva ineyen. Kũ fenẽya bunem, Eva gogour nẽ sigor dõ fen, are Satanem Eva idegnẽ di, kayau ĩ aa faat anĩ Negur to dãf nigin idi irokenẽdin anĩ yon. Kayau ĩ aa faat tunĩg, Adam ifenẽ di, ĩ aa faat anĩ yon. Idi uyulil Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ wal difen, sain anĩ bunem ilen, tamo kayau mosor dinodif disin. Adam Eva ado idi kesu towo, are idi Kain, Abel ado, Set.

Faat Korõ Feleya Tamo (Matyu 19:12; Aposel 8:27)

Tamo faat korõ felediya, idi kabĩ tamo odudug, king nẽ aruna daledig. Teneub uyu takã tunĩ neid tobonunã bun, idi tamo anidi faat korõ difel kenẽdidig.

Farao (Aposel 7:10, 13, 21; Rom 9:17; Hibru 11:24)

Farao ĩ Isip tamo kayau neid king odug nẽ yana. Nedi king odug ganan Farao dedig.

Farisia

Farisia are, Juda tamo kayau idi atun, mala odug bagai taka. Farisia idi musei lo ifelnẽya kabĩ daledig. Idi, Negur nẽ lo Moses ifenen anĩ keleĩ bagai, age de fen, idi tobonunã musei ado nun idi tobol difedin anĩg difelnẽdidig. Idi tamo kayau tunĩ ganan wal fediya gen momoi de fen, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sain musei mala yaleya tamo, idi namedin kisi sane ado fen, mayarẽ biya gen tamomoi dedig. Farisia idi, Jesus kiwai difen ken, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin kisi difen.

Gidion (Hibru 11:32)

Gidion ĩ Israel tamo kayau nẽ uyu irouya odug taka. Ĩ momoiya odug ado fen, Negur ulum iroukenẽf nigin ĩ bun kosẽ yen. Ĩ tamo musei sã kusĩ bun irou leid fen, idi Negur nẽ isennẽya bunem nedi kiwai tar wal difedin.

Gomora - Sodom bun ulouf.

Grik

Grik anĩ kantri taka. Grik nẽ taun mudur are Atens, are Korin tauneg, teneub anĩ bun ibodok.

Grik tamo kayau idi keleĩ odug bagai adodo, anĩ nigin, tenebur tamo kayau nedi kisi biya nigin anini difiyẽdidig. Tamo kayau musei Grik od anĩ wogõ dedig. Jesus Kristus teneub enei bun ibod mog, tamo kayau keleĩ adodo ganan Grik od anĩ wogõ dedig. Nu Testamen anĩ Grik od nem uyulil ditoton.

Hagar (Galesia 4:24, 25)

Hagar ĩ Abraham aiwa Sara nẽ fõ nẽ kabĩ kayau taka anĩ. Sain anĩ bun, Sara kesu taka fau gõ fiya sã mog, ĩ Hagar Abraham ado denẽf nigin irokenen, age fe di, Abraham bunem Ismael dedig anĩ wõ yen. Ismael ĩ anĩ, Negur ĩ, Abraham ifenẽf nigin promis od to ifenen. Anĩ nigin, Ismael ne ibor tar, Negur ĩ ereb Abraham nẽ ibor tar ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od ifenen anĩ to dalen. Dum, Sara yogo Isak gõ fen, kesu anĩ, Negurem Abraham Sara ado ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od anĩ irokenẽdin.

Sara Isak gõ fel fen, ĩ Hagar monẽ fiye ken, kesu ado irudi di, diyawon. Hagar ile arei mudu Sinai dedig non ibodon. Arei mudu anĩ bun an, yar musei ilele di, dum Negur Moses iroken ken, ĩ yogon ĩtãfiya ifenen. Anĩ nigin, Galesia 4 bun irok, are Hagar ĩ ferfer kayau taka, ĩ idi tamo kayau Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya nẽ ferfer dibodok anidi neid malakanon yef. Idi ferfer, ere nigin, idi momoi def are, tamo taka Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya ganan dõ fef anĩ, ĩ Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ ye di, Negurem yalouf def. Idi Negur nẽ od eig fiya anĩ to momoi def, are ganan Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ def anĩ.

Haiden

Inglis od nem ‘Gentile’ are tamo kayau ganan idi Juda sã anidi. Grik od bun anĩ nẽ gariya are teneub ganan bun tamo kayau difaref anidi, anĩ are, Juda sã anĩ. Juda idi amam amam yeya bagai dedig, ere nigin, Negurem idi yogon tamo kayau igirnẽdin nigin, age fe di, idi teneub tunĩ ganan nẽ tamo kayau lalai difedidig.

Halleluya (Revelesen 19:1-6)

Sain Juda idi Negur yana dalesau fenẽ, idi ‘Halleluya’ de kakaĩ dedig. Od anĩ nẽ gariya are “Negur yana taleseg.”

Hermes (Aposel 14:12)

Hermes are, waitou taka yana anĩ Grik idi yana dalesedig. Grik tamo kayau dirõdig, ĩ waitou tunĩ ganan neid soosi tamo.

Herod

Nu Testamen bun, are tamo aiwa adodo fire fire anĩ Herod dedig:

1. King Herod ĩ anĩ, Herod Odug dedig, Jesus wõ yen sain anĩ bun, Judia distrik bun king ibodon. Im anĩ Jesus momou mog, yukesiyouf nigin age fen (Matyu 2:1-22; Luk 1:5).
2. Jesus biya od wogõya ado memelik inodin sain anĩ bun, Herod Antipas anĩ, Galili distrik nẽ uyu irouya ibodon. Ĩ de anim anĩ Herodias yale fen, naan igunẽdiya tamo Jon nẽ mudur gudũ fen. Jesus Pailat nẽ kot bun ifaren sain anĩ bun, Herod ĩ es fiyẽf nigin wagen diroulen (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 23:6-12).
3. King Herod Agripa I ĩ, sios uruwa bun idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi darau ifenẽdin. Ĩ, Jon nẽ tura Jemseg yukesin (Aposel 12:1-23).
4. King Herod Agripa II ĩ anĩ Pol nẽ od es fe fen, ĩ Sisa wagen es fiyẽf nigin Rom sur fiyen (Aposel 25:13-26:2, 26:19, 27-32).

Hibru

'Hibru' nẽ gariya are 'Juda' de tekelei. Tamo kayau idi Hibru difiyẽdif are idi Abraham nẽ ibor. Yana anĩ nedi tubuid tar taka bunem isin, ĩ anĩ Eber dedig. Od Juda idi dirõdig anĩg, Hibru dedig.

Hosiana

Od Hosiana, are aanya anĩ tamo kayau, tamo be kayau be taka suma bun yana odug difenẽf nigin kakaĩ yei yeya anĩ agei difedig. Anĩ nẽ gariya, are "Negur sã ĩ isennẽf!" be, "Negur yana taleseg."

Isak (Aposel 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9)

Isak ĩ Abraham Sara ado neid kesu. In yana nẽ gariya are kasã. Abraham bun ulouf.

Isennẽya Tamo

Jesus ĩ 'tenebur enei nẽ Isennẽya Tamo' dedig, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau idi dalouf nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tamal diyawauf nigin naab anĩ kã fen. Jesus laaf fen, tamo kayau ganan nigin ye fen kafĩ fiya anĩ yalen, anĩ nigin, Negur idi ĩ nigin momoi def anidi ganan neid mosor nigin weder tu keledidig. Negur Jesus nigin ye fen, idi madur bagai gen iledidig.

Isip

Isip are teneub taka Israel non ibodok anĩ. Israel tamo kayau 400 yar Isip oun ferfer difaren (Aposel 7:34-38).

Israel

Israel yana anĩ, are Negurem Jakop ifenen, ĩ Isak in aiwa Rebeka ado neid kesu uru atun taka anĩ.

Israel nẽ ibor are yeneid tunĩ wogõya fire fire bunem dirõdig. Idi anĩ, 'Israel nẽ tamo kayau' dedig, dum idi 'Juda' dedig, age de feneg, idig 'Hibru' dedig. Juda bun ulouf.

Teneub Israel tamo kayau dibodok nẽ an, anĩg Israel dedig. Uruwa bun, teneub are Kanan dedig. Gamag teneub anĩ Palestin dedig.

Jakop

Jakop de tamo tekelei Israel anĩ. Ĩ ne kesu monog tuwelf anidi adon, idi anĩ Israel nẽ ibor tuwelf nẽ tubuid tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Jepta (Hibru 11:32)

Jepta ĩ kusĩ tamo odug taka. Sain taka bun, ĩ Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya tamo ibodon.

Jeremaia (Matyu 2:17, 16:14, 27:9)

Jeremaia ĩ Negur nẽ propet taka. Ĩ, Kristus kel yaleya tamo Negurem sur fe di, isi youf nigin promis od iron anĩ isiyouf sain bun, ereb musei wõ youf anĩ nigin profet od wogõ yen.

Jesi (Matyu 1:5-6; Luk 3:32; Aposel 13:22; Rom 15:12)

Jesi ĩ King Dawid ne tama, anĩ Jesus Kristus nẽ tubu. Kulu bagai, propet Asaia, Jesi ado Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal Kristius wõ youf anĩ nigin itoton.

Jesus

Jesus yana anĩ nẽ gariya, are "Kel yaleya tamo," oo "Neda Negur anĩ neda Kel Yaleya Tamo". Yeneid tunĩ Jesus nigin wogõ dedig are: Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal, Tamo Naal, Dawid Naal.

Jona (Matyu 12:39-41, 16:4; Luk 11:29-32)

Jona ĩ Negur nẽ propet taka. Sain taka bun, Negur in biya od wogõ youf nigin, taun taka Niniwe dedig bun an ĩ sur fiyen. Anĩ are, Jona modoũ taka bun ileya nigin ye fen, waag taka bun sõ yen. Sain ĩ waag bun ibod mog, Negur yau uyẽ ado odug bagai sur fen. Tamo kayau waag anĩ bun difaren idi, Jona bunem yau uyẽ ado odug bagai wõ yen anĩ kelein. Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ maaĩwõ diran. Gau odug takam ĩ yakalaisile di, ĩ gau te namen naa towo ibodon, age fe di, gau ĩ, Jona teneub bun ilu iran. Anĩ bure fele di, Jona Negur nẽ od dõf fen, Negur nẽ biya od wogõ youf nigin Niniwe taun ilen.

Josef

Nu Testamen bun, tamo yeneid Josef dedig tunĩ difaref.

1. Josef ĩ, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel tamo kayau neid tubuid tar. Josef ĩ anĩ Benjamin nẽ tura (Aposel 7:9-14; Jon 4:5; Hibru 11:21, 22; Revelesen 7:8).
2. Josef taka, are Maria ne tamo.
3. Josef taka, are Jesus nẽ tura tar anidi taka (Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).
4. Josef taka, are Jems taka, Jems tura naal dedig anĩ nẽ tura (Matyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47)
5. Josef, Arimatea tamal, are safina musei ado tamo, ĩ Juda uyu iroudiya neid kaunsel guru fiya anidi taka. Ĩ tamo biya fen, Jesus Kristus dõ fiyẽdig (Matyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Jon 19:38-42).
6. Josef Basabas ĩ (Aposel 1:23) Jesus Kristus nẽ dõ fiya tar taka, ĩ Jesus geiden.

Sain idi Judas ne modoũ fotokar, tamo taka aposel wõ youf nigin digirin, idi Josef ado Matias atun aisaĩ diran. Are, Matias ĩ anĩ digirnen.

7. Barabas ĩ anĩg, Josef dedig (Aposel 4:36).

Josua (Aposel 7:45; Hibru 4:8)

Moses laa fe di, Josua im anĩ Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya wõ yen. Ĩ Kanan teneub bun idi guri feid iroulen, teneub are, Negur idi ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od iron anĩ. Age de fen, idi tamo kayau an difaren anĩ kusĩ bun wawal difedin. Josua ĩ teneub anĩ foif fen, Israel nẽ ibor tar mugu mugu bun teneub morou morou anĩ ifenẽdin, anĩ are, Lewi ne ibor idi pris kabĩ dalouf nigin igirnẽdin anidi dogol teneub taka morowouf nigin ifenẽdiya sã. Josua ĩ uyu irouya odug wõ ye fen, tamo kayau waud tekelei ado Negur dõ difouf nigin totol od irokenẽdin. Ĩ iron, "Neu tamo kayau ado aya nigineg, amã Negur dõ mafouf," yen.

Juda (Hibru 7:14, 8:8; Revelesen 5:5, 7:5)

Juda ĩ Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka. Ĩ Juda ibor dedig anĩ nẽ tubuid. Teneub in tubuid tar difaren are Judia dedig, teneub anĩ bun, taun Jerusalem dedig anĩ ibodok. Jesus Kristus ĩ Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal wõ yen.

Juda Tamo Kayau

Tamo kayau idi Juda dedig, are Abraham nẽ ibor tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Gariya bun, Juda yana nẽ gariya are, "tamo kayau idi Juda nẽ teneub bun difaref anidi," are tamo kayau Juda nẽ ibor bun temeleid. Juda ibor anĩ Israel neid ibor tuwelf anidi taka. Anĩ are, dum Israel tamo kayau ganan nigin yana 'Juda' anĩ dirõdig. Israel bun ulouf.

Jon nẽ biya od bun, Jon yana Juda anĩ wogõ yedig, are Juda neid uyu irouya tar nigin ye fen age fedig.

Kaa Sane

Kaa sesen anidi, are Satan nẽ dõ fiya tar. Idi uur anidi anĩ, tamo morõ difenẽdi di, tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ od wal dife fen, Satan dõ difouf nigin age difedig. Sain tunĩ, idi tamo dirounẽdig, are tamo ĩ Satan nẽ kabĩ ado ereb sane bun ilauf bun, age difedig.

Kain (Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 3:12; Jud 11)

Kain ĩ, Adam Eva ado neid kesu matu. Ĩ yogon tura naal are ĩ Abel dedig anĩ nigin fatuk bagai kiyeĩ inon, ere nigin, Negur ĩ, Abel nẽ sipsip sesewi fiya anĩ de yen, anĩ ere, Kain nẽ saaf kabier tamal sesewi fiya are itoron. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Abel yukesin. Enei nigin, Negur ĩ iron, Kain ĩ fau de teneub ganan bun iyokesi di, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dudum difiyẽf.

Kamel (Matyu 3:4, 19:24; Mak 10:25; Luk 18:25)

Kamel are gaar odug taka anĩ, tamo kayau teten dibod ken, diyõdig. Ĩ morõ odudugeg faali fedig. Sain tunĩ kamel nẽ siwi anim kolos didi ado dinodig.

Kanan (Aposel 7:11, 13:19)

Kanan are teneub yana, anĩ Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau nedi teneub ouf, anĩ ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od irokenẽdin. Gamag, teneub anĩ, are Israel dedig. Sain tunĩg, are Palestin dedig.

Koban (Mak 7:11-12)

Koban dedig, tobonunã anĩ nẽ gariya taka to kelein, anĩ ere, ereb nigin irok anĩ, Mak nẽ itotoya 7:11-12 bun ibodok dogol.

Kora (Jud 11)

Kora ĩ, Moses ado Aron kiwai ifeneĩd fen, kusĩ uyu iroun. Anĩ nigin, Negur fatuk bagai name fen, teneub anĩ bagã ye di, Kora ado idi ganan ĩ dõ difen anidi itob le nẽdin.

Kristen (Aposel 11:26, 26:28)

Kristen nẽ gariya, are tamo taka ĩ Jesus Kristus dõ fef anĩ.

Kristus

Inglis od bun, Kristus anĩg Mesia dedig. Od Kristus, are Grik od nem, od Mesia, are Juda neid od nem. Od gariya are tamo ĩ mudur bun moul fi difelef anĩ. Ere nigin, enei are, kulu bagai, sain Negur Juda neid king taka age fiya igirnek, idi ĩ moul mudur bun fi difeledig, uris taka gen, ĩ king wõ youf nigin. Negur yogon tamo kayau kel gei fediyouf nigin, isennẽya taka sur fouf nigin age afouf yen, agef fen, tamo anĩ irou isiyouf. Tamo enei, are Kristus dedig, ere nigin, tamo anĩ, Negur igirne ken bagai sur fen.

Lewi (Hibru 7:5, 9, 10; Revelesen 7:7)

Lewi ĩ Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel ibor tuwelf nẽ tubuid tar. Lewi ne ibor tar, temple bun Negur nẽ kabĩ dalouf nigin igirnẽdin. Lewi ne ibor tar bun,

pris anidi igirnẽdin, are Lewi ne ibor bun, Aron nẽ ibor bun temeleid pris anidi igirnẽdidig. Aron bun ulouf.

Jesus ne dõ fiya tar taka ĩg Lewi dedig. Ĩ yana taka are Matyu (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Lo

Negur nẽ lo are, Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton bun yenek. Lo eneidi, Negur in tamo kayau nigin ye fen, anĩ Moses bun yaor fen.

Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo

Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idi, lo Negur ĩ Juda idi nigin Moses ifenen anĩ tamo kayau difelnẽdidig. Idi Moses nẽ buk faif bun od ditotodin anidi bagai difelnẽdidig. Lo, Moses bun ulouf.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7)

Lot ĩ Haran ne naal, Haran ĩ Abraham ne tura naal. Abraham bun ulouf. Sain Abraham teneub mata Negurem afonõf yen anĩ imirẽf nigin ilen, Lot ĩ ado dilen. Idi teneub anĩ bun dile fen, sain taka bun, Lot Sodom taun ibodõf nigin ilen. Taun anĩ nẽ tamo kayau ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ Sodom taun daũ fouf nigin iron. Negur ĩ Lot taun anĩ bun tamal iyawouf nigin weder irowauf nigin in engel sur fen. Lot in ibor tar geid taun anĩ ditoron, idi ditor dilele di, Negur taun anĩ yã nem daũ felen. Idi taun ditor dilel mã, idi dumedin to lo difouf nigin, engel Lot irokenen, anĩ ere, Lot aiwa falei yel, dumen lo fen, kaisã bagai, kayau ĩ sol nem tamo nẽ malakanon inoya anĩ gen falei felen.

Maaĩ Giriya

Maaĩ Giria are Israel ado Isip atun yenek. Moses bun ulouf.

Mana (Jon 6:31, 49; Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 2:17)

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau Isip bun tamal diyalelen sain anĩ bun, idi gerere tuan yar foti diyokesin. Sain anĩ bun, Negur idi saaf ifenẽdin. Saaf enei mana dedig. Naa mugu mugu bun, saaf enei saa ilunem tenebur kuku redig, anĩ ere, Sabat naa bun sã. Age fe di, tamo kayau dile saaf enei kuru difedig. Saaf enei Eksodas 16:13-36 bun es fe faded fef.

Masted (Matyu 13:31-32, 17:20; Mak 4:31-32; Luk 13-19, 17:6)

Masted are aa taka, in faat anidi nanaal bagai. Anĩ ere, ĩ odugouf are, aa odug gen, odug bagai wõ yedig.

Melkisedek (Hibru sapta 5-7; Sam 110:4)

Ada Melkisedek nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Hibru sapta 5-7 nẽ itotoya bun ereb yef anĩ dogol keleĩ. Jenesis 14:17-20 nẽ itotoya bun, sain taka bun, kiwai tamo idi disi fen, Abraham ne tura nẽ naal Lot, in ibor tar geid, nedi safina ganan ado dirouneĩd fen, lei difedin. Anĩ nigin, Abraham ile fen, kiwai tamo kusĩ bun wal feid fen, Lot ado yogon safina ganan kel gei fedin. Sain Abraham kel isi mog, Melkisedek ĩ naabur fotou fiyen. Melkisedek ĩ, bret ado wain, Abraham ifen ken, Negur ĩ bun biya age fef anĩ de age fe tobol fouf nigin kosẽ ye, el fiya ifenen. Abraham ĩ, safina ganan kusĩ bunem gei fedin anĩ nẽ ten tekelei Melkisedek ifenen, age fiya gen, dum, Israel tamo kayau nedi safina ganan bun ten tekelei anĩ pris idi age de difenẽdidig. Anĩ nigin, Buk Hibru bun, Melkisedek ĩg pris taka yef. Dum, Negur, Israel tamo kayau neid pris anidi Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal digirnẽdiyouf yen. Anĩ ere, sain Melkisedek ĩ, Abraham fotou fiyen, Lewi ĩ Abraham nẽ ibor, fau wõya sã mog. Anĩ nigin, Buk Hibru nẽ itotoya bun, sain Abraham in safina ganan bun, ten tekelei anĩ Melkisedek ifenen, are Lewi ne ibor bun temeleid pris ganan dogo neid ten tekelei anĩg Melkisedek difenen gen ileyauf yen, ere nigin, dum idi Abraham bunem wõ douf.

Mesia - Kristus bun ulouf.

Moses

Moses ĩ, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug. Israel tamo kayau Isip nẽ ferfer difaren sain anĩ bun, Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau uyu iroukenẽdi di, idi Isip bun tamal diya fen, teneub Negurem idi ifenẽdin anĩ bun ke douf nigin, Moses igirnen. Negur naab fire bagai bun, Moses fotou fiyen. Moses, aa taka yã uu ye mog anĩ ilen, anĩ ere, uu ya san. Ĩ modoũ anĩ bun Negur ibodok ya anĩ kelein. Age fe di, Negur ĩ wogõ fiye ken, ĩ yogon tamo kayau uyu iroukenẽdi di, nedi teneub bun ke de dilauf nigin Moses igirnen anĩ ĩ irokenen.

Negur ĩ, Moses bunem ereb biya bagai musei age fedin. Sain taka bun, Isip tamo, Israel tamo kayau dirudidi di, idi maaĩ taka, Maaĩ Giriya dedig bun disin sain bun, Negur naan wĩ yef anĩ dẽ yalouf nigin age fe di, naan anĩ garaĩ taka gen ifare di, tamo kayau teneub gere keleya bun diyok dilen. Idi dibal dilele di, Isip tamog dibalauf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, naan baban wĩ ye fen, idi kerub fedin, age fe di, idi dimutatakesin.

Negur ĩ, yogon lo, Israel tamo kayau nigin ye fen, Moses ifenen. Sain idi gerere tuan diyõ mog, naa taka bun, Moses arei Sinai dedig anĩ bun ibod ken, Negur bun kosẽ youf nigin an iselen. Negur yogo Moses bun yaor fe fen, in ĩtãfiya anidi ĩ irokenen. Negur ĩtãfiya ten odug bagai anidig, meein uruwo bun itotodin, meein eneidi anĩ, Negur nẽ salafat namen modoũ fateul anĩ bun dinodin. Moses ĩ Sinai arei bunem isi bure fel fen, ĩ ĩtãfiya ganan itotodin. Ĩtãfiya eneidi are Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton anidi, are 'Moses ne buk' dedig anĩ bun dibodok; eneidi are Jenesis, Eksodas, Levitikas, Namba ado, Diuteronomi. Lo buneg ulouf.

Mosor

Tamo taka Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ taka be ifodulouf, are anĩ mosor. Are tamo nẽ lo fiya bun, safina naal be odugeg, anĩ Negur mala bun fau de mosor.

Moul Aa Bun Tamal Sumeĩ Biya, Mer (Myrrh) (Matyu 2:11; Mak 15:23; Jon 19:39; Revelesen 18:13)

Moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ biya, Mer, are safina taka, anĩ moni odug bagaim naa sur difedig, ĩ sumeĩg meli bagai. Ĩ aa taka nẽ gaula anĩ dale fen, anĩ dinodig. Juda idi anĩ nem marasin dinodig, marasin are tamo darau odug bagai to yalouf nigin, ĩ yenẽya nigin age fedig. Idi laa tamo nẽ bouwa buru mũ difouf nigin dodok difouf nigineg marasin anĩ kabĩ difenẽdig.

Mulũ Ileya

Juda neid tobonunã bun, idi kesu monog ganan gogũ difef, are naa eit ilele di, idi bouwa gudũ fiya anĩ age difedig. Are Negurem enei idi age difouf nigin Abraham irokenen. Jenesis 17:9-14 bun ulouf.

Mulũ ileya are, tamo ĩ Juda tamo yeya anĩ nẽ uris. Juda tamo kayau nigin 'idi mulũ ileya bun temeleid' dedig.

Sain tamo kayau biya od uyulil wogõ den, Juda tunĩ an, idi eig den, tamo taka ĩ Juda sã anĩ, ĩ kristen taka wõ youf nigin oro fouf are, ĩ uyulil mulũ ilauf. Enei anĩ ĩ Juda tamo yeya anĩ nẽ uris, age fe di, dum ĩ kristen taka wõ youf. Pol anĩ to yo yen. Ĩ Galesia sios tamo kayau bun, pas anĩ nigin itotodin, ado modoũ musei tunĩ buneg. Ĩ iron, tamo taka ĩ isennẽya yaleya nigin oro fouf are, ĩ safina tekelei dogol de age fouf, are ĩ Jesus Kristus bun momoi youf dogol.

Naan Igũya

Buk Baibel nẽ itotoya bun, are Jon ĩ tamo kayau musei Jordan naanũ naan igunẽdin. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, are idi nedi mosor bun tamal de waud falei ye fen, naan digũwauf, anĩ bunem, are idi waud falei yen anĩ, ganan keleĩ youf.

Tamo kayau idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi atun, naan igũya are, aib taka ĩ kristen taka wõ yef anĩ tamo kayau ifelnẽdif nẽ uris.

Naan igũya nẽ gariya are:

(a) Aib taka ĩ naan igun, are ĩ mosor inodin anĩ bun tamal wau falei yen.
(b) Ĩ, Jesus Kristus aib aib idi ĩ nigin momoi def anidi neid mosor nigin weder tu kalauf yen anĩ nigineg momoi yef.
(c) Ĩ Jesus Kristus dõ fiya nigin ado, ne od dõ fiya nigin oro fedig.

Nad (Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, Jesus ye bun wã fouf nigin moul irou isin. Moul enei nad bunem dinon, nad are aa spikenard dedig anĩ nẽ sumin.

Naman (Luk 4:27)

Naman ĩ kusĩ tamo neid mudur taka nẽ yana, ĩ Siria kantri bun tamal. Ĩ Juda tamo sã. Ĩ kusĩ tamo odug bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ lepra guruma ado. Sain taka bun, ĩ profet Elisa bun ile fen, ĩ lepra guruma bun tamal el fiyẽf nigin to fiyen. Elisa ĩ Jordan naanũ ile fen, ĩ yogo sain seven naan igũwauf anĩ irokenen. Naman dõf age fen, age fe di, ĩ bouwa el fe biya len.

Negur Nẽ Sipsip Naal

Jon 1:29, 36 bun, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, Jesus nigin, "Negur nẽ sipsip naal"

yedig. Juda neid tobonunã bun, idi sipsip naal taka, Negur nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin, sesewi fiya nigin tõ dife isaikeledig. Sipsip naal nẽ naud anim, Negur nẽ lo fiya bun, idi fateul inenẽdig. Jesus ĩ Negur nẽ sipsip naal dedig, ere nigin, ada sã neda mosor nigin weder tu keleya anĩ talouf nigin, ĩ yogon mata sesewi fiya taka gen anĩ ifenen.

Negur Nẽ Tempel

Negur nẽ Tempel anĩ Jerusalem, Israel nẽ taun odug an ibodon. Modoũ enei are Juda idi an dile, sifa naa odug sigigi dife fen, sesewi fediya ado ofa anidi Negur bun dinodig.

Tamo kayau Juda sã anidi tempel nẽ mayaĩ mayarẽ dogol diledig. Tempel namen bagai an, idi Negur nẽ safina fateul anidi dinodig. Yar ganan bun sain tekelei dogol, pris mudurem dogol modoũ anĩ bun iledig. Gabar odug taka modoũ fateul bagai anĩ nẽ bobog ileya bun dinolelen. Gabar enei anĩ, Jesus laa fen sain bun, muduronem serek fe isil ye bunen (Matyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Enei are, sain anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan Kristus nigin momoi douf are, Negur idi ĩ wagen ileya nigin naab anĩ kã fen anĩ ifelnadaf.

Niniwe (Matyu 12:41; Luk 11:32)

Niniwe are taun yana, anĩ bun Negur profet Jona in biya od wogõ youf nigin sur fen. Buk Jona bun ulouf. Negur in od are eig fiya, idi ereb sesen anidi age difedig nigin, ĩ idi daũ fediyouf. Sain idi od enei karĩ den, idi maruid isi fen, waud falei yen. Anĩ nigin, Negur idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, idi to daũ fedin.

Noa (Matyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 2:5)

Noa ĩ kulu bagai ibodon. Tamo nẽ ibor Adam bunem garia inon, ĩ are namba nain ibor. Sain Noa tenebur ibodon, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, kuwei odug taka sur fe di, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ado ereb ereb ganan tenebur difaref anĩ daũ fediyouf nigin iron. Anĩ ere, Noa ĩ tamo biya, ĩ Negur nẽ od dõ fedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur Noa waag odug taka inouf nigin irokenen, Negur ĩ irokenen kilei bagai, waag age inouf nigin irokenen. Negur Noa in aiwa ado gere tar towo, nedi aiweid tar weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen, idi weim, gar, ninã fire fire bun monog tekelei ado gober tekelei, anĩ ere, gar, ninã tunĩ bun monog sewen ado gober sewen weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen. Noa ĩ, Negur od iron anĩ nigin momoi ye fen, ĩ Negur od ĩ irokenen kilei bagai age fen. Noa in tamo kayau geid waag namen dilele di, Negur uyẽ odug sur fen, age fe di, kuwei odug ilen. Arei mudu gananeg naan kerũ feledin. Tenebur tamo kayau tunĩ ganan dimutatakesin, anĩ ere, Noa ado in ibor tar are kel gei fedin.

Ogõ musei ilele di, naan isilelen, age fe di, teneub baban sagau kelen. Anĩ nigin, Noa in tamo kayau geid waag bun tamal kututũ desin. Age dife fen, Noa Negur bun sesewi fe fen, ĩ yana yalesen, ere nigin, Negur idi isennẽdin nigin. Negur baban kuwei taka age fiya, ĩ age fe di, to wõ youf nigin promis od iron. Ĩ walol are yogon promis od nẽ uris ye fen, promise od eig fiya wogõ yen, are sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, an naa, bõ, uyẽ saniya, gaa saniya, ifaya nẽ sain ado kusu fiya nẽ sain anidi ibodõf yen.

Paradis (Luk 23:43; 2 Korin 12:3; Revelesen 2:7)

Paradis nẽ gariya are 'kabĩ meli bagai.' Modoũ meli bagai Iden, are gariya bun Negur Adam ado Eva an inenẽdin anĩ nigin Paradis dedig. Anĩ ere, Nu Testamen bun, Paradis nẽ gariya, are saa tano nẽ gariya de tekelei, are modoũ meli bagai an tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi, dum idi gare douf bun, dilauf.

Pasa - Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pentikos – Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pris

Pris idi Israel tamo kayau nigin de fen, Negur bun sesewi fiya difenẽdiyouf nigin Negurem igirnẽdin anidi. Jesus nẽ sain bun, idi Jerusalem Tempel bun sesewi fiya difenẽdidig. Pris idi Aron nẽ ibor bun digirnẽdidig (Aron bun ulouf), are Lewi nẽ ibor tar atun Aron nẽ ibor bun temeleid. (Lewi bun ulouf).

Pris mudur ĩ, pris idi atun odug bagai. Pris mudur ĩ, yar tekelei nẽ dogol ibodõf nigin digirnẽdidig, age de fen, anĩ baban pris taka digirnẽdig. Pris mudur

im dogol Tempel nẽ modoũ fateul bagai namen iledig, are yogon mosor ado tamo kayau neid mosor yaleleya nigin Negur bun sesewi fiya ifenẽf nigin age fedig.

Pris atun pris odug dedig anidig dibodon. Pris odug idi are, pris mudur, pris ganan kulu pris mudur dibodon anidi ado, tamo yeneid adodo pris nẽ ibor bun temeleid anidi.

Profet

Profet are tamo taka ĩ, od Negur ĩ bun yaor fe irokenen anĩ wogõ yedig. Ĩ Negur nigin ye fen, od tamo kayau bun wogõ yedig.

Uruwa bun, Negur profet musei sur fedidin, are Samuel, Asaia ado Jeremaia age fediya. Idi bunem, Negur dum bun ereb wõ youf anĩ nigineg yaor fen. Yar musei Jesus Kristus fau wõya sã mog, idi in isiya nigin, ereb ereb musei ĩ age fediyouf nigin ado, ereb ĩ bun wõ youf anĩ nigin diron. Idi, Jesus Kristus tenebur tamo kayau es fediyouf nigin, fau baban kel isiya sã mog, ereb ereb musei teneub enei nẽ idikeleya naa bun wowã youf nigineg diron.

Rabi

Rabi are yana Juda idi tise odug bagai be idi atun uyu irouya anĩ bun difenẽdig. Tamo aib ĩ kisi biya ado fen, yana adouf are, ĩ Rabi difiyẽdig. Rabi yana taka are Raboni, anĩ nẽ gariya Rabi de tekelei.

Rahab (Hibru 11:31; Jems 2:25)

Kulu bagai, sain Israel tamo kayau, teneub Negur idi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ bun dilauf nigin age difen, idi, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun difaren anidi dile fen, naig de idi wal difediyouf nigin kisi dalouf nigin kofo tamo sur difedin. Rahab naabur kayau taka bouwa na sur fedig, ĩ teneub anĩ bun ibodõdig. Sain Israel kofo tamo an disin, kayau ĩ, idi isenneĩd fen, idi inokolnẽdin, ere nigin, kayau ĩ, Israel tamo kayau teneub de anĩ dalouf anĩ Negur nẽ oroya ye fen, momoi yen. Anĩ nigin, sain Israel tamo kayau teneub anĩ nẽ tamo kayau wal difedin, idi Rahab to dukesin, anĩ ere, idi, taun anĩ bun tamo kayau tunĩ ganan didenkesin. Kayau Matyu 1:5 bun irok anĩ, kayau de tekelei be, are ĩ de Jesus nẽ tubuid tar taka.

Rahel (Matyu 2:18)

Rahel ĩ, Jakop ne kayau tar anidi taka, ĩ nigin Jakop wau fatuk bagai laa fedig. Rahel ĩ Josef ado Benjamin ado sineid, are Juda tamo kayau neid sineid tar ganan anĩ im ifaref.

Rebeka (Rom 9:10-13)

Abraham ne naal Isak ne kayau anĩ Rebeka. Ĩ, Esau ado Jakop, idi urom aina anidi neid sineid. Esau uyulil wõ yen, anĩ ere, Jakop im anĩ Negurem ĩ uyulil wõ youf nigin igirnen, age fe di, ĩ bunem Juda idi ibor wowã den. Esau ado Jakop bun ulouf.

Rom

Rom are kantri Itali dedig anĩ nẽ taun odug. Jesus tenebur ibodon sain anĩ bun, Rom nẽ tamo kayau teneub tunĩ musei kusĩ bunem lei difen. Idi Israel anĩg wawal difeid fen, Israel tamo kayau anĩ ulum dirounẽdin. Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau, Rom idi to oroid fen, nedi teneub bun idi dalelnẽdiyouf nigin waud yenen. Rom nẽ king, are Sisa dedig ĩ, sain anĩ bun, teneub ganan atun king odug bagai ibodon.

Sabat Naa

Sabat naa are naa odug bagai. Jenesis nẽ Buk bun ditoton are eig yef, Negur naa sigis anidi bun teneub kare fen, agef fen, naa sewen bun ĩ si inon, ere nigin, in kabĩ are bure felen. Negur iron, tamo kayau de naa sigis anidi bun dogol kabĩ dalouf, age de fen, naa sewen bun idi de si dino fen, Negur yana dalesauf.

Juda idi Sabat naa nigin lo musei adon. Idi dirõdig, tamo kayau de naa anĩ bun ereb kabĩ taka to dalouf, age de fen, tamo kayau lo anĩ difodulouf are, idi fatuk bagai namedidig. Age fiya nigin, sain Jesus Sabat naa bun tamo taka dagi ado el fiyen ado, sain Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar Sabat naa bun kurukeis dãf nigin nonũ difedin, idi anĩ nigin waud sanen. Idi diron, are idi kabĩ dalef den.

Sadusia

Sadusia are Juda idi atun yeneid adodo neid mala taka. Idi kisi difedig, are tamo kayau, lo Negur Moses ifenen anĩ ado Juda neid tobonunã tunĩ ganan, tutuk bagai dõ difouf dedig. Idi Juda tamo neid mala taka Farisia gen (Farisia bun ulouf). Anĩ ere, idi sain musei Farisia tamo geid

luwa diroudig, ere nigin, Farisia idi momoi def are, tamo taka ĩ laaf fen, baban mata kel fã youf def, anĩ ere, Sadusia enei to momoi dedig.

Saion (Matyu 21:5; Jon 12:15; Rom 9:33, 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6)

Saion are arei mudu taka anĩ bun Jerusalem taun anĩ dinon anĩ nẽ yana. Tempel anĩ arei mudu anĩ bun ifaren, are modoũ anĩ, taun ganan nẽ fateul bagai. Sain tunĩ, Saion yana are Jerusalem ganan nigin anĩ dirõdig. Sain tunĩ, Saion yana Jerusalem ilun ibodok anĩ nigin dirõdig, are saa tano yogo anĩ. Are modoũ anĩ, Negur ibodok nẽ an anĩ nẽ uris. (Hibru 12:22, Revelesen 14:1)

Salafat

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan diyon sain anĩ bun, Negur Moses salafat fire bagai taka inouf nigin irokenen. Ĩ salafat anĩ, gabar biya ado gaar gabar bunem naig fiya inouf nigin ĩ de tutuk bagai ĩ irokenen. Are an idi bar itenẽya nẽ bokis, meein uruwo Negur anidi bun ĩtãfiya ten itotodin ado, Negur nẽ safina tunĩ salafat anĩ namen dibodok.

Juda idi salafat enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, age dife fen, idi Negur bun an sesewi fediya difenẽdidig, are age ifaref ile Solomon Tempel inon sain anĩ bunen.

Salfa (Revelesen 9:17)

Salfa are safina bailuya taka anĩ, yã bale ado el fe uu ye fen, sumeĩ totol ado. Anĩ bunem, gan nẽ pauda dinodig.

Sam

Buk Psalm are Negur bun yana yaleseya seg nẽ buk. Dawid tamo kayau tunĩ geid seg eneidi ditoton, are idi naig de fen, Negur nigin waud laaf fen, ĩ bun yana dalesef anĩ dirõf nign.

Samaria

Samaria are teneub akor taka nẽ yana. Samaria tamo kayau idi Juda tamo kayau bagai sã, ere nigin, kulu bagai, idi kayau Juda sã anidi lei difedin. Anĩ nigin, Juda bagai anidim idi lai difededig.

Samson (Hibru 11:32)

Kulu bagai, Samson ĩ Juda neid uyu iroudiya taka ibodon. Negurem ĩ bouwa buru nẽ totol odug anĩ ifenen.

Samuel (Aposel 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32)

Samuel ĩ profet odug taka. Im anĩ, Dawid Israel neid king ibodõf nigin moul mudur bun fi felen. Ĩ anĩ tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug taka.

Sara (Rom 4:19, 9:9)

Sara ĩ Abraham ne kayau. Kayau ĩ yar musei dalin, anĩ ere, sain ĩ tubau bagai mog, ĩ Isak gõ fen. Abraham bun ulouf.

Satan

Satan ĩ kaa sesen neid uyu irouya. Ĩ Negur nẽ kiwai, ĩ tamo kayau idegnẽdi di, idi sane age difouf nigin age fedig. Ĩ tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi, idi kulu ereb sane age difen anĩ nigin toku wedereid fokõ fenẽdi di, idi nedi mosor nigin Negur weder to tu kelen gen kisi difouf nigineg age fedig. Satan ĩ anig 'Devil' oo 'tenebur enei nẽ king' dedig.

Sifa Naa

Sifa naa are naa tunĩ odudug anĩ bun, Juda idi yar ganan bun sigigi difedig. Sifa naa enidi bun, idi Negur nẽ biya fiya ado kulu Negur idi nigin ereb age fedin anĩ nigin kisi difedig. Sifa naa nẽ yana tunĩ are eig fiya:

Tempel Mata Negur Ifenẽya Nẽ Sifa Naa (Jon 10:22)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, tamo taka Judas Makabius dedig ĩ, Negur nẽ Tempel haiden idi amuyẽ dinon anĩ amuyẽ sã ino fen, tamo kayau an Negur yana dalesauf nigin Tempel dodok fen anĩ karĩ deledig. Ĩ enei age fen, ere nigin, urug tamo idi ado kiwai tamo anidim, Tempel bun dile fen, amuyẽ dinodin.

Juda idi sifa naa enei nigineg age de dirõdig, 'Lalan nẽ Sifa Naa'. Age fiya nigin, sain anĩ bun, Jesus iron, "Aya teneub enei nẽ Lalan." (Jon 9:5)

Pasa Nẽ Sifa Naa (Matyu 26:2, 5, 17-19)

Pasa nẽ sifa naa dedig are Juda idi nigin, sifa naa odug bagai. 'Pasa' yana nẽ garia, are wawal fiya. Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, Isip nẽ kafĩ fiya teneub bun tamal, naig de diyalelen anĩ karĩ deledig. Sain anĩ bun, Negur, Isip neid fõ mugu mugu bun kesu monog matu idenkesidiyouf nigin in engel sur fen. Anĩ are, ĩ Juda neid fõ mugu mugu bun idi sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, sipsip naal nẽ naud anĩ sukar nẽ tor bun ororo

difediyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Age dife di, sain engel naud anĩ ile fen, ĩ fõ anĩ wal fen, agef fen, an kesu taka to yukesin.

Anĩ nigin, Pasa nẽ sifa naa bun, Juda idi, fõ mugu mugu bun, sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, weim sipsip naal dõ don.

Bret Yis Sã Nẽ Sifa Naa

Bret yis sã nẽ sifa naa are, Pasa nẽ sifa naa de anĩ bun, Juda idi sigigi difedig. Sain Juda idi Isip teneub bun tamal diya dilelen, idi tari fiya nigin sain taka sak ile, idi bret fau to gẽ ye mog anĩ yã bun dinodig. Anĩ nigin, sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, bret yis sã anĩ dõ don.

Salafat Nẽ Sifa Naa (Jon 7:2-52)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi kulĩ dedig, ere nigin, saaf kusu fiya anĩ mogo kisi felen. Idi salafat dinoid fen, uub tekelei sifa naa nigin an difaredig, age fe di, idi naab anĩ bun, nedi tubuid tar Negur idi teneub afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ fau yaleya sã mog, idi gerere tuan 40 yar diyo ken, salafat bun dibodon anĩ karĩ deledig.

Pentikos Nẽ Sifa Naa (Aposel 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8)

Pentikos nẽ sifa naa anĩg are Juda idi nigin sifa naa odug bagai. 'Pentikos' yana nẽ garia are fifti. Juda idi, Pasa naa wõ ye naa fifti ilele di, sifa naa enei sigigi difedig.

Pentikos nẽ sifa naa bun, Juda idi wit kususu fiya nigin sigigi difedig. Juda idi, kulu bagai, Negur Sinai arei bun Juda idi nigin Lo anĩ Moses ifenen nigineg karĩ deledig. Gama, Pentikos are Kristen tamo kayau, naa enei bun Awa Uur Fateul uyulil tamo kayau Jesus Kristus bun momoi den anidi bun isin anĩ nigin karĩ deledig. (Aposel 2:1-4)

Sinai

Sinai are arei mudu taka nẽ yana, an Moses ibodon sain, Negur in ĩtãfiya ĩ ifenen. Moses bun ulouf.

Sinamon (Revelesen 18:13)

Sinamon, are aa taka nem dinodig. Ĩ sumeĩ meli bagai fen, ĩ na yaleya nigin moni odug bagai. Tamo kayau moul sumeĩ meli bagai youf nigin, anĩ moul ado falei difedig, moul anĩ, tamo kayau mudureid bun fi difelediyouf nigin age difedig, are sain tunĩ tamo laa fen anĩ bouwa buneg inoya nigin age difedig.

Sipsip

Baibel nẽ sain bun, Juda idi sipsip kulatun fiya nẽ suma age difedig are eig fiya:

1. Sain anĩ bun, tamo tekelei sipsip musei kulatun fedig. Idi taun bun to difar genẽdig, anĩ ere, tamo kayaum dubur idi guri difeid dirouledig, are modoũ fisir musei biya ifaredif nẽ an sipsip idi dãf nigin dinenẽdidig.
2. Tamo tunĩ sipsip idi kulatun fediya nigin dub anĩ bun sipsip geid weim difaredig. Tamo eneidi, sipsip nigin keleĩ bagai. Idi sipsip mugu mugu keleĩdig.
3. Tamo sipsip kulatun fef, are de modoũ taka ganan kau ifokeleya ado anĩ dodok fedig. Bõ sain, idi sipsip ulum dirou fen, an dinenẽdig, anĩ bunem, ereb takam idi to daũ fediyouf. Tamo sipsip kulatun fedif, ĩ de an garaĩ bobog bun yenẽdig. Sain tunĩ, bẽ tamo taka, sipsip taka bẽ yalouf nigin kau gar yeis kutũ yesiya nigin age fedig.
4. Juda idi, Negur bun sipsip sesewi fiya anĩ difnẽdig. Negur nẽ sipsip naal bun ulouf.

Sisa

Sisa ĩ, are Rom tamo kayau neid king nẽ yana. Rom tamo kayau teneub ganan kusĩ bunem wawal difeid fen, uyu diroun. Sisa ĩ, idi ganan anĩ nẽ odug. Rom tamo kayau neid king ilun difaref ganan anĩ, are Sisa dedig.

Sodom (Matyu 10:15, 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Revelesen 11:8)

Sodom are taun taka Lot ibo ibodon anĩ nẽ yana (Lot bun ulouf). Taun taka Gomora dedig anĩ Sodom taun non ifaren. Sodom ado Gomora taun neid tamo kayau idi ereb sesen musei age difen. Anĩ nigin, Negur, taun anidi, yã nem daũ feledin.

Solomon (Matyu 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luk 11:31, 12:27; Aposel 7:47)

Solomon ĩ Dawid ne naal. Ĩ Israel tamo kayau neid king odug taka.

Sain taka bun, Negur imĩya bun, Solomon bun isi fen, ere safina ege luwa anĩ ĩ ifenẽf anĩ orof anĩ to fiyen. Solomon ĩ, in tamo kayau sã el fe ulum iroukenẽdiyouf nigin Negur kisi biya ĩ ifenẽf nigin ĩ irokenen. Negur kisi biya

odug Solomon ifenen, ĩ king ganan anidi bun kisi biya bagai anĩ wõ yen. Negur Solomon safina odug musei bagaig anĩ ifenen, momoi, ĩ safina musei anĩ kisi feleya bagai.

Solomon im anĩ uyulil Negur nẽ Tempel inon. Tempel anim Negur nẽ salafat uruwa bun Juda idi Negur yana dalesedig anĩ nẽ modoũ yalen. Tempel anĩ gai meli bagai.

Stoik Tamo Epikurian tamo bun ulouf Sus (Aposel 14:12)

Sus are waitou odug Grik idi yana dalesedig anĩ nẽ yana. Sain tunĩ, tamo kayau ĩ anĩ Jupita dedig. In soosi tamo are Hermes dedig.

Tamo Naal

Kulu bagai, kel yaleya tamo anĩ Negurem yogon tamo kayau nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fediyouf nigin sur fouf yen anĩ, profet taka Daniel dedig anĩ kel yaleya tamo anĩ nẽ yana agef irõdig. Anĩ nẽ gariya are Kristus de tekelei (Kristus bun ulouf). Jesus yogo nigin yana eneĩ agef irõdig. Sain Jesus yogo nigin aya Tamo Naal yef, are ĩ anĩ tamo taka Negurem sur fiyen ado, ĩ anĩ Negur bun tamal megeir yalen anĩ yef. Ĩ tamo bagai, are ĩ anĩg Negur.

Wau Faleiya

Wau faleiya nẽ gariya bagai are:

1. Tamo taka ĩ sane age fen anĩ ilouf;
2. Ĩ irok, ĩ ereb sesen age fedig anĩ itor ken, ereb Negur orof anĩ age fouf;
3. Ĩ ereb sesen ĩ age fedig anĩ nẽ mosor nigin weder tu kalauf nigin Negur irokenek.

Yis (Matyu 13:33, 16:6, 12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9)

Yis are safina bret inoya nigin kabĩ difenẽdig. Safina anim, bret gẽ youf nigin age fedig. Yis naalem dogol bret odug biya musei inoya nigin kabĩ difenẽdig.